CJ. 750

Supplementary Catalogue

OF THE LIBRARY OF THE

Madras Literary Society

AND

Auxiliary of the Royal Asiatic Society

1905-1924

ACC-TMPL 03681

MADRAS RECORD OFFICE

CJ 750

2004

MADRAS
M[illegible] PUBLISHING [illegible]
1925

N25

SUPPLEMENTARY CATALOGUE

of the Library of the

Madras Literary Society

and

Auxiliary of the Royal Asiatic Society

1905-1924

Madras
Methodist Publishing House
1925

a H3, (248 LS) 211

N25

TAMIL NADU ARCHIVES LIBRARY
ACC. No.
10840
EGMORE, MADRAS-600 008

Supplementary Catalogue

OF THE LIBRARY OF THE

Madras Literary Society

AND

Auxiliary of the Royal Asiatic Society

A

'A. De O.' Indiscretions of Dr. Carstairs. 1914.
A. E. *See* RUSSELL (G.W.)
"A.E.S." *See* VOYAGE of a Vice-Chancellor.
"A.L.H." *See* OXFORD poetry.
Abanindranath Tagore Art et anatomie Hindous. *Paris.* 1921.
——— *See* OMAR KHAYYAM.
Abbas II *See* CROMER, *Earl.*
Abbey (Edwin Austin) Life and work of—, by LUCAS (E.V.)
Abbott (Edwin A.) Shakespearian grammar, A. 1909.
Abbott (Eleanor H.) Sick-a-bed lady, The. 1911.
Abbott (Frank Frost) Common people of ancient Rome, The: studies of Roman life and literature. 1912.
Abbott (G. F.) Israel in Europe. 1907.
——— Under the Turk in Constantinople: a record of Sir John Finch's embassy, 1674-1681. 1920.
Abdullah Yusuf Ali Life and labour of the people of India. 1907.
A'Beckett (Arthur William) Recollections of a humourist: grave and gay. 1907.
Abercrombie (Lascelles) Emblems of love: designed in several discourses. 1911.
——— Essay towards a theory of art, An. 1922.
——— Four short plays (the Adder; the Staircase; the Deserter; the End of the world). 1922.
——— Phœnix: a tragi-comedy in three Acts. 1923.
Aberdeen (George, Fourth *Earl* of) Life of—, The; by BALFOUR (*Lady* Frances). 1922.
Abernathy (Miles) Ride of the Abernathy boys, The. 1912.
Abraham (J. Johnstone) Night nurse, The. 1913.
——— Surgeon's log, The: the Far East. 1911.

Abram (A.) English life and manners in the later middle ages; *illust.* 1913.

ABSENT minded war, An, by a British officer. 1900.

Achilles Tatius *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.

Ackerman (Carl W.) Germany, the next Republic? *illust.* 1917.

Acorn (George) Driving force, The. 1915.

Acton (John Emerich Dalberg, *First Lord*) Historical essays and studies; ed. by J. N. Figgis and R. V. Laurence. 1907.

——— History of freedom and other essays, The; ed. by J. N. Figgis and R. V. Laurence. 1907.

——— Lectures on modern history; edited with an introduction by J. N. Figgis and R. V. Laurence. 1906.

——— Selections from the correspondence of; edited by John N. Figgis and Reginald V. Laurence, vol. I. 1917.

——— *See also* CAMBRIDGE modern history.

Adair (Cecil) Sails of life, The. 1915.

Adam (*Madame* Edmond: *née* Lamber) My literary life. 1904.

——— Schemes of the Kaiser, The; *transl.* 1917.

——— Life of—, by STEPHENS (W.)

Adam (H. Pearl) Paris sees it through: a diary, 1914–19. 1919.

Adam (Hargrave L.) Indian criminal, The. 1909.

——— Police work from within. 1913.

——— Woman and crime. 1914.

Adam (John and J. C.) *See* GROSS (Hans).

Adam (Paul) Lion d'Arras, Le. *Paris.* 1920.

——— Stephanie. *Paris.* 1913.

Adams (Arthur H.) Australians, The. 1920.

——— Galahad Jones. 1910.

——— Grocer Greatheart. 1915.

Adams (Elisabeth Bruce) My cat Prospero. 1922.

Adams (G. B.) *See* POLITICAL history of England, vol. 2.

Adams (Henry) Letters to a niece and prayer to the Virgin of Chartres. 1920.

Adams (Isaac) Persia by a Persian: personal experiences of manners, customs, habits, religious and social life in Persia. 1906.

Adams (John) Student's guide, The. 1917.

——— and OTHERS New teaching, The. 1918.

Adams (Joseph Quincy) Shakespearean playhouses: a history of English theatres from the beginnings to the Restoration. *New York.*

Adams (Samuel Hopkins) Average Jones. 1913.

——— Secret of Lonesome Cove, The. 1913.

——— Success. 1921.

Adams (W.H.) Riches and honour. 1916.

Adcock (A. St. John) Booklover's London, The; *illust.* 1913.

——— For remembrance: soldier poets who have fallen in the war; *illust.* 1918.

——— Man who lived alone, The. 1923.

——— With the gilt off. 1923.

Adcock (F.E.) *See* CAMBRIDGE ancient history.

Adderley (*Sir* Charles) *See* NORTON (*Lord*).
Adderley (James) Behold the days come: a fancy in Christian politics. 1907.
———— In slums and society: reminiscences of old friends. 1916.
———— Old seed on new ground; *illust.* 1920.
Addison (Joseph) Essays; ed. by Sir James George Frazer; 2 vols. 1915.
Ade (George) Single blessedness, and other observations. 1922.
'Adelphos' Ush. 1912.
ADVANCEMENT of science, The. 1920.
ADVENTURE, An. 1911.
Ady (Cecilia M.) History of Milan under the Sforza A. 1907.
———— Pius II. (Æneas Silvius Piccolomini): the humanist Pope: *illust.* 1913.
Ady (*Mrs.* Henry: *née* Julia Cartwright) Christina of Denmark, Duchess of Milan and Lorraine, 1522–1590; *illust.* 1913.
———— *See* KNIGHTLEY (*Lady*).
Æneas Silvius (Enea Silvio de Piccolomini, Pius II), by BOULTING (William).
Æneas Tacticus *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.
Æschines. *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.
Æschylus. *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.
"Afghan" Exploits of Asaf Khan. 1922.
———— Wanderings of Asaf. 1923.
AFGHANISTAN, Kingdom of—, The; by TATE (G. P.)
Aflalo (F. G.) Sunshine and sport in Florida and the West Indies: 1907.
"Africanus" The Prussian lash in Africa. 1918.
Aga Khan (*His Highness* the) India in transition: a study in political evolution. *Bombay.* 1918.
Agar (W. E.) *See also* BOWER (F. O.)
Agate (James E.) Alarums and excursions. 1922.
———— Buzz-buzz!: essays of the theatre. 1918.
———— L of C. (Lines of communication) 1917.
———— Responsibility. 1919.
Ahmad Din Khan *See* SYKES (P. M.)
Ahmad Khan (Shafaat) East India trade in the XVIIth century, in its political and economic aspects, The. 1923.
Aicard (Jean) Diverting adventures of Maurin, The; *transl.* 1910.
———— Maurin the illustrious; *transl.* 1910.
Ainger (Alfred) Lectures and essays, 2 vols. 1905.
Ainslie (Ainslie Douglas) Glances over past and present. 1913.
Ainsworth (Eustace) Billie Impett and Doris. 1918.
———— Second-Lieut. Billie Impett and his orderly. 1917.
Airlie (Mabel, *Countess* of) In Whig Society. 1775–1818. 1921.
AIRMAN'S wife, An. 1918.
Aitken (E. H.:—'Eha') Concerning animals, and other matters. 1914.
Aitken (Robert) Beyond the skyline. 1909.
———— Golden horse-shoe, The. 1908.

Ajalbert (Jean) Raffin Su-Su. *Paris.*
AJANTA frescoes: reproductions in colour and monochrome of frescoes in some of the caves at Ajanta, with introductory essays, 43 plates, *folio.* 1915.
Akbar *See*; MONSERRATE; MORELAND (W. H.); WADDY (S.)
———— : the great Moghul, 1542–1605, by SMITH (V. A.)
Akers (Charles Edmond) History of South America, A; 1854—1904; *illust.* 1912.
Albalat (Antoine) Comment il ne faut pas écrire; les ravages du style contemporain. *Paris.* 1921.
———— Souvenirs de la vie littéraire. *Paris.*
Albanesi (E. Maria) Beloved enemy, The. 1913.
———— Brown eyes of Mary, The. 1905.
———— Cap of youth, The. 1914.
———— Capricious Caroline. 1905.
———— Diana falls in love. 1919.
———— Glad heart, The. 1910.
———— Hearts and sweethearts. 1916.
———— House that Jane built, The. 1921.
———— I know a maiden. 1906.
———— Invincible Amelia, The. 1909.
———— Olivia Mary. 1912.
———— One of the crowd. 1913.
———— Patricia and life. 1920.
———— Sunlit hills, The. 1915.
———— Susannah and one other. 1904.
———— Tony's wife. 1919.
———— Truant happiness. 1918.
———— Truth in a circle. 1922.
———— When Michael came to town.
Alberdi (John Baptist) Crime of war, The. 1913.
Aldanov (M. A. Landau-) Lènine. *Paris.* 1919.
Alder (W. F.) Men of the inner jungle. 1923.
Aldrich (Mildred) Peak of the load, The. 1919.
Aleichem (Shalom) Jewish children; *transl.* 1920.
———— Stempenyu; *transl.* 1913.
Alexander (A.) Wayfarer's caravan, A. 1921.
Alexander (Boyd) From the Niger to the Nile, 2 vols. 1907.
Alexander (Evelyn) Heart of a monk, The. 1910.
Alexander (H. M.) On two fronts; adventures of an Indian mule corps in France and Gallipoli. 1917.
Alexander (Miriam) House of Lisronan, The. 1912.
Alexander I *See* SCENES of Russian Court life.
Alexander VI (Rodrigo Borgia, *Pope*) Life and times of, The; by MATTHEW (Arnold H.)
Alexandra (*Empress*, of Russia) *See* MOUCHANOW (Marfa).
Alexinsky (Gregor) Modern Russia; *transl.* 1914.
———— Russia and Europe; *transl.* 1917.
———— Russia and the great war; *transl.* 1915.
Alighieri (Dante) Life and works of—, by TOYNBEE (P.)
Ali-Khan (Syed Sirdar) Life of Lord Morley. 1923.
Ali Pacha *See* DUMAS (A.)

Alington (Cyril A) Mr. Evans: a cricketo-detective story. 1922.
———— Schoolmaster's apology, A. 1914.
———— Strained relations. 1922.
———— Twenty years: being a study in the development of party system between 1815 and 1835. 1921.
ALL highest goes to Jerusalem, The: diary of the German Emperor's journey to the Holy Land; *transl.* 1918.
Allain (Marcel) Yellow document, The. 1919.
———— *See also* SOUVESTRE (P.)
Allan (Dot) Syrens, The. 1921.
Allan (John) Catalogue of the coins of the Gupta dynasties and of Sasānka, King of Gauda, 1914.
Allan (Luke) Blue Pete: half-breed.
Allatini (R.) Requiem. 1919.
———— When I was a queen in Babylon. 1921.
Allen (Grant) Woman who did, The. 1895.
Allen (H. Warner) Unbroken line, The. 1916.
Allen (James Lane) Bride of the mistletoe, The. 1909.
———— Cathedral singer, A. 1916.
———— Doctor's christmas eve, The. 1910.
———— Emblems of fidelity, The. 1919.
———— Heroine in bronze, The. 1912.
———— Kentucky warbler, The. 1920.
———— Sword of youth, The. 1915.
Allen (J.W.) Germany and Europe. 1914.
———— Place of history in education, The. 1909.
Allen (Phœbe) Last legitimate King of France, The: Louis XVII. 1912.
Allen (P. S.) Selections from the writings of J. A. Froude; ed. by—. 1902.
Allen (W. E. D.) Turks in Europe, The. 1919.
Allerton (Mark) By way of Bohemia. 1919.
———— Case of Richard Eden, The. 1918.
———— Lady of St. Luke's, The. 1919.
———— Let justice be done. 1913.
ALLIES in art: a collection of works in modern art, by artists of the allied nations; *illust.* 1917.
Allingham (H) and **Williams** (E. Baumer) Letters to William Allingham; ed. by—. 1911.
Allingham (William) Poems. 1912.
Allbutt (*Sir* T. Clifford) Greek medicine in Rome. 1921.
Allnutt (Samuel Scott) Memoir of—, A; by MARTIN (C.H.)
"ALPHA of the plough." *See* GARDINER (A. G.)
Alston (Leonard) Elements of Indian taxation. 1910.
Altschul (Charles) American revolution in our school text-books, The. *New York.* 1917.
Altsheler (Joseph A.) Forest of swords, The. 1915.
———— Guns of Europe, The. *illust.* 1915.
———— Hosts of the air, The. 1915.
Alverstone (Richard E. Webster: *Viscount*) Recollections of bar and bench; *illust.* 1915.

Amber (Miles) *See* COBDEN (Ellen M.)
Ameer-Ali (Torick) *See* MELVILLE (*Sir* Andrew).
Amery (L. S.) *See* 'Times' history of the war in South Africa, The.
Amherst (Jeffery) Biography of—, A; by MAYO (L. S.)
Amir of Afghanistan *See* Martin (F.A.)
Amundsen (Roald) South Pole, The: the Norwegian Antarctic expedition in the 'Fram,' 1910-12, 2 vols.; *illust.* 1912.
——— and **Hansen** (*Lieut.*) 'North-West passage', The: the record of a voyage of exploration of the ship 'Gjöa,' 1903–1907, 2 vols. 1908.
ANALYSIS of the system of Government throughout the British Empire, An. 1912.
Ananda Acharya (*Sri*) Book of the cave, The: Gaurisankarguhā. 1919.
——— Brahmadarsanam, or, intuition of the absolute: being an introduction to the study of Hindu philosophy. 1917.
——— Snow-birds (poems). 1919.
——— *See also* SAMHITA.
Anantha Krishna Iyer (L. K.) Cochin tribes and castes, The; vols. 1 and 2. *Madras.* 1909-1912.
Andersen (Hans Christian) Fairy tales; *transl. and illust.* 1911.
——— Fairy tales and sketches; *transl.* 1884.
Anderson (David) Blue moon, The. 1920.
Anderson (G.) and **Subedar** (M.) Expansion of India, The; (1818–1858). 1918.
Anderson (H. M.) Domenico. 1922.
Anderson (Joseph) Recollections of a Peninsular veteran. 1913.
Anderson (*Sir* Robert) Criminals and crime: some facts and suggestions. 1907.
——— Lighter side of my official life, The. 1910.
——— Sidelights on the Home Rule movement. 1906.
Anderson (Sherwood) Triumph of the egg, The. *New York.* 1921.
Andom (Robert) *See* BARRETT (Alfred Walter).
Andonian (Aram) Memoirs of Naim Bey, The: Turkish official documents relating to the deportations and massacres of Armenians; *transl.* 1920.
Andre (Eugène) Naturalist in the Guianas, A; *illust.* 1904.
'Andreas' *See* SHUKO (Mui).
Andreief (L.) *See* ANDREYEV (L.N.)
Andrews (C.F.) North India (*Handbook of English Church expansion.*) 1908.
——— Renaissance in India, The: its missionary aspect. 1912.
Andrews (Elizabeth) Ulster folklore: *illust.* 1913.
Andrews (M. Henniker) Indian mystery, An. 1913.
Andreyev (L. N., or; L. Andreief) Little angel, The; and other stories; *transl.* 1915.
——— Sorrows of Belgium, The: a play in six scenes; *transl.* 1915.
'Andrul' Wayside, The. 1911.
ANECDOTES of bench and bar; collected and arranged by Arthur H. Engelbachand F. E. Smith. 1913.

ANECDOTES of pulpit and parish, ed. by Arthur H. Engelbach 1914.

Anesaki (M.) Buddhist art in its relation to Buddhist ideals: *illust., folio.* 1916.

Anet (Claude) Ariane, jeune fille Russe. *Paris.* 1920.

——— Quand la terre trembla. *Paris.* 1922.

——— Through the Russian Revolution: notes of an eye-witness, from 12th March—30th May, 1917; *illust.* 1917.

Angeli (Helen Rossetti) Shelley and his friends in Italy; *illust.* 1911.

Angell (Norman) Fruits of victory, The. (a sequel to "The great illusion"). 1922.

——— Great illusion, The: a study of the relation of military power in nations to the economic and social advantage. 1910.

——— If Britain is to live. 1923.

Angellier (Auguste) Dans la lumière antique: (1) les dialogues d'amour, (2) les dialogues civiques. *Paris.* 1906.

Angelo (Michael) Life of—, The; by ROLLAND (R).

——— *See* GOBINEAU (*Count*).

ANGLO-AMERICAN legal history; select essays; by various authors, vols. 1, 2 and 3. 1907–1909.

ANIMAL life and human progress: lectures; edited by Arthur Dendy. 1919.

Annandale (Nelson) Faroes and Iceland, The: studies in island life. 1905.

Anne (*Queen*) Life of—, The; by PAUL (Herbert).

Annesley (Maude) Where I made one. 1923.

——— Wind along the waste. 1913.

Annesley (Samuel, of Surat) and his times (1658-1732), by WRIGHT (Arnold).

ANNORA, by the author of 'My trivial life and misfortune'. 1915.

ANNUAL of new poetry, An. 1917.

Anson (George, *Lord*) Voyage round the world, A. 1748.

Anson (*Sir* William R.) Law and custom of the constitution, The:

Vol. 2. The Crown; part I. 1907.

Anson (W. V.) Life of John Jervis: Admiral Lord St. Vincent, The: *illust.* 1913.

Anstey (F.) *See* GUTHRIE (Thomas Anstey).

Anstruther (E. H.) Husband, The. 1919.

Anstruther (*Hon. Mrs.*) Lady in waiting, A. 1904.

Anthon (Rose Reinhardt) Stories of India. 1913.

Anthony (Katharine) Margaret Fuller: a psychological biography. 1922.

ANTHROPOLOGY and the classics; by A. J. Evans, Andrew Lang and others. 1908.

Antoninus (Marcus Aurelius) *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY; DILL (S.).

'Anzac' On the Anzac trail: extracts from a diary of a New Zealand Sapper. 1916.

——— Twelve months with the Australian expeditionary force. 1916.

ANZAC book, The; written and illustrated in Gallipoli by the men of Anzac. 1916.
APOCRYPHA *See* OESTERLEY (W.O.E.)
Apollinaire (Guillaume) Femme Assise, La. *Paris.* 1920.
Apollodorus *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.
Apollonius Rhodius *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.
Appasamy (A. J.) *See also* STREETER (B.H.)
Appleton (G. Webb) Doctor Dale's dilemma, 1909.
——— Her sacrifice. 1912.
Applin (Arthur) Blackthorn farm. 1915.
——— Chinese cabinet, The. 1921.
——— Fearless lovers, The. 1922.
Apostolic Fathers *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.
Appian *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.
Apuleius *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.
ARAB of Mesopotamia, The. *Basrah.* 1917.
Aratus *See* CALLIMACHUS and LYCOPHRON (*Loeb Classical Library*).
Arber (Edward) *See* SMITH (John).
Arbuthnot (*Sir* Alexander) Memories of Rugby and India; *illust.* 1910.
Arbuthnot (John) *See* MISCELLANY of the wits.
Archer (Frank) Actor's notebooks, An; *illust.* 1912.
Archer (J. H. Lawrence) Commentaries on the Punjab campaign, 1848-49. 1878.
Archer (William) India and the future; *illust.* 1917.
——— Life, trial, and death of Francisco Ferrer (1909), The; *illust.* 1911.
——— Old drama and the new, The: an essay in revaluation. 1923.
——— *See also* RIPPMANN (Walter).
Ardagh (*Lady*: Susan, *Countess* of Malmesbury) Life of Major-General Sir John Ardagh, The. 1909.
Arden (Clive) Sinners in heaven. 1923.
Argyll (Archibald: 9th *Earl* of) Life and times of—, by WILLCOCK (J.) 1907.
Argyll (George Douglas Campbell, *Duke* of) Autobiography and memoirs, 1823-1900; edited by the Dowager Duchess of Argyll, 2 vols. 1906.
Argyll (John George Campbell, *Duke* of) Intimate society letters of the 18th century, 2 vols. 1910.
——— Passages from the past, 2 vols. 1907.
Aria (*Mrs.* David B.) Costume, fanciful, historical, and theatrical; illustrated by Percy Anderson. 1906.
Aristophanes Birds of—, The; acted at Athens at the great Dionysia, B. C. 414; the Greek text revised with a translation into corresponding metres, introduction and commentary by B. B. Rogers. 1906.
——— Comedies of—, The; edited, translated and explained by B. B. Rogers:—
Vol. 2. The Clouds; the Wasps. 1916.
——— Frogs, The; edited by T. G. Tucker. 1906.

Ariosto (Ludovico) *See* CROCE (B.)

Aristotle Works of—, The; translated into English :—

De Caelo, by J. L. Stocks. 1922.
and
De Generatione et corruptione, by Harold H. Joachim. 1922.

——— Vol. 4. Historia animalium, by D'Arcy Wentworth Thompson. 1910.

——— „ 5. De Partibus animalium, by William Ogle,
De Motu and de Incessu animalium, by A. S. L. Farquharson,
De Generatione animalium, by Arthur Platt. 1912.

——— „ 6. Opuscula, by F. Loveday, E. S. Forster, L. D. Dowdall and H. H. Joachim. 1913.

——— „ 8. Metaphysica, by W. D. Ross. 1908.

Arlen (Michael) London venture, The. 1920.

——— "Piracy." 1922.

——— Romantic lady, The. 1921.

——— These charming people. 1923.

Arlington (Henry Bennet, *Earl* of) Life of—, by BARBOUR (Violet).

Armfield (*Mrs.* Maxwell: *née* Constance Smedley) Commoners' rights. 1912.

——— Daughter, The. 1908.

——— New wine and old bottles. 1913.

——— Redwing. 1916.

——— Una and the lions. 1914.

Armitage-Smith (G.) *See* SMITH (G. Armitage-).

Armstrong (Anthony) Lure of the past. 1920.

Armstrong (Donald P.) Marriage of Quixote, The. 1911.

Armstrong (Martin) Puppet show, The. 1922.

Armstrong (Warwick W.) Art of cricket, The; *illust.* 1922.

ARMY pageant, The Book of—, *See* BENSON (F. R.) and CRAIG (Algernon Tudor).

Arnold (*Sir* Edwin) Chaurapanchâsika, The; translated by—. 1896.

Arnold (G. F.) Psychology applied to legal evidence and other constructions of law. *Calcutta.* 1906.

Arnold (*Mrs.* J. O.) Honours easy. 1912.

——— Megan of the dark isle. 1914.

——— Requital. 1913.

Arnold (Lilian) Enchanting distance, The. 1915.

——— Storm-dog, The. 1912.

Arnold (Matthew) On translating Homer; with introduction and notes, by W. H. D. Rouse. 1905.

——— Poems :—

1. Early poems, narrative poems and sonnets. 1885.
2. Dramatic and later poems. 1888.
3. Lyric and elegiac poems. 1888.

——— Thoughts on education. 1912.

——— *See* BROOKE (Stopford A.); COURTNEY'S "Free thinkers of the 19th Century"; HARRIS'S "Contemporary portraits".

Arnold (T. W.) Preaching of Islam, The; a history of the propagation of the Muslim faith. 1913.

Arnold (Dr. Thomas) *See* STRACHEY'S "Eminent Victorians."

Arnold (W. T.) Roman system of provincial administration to the accession of Constantine the great, The; new edition, revised from the author's notes by E. S. Shuckburgh. 1906.

Arnold (W. T.)—*continued.* Studies of Roman imperialism; ed. by E. Fiddes; with memoir of the author by Mrs. Humphry Ward and C. E. Montague. 1906.
Arnold-Forster (H. O.) *See* FORSTER (H. O. Arnold-).
ARNOUL the Englishman, by AVELING (Francis).
Arthur (Frederick) Great attempt, The. 1914.
Arthur (*Sir* George) Life of Lord Kitchener, 3 vols. 1920.
Arthur (King) Romance of—, by MALORY (Sir Thomas).
Artzibasheff (Michael) Millionaire, The; *transl.* 1915.
——— Tales of the revolution; *transl.* 1917.
Arya Çūra *See* HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES (Vol. I).
As others see us, by "A Woman of no importance"; *illust.* 1923.
Aschepiodotus *See also* AENEAS TACTICUS (*Loeb Classical Library*).
Ash (Edwin) Hypnotism and suggestion: a practical hand-book. 1906.
Ashbee (C. R.) Building of Thelema, The. 1910.
Ashby (Philip) Mad Rani, The; and other Indian stories. 1923.
Ashdown (Charles Henry) British and foreign arms and armour; *illust.* 1909.
Ashford (Daisy) Young visiters, The; or, Mr. Salteena's plan. 1919.
——— and **Ashford** (Angela) Daisy Ashford; her book: a collection of her remaining novels together with "The Jealous governess" by Angela Ashford. 1920.
Ashton (Harold) Private Pinkerton, millionaire. 1916.
——— Tale of a tank, The; and other yarns. 1919.
Ashton (Helen) Almain. 1914.
Ashton (Thomas) *See* CORRESPONDENCE of—.
'Asiaticus' Genuine memoirs of—; (1773–78), *See* STANHOPE (P.D.)
Askew (Alice and Claude) Barbara. 1912.
——— Destiny. 1911.
——— Englishwoman, The. 1912.
——— Etonian, The. 1906.
——— Evelyn. 1923.
——— Footlight glare, The. 1916.
——— Freedom. 1914.
——— Garment of immortality, The. 1917.
——— God's clay. 1913.
——— Golden girl, The. 1913.
——— Golden quest, The. 1915.
——— Her father's daughter. 1916.
——— King's signature, The. 1912.
——— Lady Borradale's ordeal. 1918.
——— Lost idol, The. 1917.
——— Nurse. 1916.
——— Ordeal of Ann Curtis, The. 1918.
——— Paignton honour, The. 1917.
——— Pearl of great price, The. 1911.
——— Poison. 1913.
——— Preacher of the Lord, A. 1913.
——— Salvation. 1917.

Askew (Alice and Claude)—*continued.* Secret pathway, The. 1919.
———— Stolen lady, The. 1911.
———— Stricken land, The: Serbia as we saw it; *illust.* 1916.
———— Telephone girl, The. 1918.
———— Through folly's mill. 1914.
———— Trespass. 1915.
———— Woman Deborah, The. 1912.
———— Work of her hands, The. 1918.
Askwith (*Lord*) Industrial problems and disputes. 1920.
"Asmodeus, J." *See* GORDON (G. M.)
Asoka, by MACPHAIL, (J. M.)
Aspinall (Algernon Edward) West Indian tales of old; *illust.* 1912.
Asquith (*Lady* Cynthia) Child at home, The. 1923.
Asquith (*Rt. Hon.* H. H.) Genesis of the war, The. 1923.
———— Occasional addresses, 1893–1916. 1918.
———— Life of—, by SPENDER (Harold).
Asquith (Margot) Autobiography of—, The; 2 vols. 1920 and 1922.
Aston (G. G.) Letters on amphibious wars. 1911.
Atharva-Veda *See* HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES (vols. 7 and 8).
Atherton (Gertrude Franklin) Avalanche, The. 1919.
———— Bell in the fog, The. 1905.
———— Black oxen. 1923.
———— California, an intimate history; *illust.* 1914.
———— Dormant fires. 1922.
———— Gorgeous isle, The. 1908.
———— Julia France and her times. 1912.
———— Living present, The. 1917.
———— Mrs. Balfame. 1916.
———— Perch of the devil. 1914.
———— Rezánov. 1906.
———— Sisters-in-law. 1921.
———— Tower of ivory. 1910.
Atkins (John Black) Life of Sir William Howard Russell, The, 2 vols. 1911.
———— *See also* IONIDES (Cyril).
Atkinson (George Francklin) 'Curry and rice' on forty plates; or, the ingredients of social life at 'Our' station in India. 1911.
Atkinson (James) *See* NIZAMI'S "Laili and Majnún". 1905.
Atlay (J. B.) Lord Haliburton: a memoir of his public service. 1909.
————' Victorian Chancellors, The:—

Vol. 1. Lords Lyndhurst, Brougham, Cottenham, and Truro. 1906.
„ 2. Lords St. Leonards, Cranworth, Chelmsford, Campbell, Westbury, Cairns, Hatherley, Selborne, Halsbury and Herschell. 1908.

Atterbury (Francis) Life of—, The; by BEECHING (H. C.)
Atteridge (A. Hilliard) Marshal Ferdinand Foch: his life and theory of modern war. 1919.
Aubry (G. Jean-) French music of to-day; *transl.* 1919.

Audoux (Marguerite) Marie Claire. *Paris.* 1911.
——— Marie Claire; *transl.* 1911.
——— Marie Claire's workshop; *transl.* 1920.
——— Valserine, and other stories; *transl.* 1912.
Aulard (A.) French Revolution, The: a political history, 1789–1804, 4 vols.; *transl.* 1910.
Aulnoy (Marie Catherine de: *Baronne*) Memoirs of the court of England in 1675. 1913.
Aumonier (Stacy) Heartbeat. 1922.
——— Just outside. 1917.
——— Love-a-duck, and other stories. 1921.
——— Miss Bracegirdle and others. 1923.
——— One after another. 1920.
——— Querrils, The. 1919.
——— Three bars' interval. 1917.
——— and **Belcher** (George) Odd fish; being a casual selection of London residents. 1923.
——— and **Lowndes** (*Mrs.* Belloc) and OTHERS. Grim thirteen, The. 1918.
Aurangzib History of—, by SARKAR (J.)
——— *See* MORELAND (W. H.)
Aurelius *See* MARCUS (Aurelius.)
Ausonius *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.
Austen (Jane) Love and friendship, and other early works. 1922.
——— Life of—, by CORNISH (F. W.)
——— Life and letters of—, The; by LEIGH (W. and R. A. Austen-).
——— Personal aspects of—, by LEIGH (Mary A. Austen-).
——— and **Oulton** (L.) Watsons, The: a fragment. 1923.
Austen-Leigh *See* LEIGH (W. and R. A. Austen-).
Austin (F. Britten) According to orders. 1918.
Austin (H. H. Godiven) *See* FAUNA of British India.
Austin (Phyllis) Grass eater, The. 1921.
AUSTRALIA, Official year book of the Commonwealth of—; prepared by G. H. Knibbs. 1920.
AUSTRIAN red book: official files relating to pre-war history; parts 1 2 and 3 (28th June—27th August 1914). 1914.
Auten (Harold) "Q" boat adventures. 1919.
Auvergne (Edmund B. de) Godoy: the Queen's favourite. 1912.
——— Light side of London, The. 1912.
Avalon (Arthur) Greatness of Shiva (Mahimnâstava of Pushpadanta); translated with commentary by—. 1917.
——— Principles of Tantra (Tantra-Tattva); translated by—. 2 vols.
——— Wave of bliss (Ânandalaharî); translated with commentary by—. 1917.
——— and **Avalon** (Ellen) Hymns to the goddess, from the Sanskrit by—. 1913.
——— Tantra of the great liberation (Mahānirvāna Tantra), from the Sanskrit by—. 1913.
——— *See* TANTRIK texts.
Avebury (*Sir* John Lubbock: *Lord*) Peace and happiness. 1909.
——— Pre-historic times, 6th edition. 1900.

Avebury (*Sir* John Lubbock; *Lord*)—*continued.* Life of—, by HUTCHINSON (Horace G.)
Aveling (Francis) Arnoul the Englishman. 1908.
Aves (Ernest) Co-operative industry. 1907.
Ayres (Philip) *See* MINOR poets of the Caroline period, vol. 2. 1906.
Ayres (Ruby M.) Castles in Spain. 1912.
———— Fortune hunter, The. 1921.
———— Gamble with love, A. 1922.
———— Invalided out. 1918.
———— Matherson marriage, The. 1922.
———— Nobody's lover. 1921.
———— Road that bends, The. 1916.
———— Scar, The. 1920.
———— Story of an ugly man, The. 1921.
———— Street below, The. 1922.
Ayscough (H. G. C. Perry-) and **Barry** (R. B. Otter-) With the Russians in Mongolia; *illust.* 1914.
Ayscough (John) *See* DREW (*Rt. Rev.* Bickerstaffe).
Aytoun (William Edmondstoune) Poems. 1921.

B

B. A. B. *See* BABINGTON (T. M.).
B. B. Strange Delilah, A. 1921.
Babar (or **Baber**, or **Babur**, *Emperor*) Babur-nāmah: memoirs of—, The; translated by Mrs. Beveridge, 2 vols. 1921.
———— : Empire builder of the 16th century, An; *See* WILLIAMS (L. F. R.)
———— Memoirs of—, by TALBOT (F. G.)
Babbitt (Irving) Rousseau and romanticism. 1919.
Babcock (Bernie) Soul of Ann Rutledge, The. 1919.
Babington (T. M.:—"B. A. B.") War in verse, The, *Madras.* 1917.
Babuef (Gracchus) *See* BAX (E. B.)
BABYLONIAN letters, Late; edited and translated by R. C. Thompson, 1906.
Bacchylides: the poems and fragments; edited with introduction, notes, and prose translation by Sir R. C. Jebb. 1905.
Bach (John Sebastian) Life, art, and work of—, The; by FORKEL (J. N.)
Bacheller (Irving) Man for the ages, A. 1920.
BACK to the land: a medley; by "C²" 1910.
Backhouse (E.) *See also* BLAND (J. O. P.)
Bacon (Francis, *Lord*) *See* LANG (A.); LAWRENCE (*Sir* Edwin Durning-).
Bacon (*Admiral Sir* Reginald) Dover patrol, The, 1915–17, 2 vols. 1919.
Bacon (Roger) *See* SECRETUM SECRETORUM.
Baden-Powell (*Genl.* R. S. S.) *See* POWELL (R. S. S. Baden-).
Baerlein (Henry) Over the hills of Ruthenia. 1923.
———— Under the Acroceraunian mountains. 1922.

Bagehot (Walter) Life of—, by BARRINGTON (*Mrs.* Russell).
Bagnold (Enid) Diary without dates, A. 1918.
———— Happy foreigner, The. 1920.
Bagot (Richard) Anthony Cuthbert. 1908.
———— Darneley Place. 1912.
———— Gods decide, The. 1919.
———— House of Serravalle, The. 1910.
———— Italians of to-day, The. 1912.
———— Passport, The. 1905.
———— Temptation. 1907.
'Bagshot' *See* COMMENTS of.
Bagwell (Richard) Ireland under the Stuarts and during the interregnum; vols. 1 to 3, 1603–1690. 1909 & 1916.
Baikie (James) Life of the ancient East, The; *illust.* 1923.
Baildon (H. B.) *See* DUNBAR (William).
Bailey (Florence M.) Outcasts of the East. 1905.
Bailey (H. C.) Barry Leroy. 1919.
———— Call Mr. Fortune. 1920.
———— Fool, The. 1921
———— Gamesters, The. 1916
———— Gentleman adventurer, The. 1914.
———— God of clay, The. 1908.
———— Highwayman, The. 1915.
———— His Serene Highness. 1920.
———— Lonely queen, The. 1911.
———— Mr. Fortune's practice. 1923.
———— Plot, The. 1922.
———— Rebel, The. 1923.
———— Sea Captain, The. 1913.
———— Springtime. 1907.
———— Storm and treasure. 1910.
———— Suburban, The. 1912.
———— Young lovers, The. 1917.
Bailey (John) Some political ideas and persons. 1921.
———— *See* "ESSAYS and studies" by Members of the English Association.
Baillie (J. B.) *See* CONTEMPORARY British philosophy.
Baillie (*Mrs.* W. W.) Days and nights of shikar. 1921.
Baillie-Reynolds (*Mrs.* L.) *See* REYNOLDS (*Mrs.* L. Baillie-).
Bain (Alexander) Autobiography. 1904.
Bain (F. W.) *Digit of the Moon Series*, from Sanskrit MSS.:—

(1) Ashes of a god, The. 1911.
(2) Bubbles of the foam. 1912.
(3) Descent of the sun. 1903.
(4) Digit of the moon, The. 1903.
(5) Draught of the blue, A. 1910.
(6) Essence of the dusk, An. 1906.
(7) Heifer of the dawn, The. 1904.
(8) In the great god's hair. 1904.
(9) Incarnation of the snow, An. 1911.
(10) Livery of Eve, The. 1917.
(11) Mine of faults, A. 1909.
(12) Substance of a dream, The. 1919.
(13) Syrup of the bees, A. 1914.

Bain (F. W.)—*continued.* Echo of the spheres, An; (Poems). 1919.
Bain (R. Nisbet) First Romanovs, The; 1613-1725. 1905.
——— Slavonic Europe: a political history of Poland and Russia from 1447 to 1796. 1908.
Baines (Cuthbert Edward) Black circle, The. 1921.
Bairnsfather (Bruce) Bairnsfather case, The. 1920.
——— Bullets and billets. 1916.
——— From mud to mufti. 1919.
Baker (A. P.) College mystery, A. 1918.
Baker (Amy J.) *See* CRAWFORD (*Mrs.* Maynard).
Baker (B. Granville) Passing of the Turkish Empire in Europe, The; *illust.* 1913.
Baker (James) Gleaming dawn, The. 1909.
Baldry (A. L.) Practice of water-colour painting, The; *illust.* 1911.
Baldwin (James Fosdick) King's council in England during the middle ages, The. 1913.
Baldwin (J. M.) *See* DICTIONARY of philosophy and psychology.
Balfour (Andrew) War against tropical disease. 1920.
Balfour (*Earl*, Arthur James) Essays and addresses. 1905.
——— Essays: speculative and political. 1920.
——— Theism and humanism. 1915.
——— Theism and thought: a study in familiar beliefs. 1923.
——— Biography of—, A; by RAYMOND (E.T.)
——— *See* W. WARD'S "Ten personal studies"; HARRIS'S "Contemporary portraits."
Balfour (*Lady*, Betty) *See* LYTTON (Robert, *Lord*).
Balfour (*Lady*, Frances) Dr. Elsie Inglis; *illust.* 1918.
——— Life of George, Fourth Earl of Aberdeen, K.G., K.T., The; 2 vols. 1922.
Balfour (*Hon.* J. M.) Recent happenings in Persia; *illust.* 1922.
Balfour (Marie C.) *See* STEVENSON (*Mrs.* M. I.)
BALIOL letters and family papers *See* WARD (C.H.D.)
Balkrishna Love of Kusuma. 1910.
Ball (*Mrs.* C. E.) *See* RHODES (Hylda).
Ball, V.C. (*Captain*) *See* BRISCOE (W. A.) and STANNARD (H. R.)
Ball (J. Dyer) Chinese at home, The; *illust.* 1911.
Ball (*Sir* Robert) Reminiscences and letters. 1915.
Ballard (Philip Boswood) Group tests of intelligence. 1922.
Balleine (Hilda) Fig-blossom. 1922.
Balzac (Honoré de) Beatrix; *transl.* 1896.
——— Life of—, The; by FAGUET (Emile).
——— *See* BRUNETIÈRE (F.)
——— Oeuvres complètes illustrées. Paris:—

Scènes de la Vie Privée
(9 VOLUMES)

TOME I. La Femme de trente ans.
(La Femme abandonnée, la Messe de l'athée, le Message)

TOME II. La Maison du Chat qui pelote.
(Le Bal de Sceaux, Une Fille d'Ève)

" III. Honorine.
(La Paix du ménage, Madame Firmiani, la Vendetta, la Grande Bretèche)

Balzac (Honoré de) Oeuvres complètes illustrées—*continued.*

Scènes de la Vie Privee:—

TOME IV. Le Colonel Chabert.
(Gobseck, l'Interdiction, la Bourse, la Grenadière)
„ V. Béatrix (*Expected*).
„ VI. Le Contrat de mariage.
(Albert Savarus, Etude de femme)
„ VII. Un Début dans la vie.
(Une double famille, Pierre Grassou)
„ VIII. Modeste Mignon.
„ IX. Mémoires de deux jeunes mariées.
(La Fausse Maîtresse)

Scènes de la Vie Parisienne
(11 VOLUMES)

TOME I. Le Père Goriot.
„ II. César Birotteau.
„ III. La Cousine Bette.
„ IV. Le Cousin Pons.
„ V et VI. Splendeurs et misères des courtisanes.
„ VII. La Maison Nucingen.
(Les Comédiens sans le savoir, les Secrets de la princesse de Cadignan, un Homme d'affaires, un Prince de la Bohême)
„ VIII. Les Employés.
(Sarrasine, Gaudissard II, Facino Cane)
„ IX. Histoire des Treize: Ferragus, la Duchesse de Langeais, la Fille aux yeux d'or.
„ X et XI. Les Petits bourgeois.

Scènes de la Vie de Province
(9 VOLUMES)

TOME I. Eugénie Grandet.
„ II. Le Lys dans la vallée.
„ III, IV et V. Les Illusions perdues.
(L'illustre Gaudissart. La Muse du Département)
„ VI et VII. Les Célibataires.
(Pierrette, Le Curé de Tours, La Rabouilleuse)
TOME VIII. Ursule Mirouet.
„ IX. La Vieille Fille.
(Le Cabinet des Antiques)

Scènes de la Vie de Campagne
(3 VOLUMES)

TOME I. Les Paysans.
„ II. Le Curé de village.
„ III. Le Médecin de campagne.

Scènes de la Vie Militaire
(1 VOLUME)

Le Chouans.
(Une Passion dans le Désert)

Scènes de la Vie Politique
(3 VOLUMES)

TOME I. Une ténèbreuse Affaire.
(Un épisode sous la Terreur)
„ II. L'Envers de l' Histoire contemporaine.
(Mme. de la Chanterie, L'Initié, Z. Marcas)
„ III. Le Député d' Arcis.

Etudes philosophiques
(6 VOLUMES)

TOME I. La Peau de chagrin.
„ II. La Recherche de l'absolu.
(Le Chef-d'œuvre inconnu, Jésus-Christ en Flandre, Melmoth réconcilié)
„ III. L'Enfant Maudit.
(Massimilla Doni, Un Drame au bord de la Mer. Le Réquisitionnaire. Gambara)
„ IV. Les Marana.
(Adieu, el Verdugo, L'Auberge Rouge, Maître Cornélius, L'Elixir de longue vie, Les Proscrits)
„ V. Sur Catherine de Médicis.
(Le Martyr calviniste, Les Confidences de Ruggieri, Les Deux Rêves)
„ VI. Louis Lambert.
(Séraphita)

Balzac (Honoré de) Oeuvres complétes illustrées—*continued.*

Etudes Analytiques
(2 VOLUMES)

TOME I. Physiologie du mariage.
„ II. Petites Misères de la vie conjugale.

Contes Drôlatiques
(1 VOLUME)

Théâtre

TOME I. Vautrin, Les Ressources de Quinola. Pamela Giraud.
„ II. La Maratre, Le faiseur.

Oeuvres Diverses
(2 VOLUMES)

Bampfylde (C. A.) *See also* GOULD (S. Baring-).
Bancroft (F.) Settler's eldest daughter, The. 1920.
Bancroft (Marie and Squire) Recollections of sixty years. 1909.
Banerjea (Pramathanath) Public administration in ancient India. 1916.
———— Study of Indian economics, A. 1911.
Banerjea (S. B) Tales of Bengal. 1910.
Banerjee (Gauranga Nath) Hellenism in ancient India. *Calcutta.* 1919.
Banfield (E. J.) Confessions of a Beachcomber, The; *illust.* 1908.
———— My tropic isle; *illust.* 1911.
Banister (Mayell). Patsy in Bohemia. 1922.
Banks (Elizabeth) Luck of the black cat, The; and other stories. 1910.
Bannerman (*Sir* Alexander) Man with the rubber soles, The. 1920.
Bannerman (*Sir* Henry Campbell) Life of—, The; by SPENDER (J. A.)
'Barbara' Open window, The. 1909.
Barbé (Louis A.) In byways of Scottish history. 1912.
———— Margaret of Scotland and the Dauphin Louis: an historical study. 1917.
Barbellion (W.N.P.) Enjoying life, and other literary remains. 1919.
———— Journal of a disappointed man, The. 1919.
———— Last diary, A. 1920.
Barber (Charles H.) Besieged in Kut and after; *illust.* 1917.
Barber (F. A.) *See also* POWELL (J. N.)
Barbour (*Sir* David) Influence of the gold supply on prices and profits, The. 1914.
———— Standard of value, The. 1912.
Barbour (Violet) Henry Bennet, Earl of Arlington, (1618-1685). Secretary of State to Charles II. 1914.
Barbusse (Henri) Clarté. *Paris.* 1919.
———— L'Enfer. *Paris.*
———— Light ("Clarté"); *transl.*
———— Under fire; *transl.* 1917.
Barclay (Florence L.:—*Mrs.* Charles Barclay) Broken halo, The. 1913.
———— Following of the star, The. 1911.
———— Mistress of Shenstone, The. 1911.
———— Returned empty. 1920.
———— Rosary, The. 1910.
———— Through the postern gate. 1912.

Barclay (Florence L.:—*Mrs.* Charles Barclay)—*continued.* Upas tree, The. 1912.
———— Wall of partition, The. 1914.
———— Wheels of time, The. 1912.
———— White ladies of Worcester, The. 1917.
Barclay (*Mrs.* Hubert) Taste of brine, The. 1914.
Barclay (Marguerite and Armigar) Where there are women. 1915.
Barclay (*Sir* Thomas) Thirty years Anglo-French reminiscences, 1876–1906. 1914.
Barcynska (*Countess*) If wishes were horses. 1917.
———— Honey pot, The. 1916.
———— Jackie. 1921.
———— Love Maggy. 1918.
———— Love's last reward. 1920.
———— Pretty dear. 1920.
———— Sanity Jane. 1919.
———— Ships come home. 1922.
———— We women. 1923.
———— Webs. 1922.
Bard (Emile) Chinese at home, The; *transl.* 1906.
Baretti (Giuseppe) *See* MORLEY (L.C.)
Baring (Maurice) Dead letters. 1910.
———— Diminutive dramas. 1911.
———— Gaston de Foix: a play. 1913.
———— Grey Stocking, The; and other plays. 1911.
———— Letters from the near East (1911–1912). 1913.
———— Lost diaries. 1913.
———— Mainsprings of Russia, The. 1914.
———— Orpheus in Mayfair, and other stories. 1909.
———— Overlooked. 1922.
———— Palamon and Arcite: a play. 1913.
———— Poems; 1914–17. 1918.
———— R. F. C., H. Q., 1914-1918. 1920.
———— Round the world in any number of days. 1919.
———— Russian essays and stories. 1908.
———— Russian people, The. 1911.
———— Triangle, A. 1923.
———— Year in Russia (1906), A. 1907.
Baring (Thomas George) *See* NORTHBROOK (*Earl* of).
Baring-Gould (S.) *See* GOULD (S. Baring-).
Barker (Elsa) Letters from a living dead man. 1916.
———— War letters from the living dead man. 1915.
Barker (Ernest) Future government of India and the Indian Civil Service, The: papers; edited by. 1919.
———— Greek political theory: Plato and his predecessors. 1918.
Barker (*Sir* George Digby) Letters from Persia and India, 1857–1859: a subaltern's experiences in war. 1915.
Barker (Harley Granville-) Exemplary theatre, The. 1922.
———— Rococo; Vote by ballot; Farewell to the theatre: three one-act plays. 1917.
———— Madras House, The; a comedy in four acts. 1911.
———— Secret life, The: a play in three acts. 1923.

Barker (Helen Granville) Ada. 1923.
Barker (J. Ellis) Modern Germany: her political and economic problems, etc. 1912.
Barlow (James William) Doctors at war: studies of the French medical profession; circa the 17th century. 1914.
Barlow (Jane) By beach and bog-land. 1905.
——— Doings and dealings. 1913.
——— In Mio's youth. 1917.
——— Irish neighbours. 1907.
——— Irish ways; *illust.* 1909.
Barnes (*Rt. Hon.* George N.) From workshop to war cabinet. 1924.
Barnes (John Gorell) *See* GORELL (*Lord*).
Barnes (J. H.) Forty years on the stage; others (principally) and myself. 1914.
Barnes (R. Gorell) In the night. 1917.
——— Out of the blue. 1913.
Barnes (William) Select poems; edited by Thomas Hardy. 1908.
Barnes-Grundy (Mabel) *See* GRUNDY (M. Barnes-).
Barnett (Edith A.) Wilderness winner, A. 1907.
Barnett (John) Barry and a sinner. 1913.
——— Queen of castaways, A. 1912.
——— Geoffrey Cheriton. 1909.
——— Eve in earnest. 1910.
Barnett (Lionel D.) Antiquities of India; *illust.* 1913.
——— *See also* GRIERSON (*Sir* George).
Barnett (*Mrs.* P. A.) Drifting thistledown. 1910.
Barnett (*Canon* and *Mrs.* S. A.) Practicable socialism. 1915.
Barnham (Henry D.) Tales of Nasr-ed-din Khoja; *transl.* 1923.
Barns (T. Alexander) Tales of the ivory trade. 1923.
BARODA; ed. by C. S. Raghunatha Rao. (*Ruling Chiefs of India* No. 1), *Madras.* 1907.
Baroda (H. H. the *Maharani* of) and **Mitra** (S. M.) Position of women in Indian life, The. 1911.
Baroja (Pio) Cæsar or nothing; *transl.* from the Spanish. 1922.
Barr (Robert) Cardillac. 1909.
——— Lord Stranleigh abroad. 1913.
——— Lord Stranleigh, philanthropist. 1911.
——— Measure of the rule, The. 1907.
——— My enemy Jones. 1913.
——— Palace of logs, The. 1912.
——— Rock in the Baltic, A. 1907.
——— Speculations of John Steele, The. 1905.
——— Tales of two continents. 1920.
——— Tempestuous petticoat, The. 1905.
——— Triumphs of Eugène Valmont, The. 1906.
——— Woman in a thousand, A. 1913.
Barratt (Norris S.) and **Sachse** (Julius F.) Freemasonry in Pennsylvania 1727—1907; as shown by the records of Lodge No. 2. F. and A. M. of Philadelphia from the year A. L. 5757, A. D. 1757; 2 vols. *Philadelphia.* 1908 & 1909.
Barrés (Maurice) Colette Baudoche. *Paris.* 1909.
——— Colline inspirée, La. *Paris.* 1913.

Barrés (Maurice)—*continued.* Jardin sur l'Oronte, Un. *Paris.* 1922.
——— Voyage de Sparte, Le. *Paris.* 1906.
Barret (Alfred Walter:—"Robert Andom") Cheerful craft. 1913.
——— In fear of a throne. 1911.
——— Neighbours of mine: *illust.* 1912.
——— Out and about with Troddles. 1920.
——— Same old Troddles, The. 1919.
——— Troddles—not to mention ourselves. 1914.
——— Troddles' farm. 1911.
Barrett (Alfred Wilson) Jew of Prague, The. 1912.
——— Justus Wise. 1911.
——— Secret marriage, The. 1912.
——— Silver king, The. 1914.
Barrett (Charlotte) *See* D'ARBLAY (*Mdme.*)
Barrett (Frank) Perfidious Lydia. 1910.
Barrie (J. M.:—"Gavin Ogilvy") Admirable Crichton, The: a comedy. 1918.
——— Courage. 1922.
——— Dear Brutus: a comedy in three acts. 1922.
——— Echoes of the war: four plays:—The Old lady shows her medals; The New word; Barbara's wedding; A Well-remembered voice. 1918.
——— Half hours: plays. 1914.
——— Kiss for Cinderella, A: a comedy. 1920.
——— Peter and Wendy. 1911.
——— Peter Pan in Kensington Gardens; *illust.* 1910.
——— Quality Street: a comedy. 1918.
——— When a man's single. 1910.
Barrington (Charles George) Seventy years' fishing. 1906.
Barrington (E.) Chaste Diana, The. 1923.
Barrington (Jonah) Recollections of. 1918.
Barrington (Michael) Knight of the golden sword, The. 1909.
Barrington (*Mrs.* Russell) Life of Walter Bagehot; *illust.* 1914.
Barrington (Rutland) More Rutland Barrington, by himself; *illust.*, 1911.
——— Record of thirty-five years' experience on the English stage, A. 1908.
Barrow (Kathleen M.) Brushwood. 1922.
Barry (J. P.) At the gates of the East: a book of travels among historic wonderlands. 1906.
Barry (R. B. Otter-) *See* AYSCOUGH (H. G. C. Perry-).
Barry (William) Ernest Renan. 1905.
——— Heralds of revolt: studies in modern literature and dogma. 1904.
Barstow (*Mrs.* Montagu: *née Baroness* Orczy) Bride of the plains, A. 1915.
——— Bronze eagle, The. 1915.
——— By the gods beloved. 1910.
——— Case of Miss Elliott, The. 1909.
——— Castles in the air. 1921.
——— Eldorado. 1913.
——— Elusive pimpernel, The. 1908.

Barstow (*Mrs.* Montagu; *née Baroness* Orczy)—*continued.* Fire in stubble. 1912.
———— First Sir Percy, The. 1920.
———— Flower o' the lily. 1918.
———— His Majesty's well-beloved. 1919.
———— I will repay. 1906.
———— Lady Molly of Scotland Yard. 1910.
———— Laughing cavalier, The. 1914.
———— League of the scarlet pimpernel, The. 1919.
———— Leatherface. 1916.
———— Legion of honour, The. (or "A Sheaf of bluebells.") 1921.
———— Lord Tony's wife. 1917.
———— Man in grey, The. 1918.
———— Meadowsweet. 1912.
———— Nest of the sparrowhawk, The. 1909.
———— Nicolette: a tale of old Provence. 1922.
———— Old man in the corner, The. 1909.
———— Petticoat government. 1910.
———— Scarlet pimpernel, The. 1905.
———— Sheaf of blue bells. A. 1917.
———— Son of the people, A. 1906.
———— Tangled skein, The. 1907.
———— Triumph of the scarlet pimpernel, The. 1922.
———— True women, A. 1911.
———— Unto Cæsar. 1914.
Barthou (Louis) Mirabeau. *Paris.* 1918.
Bartimeus *See* RICA (Ida Costa-).
Bartlett (*Sir* Ellis Ashmead-) Passing of the Shereefian Empire, The. 1910.
———— Richard Langhorne. 1908.
———— Tragedy of Central Europe, The; *illust.* 1923.
———— and **Bartlett** (S. Ashmead-) With the Turks in Thrace; *illust.* 1913.
Bartlett (Frederick O.) Triflers, The. 1918.
Bartlett (J. Vernon) and **Carlyle** (A. J.) Christianity in history; a study of religious development. 1917.
Bartlett (Vernon) Behind the scenes at the Peace Conference. 1919.
Barton (D. Plunket) Bernadotte, the first phase (1763–99). 1914.
Barton (Edward) Some new letters of—; ed. by FITZGERALD (Edward).
Bashford (Henry Howard) Corner of Harley street, The. 1911.
———— Pilgrims' march, The. 1909.
———— Pity the poor blind. 1913.
———— Plain girl's tale, The. 1920.
———— Vagabonds in Périgord. 1914.
Baskerville (Beatrice) Baldwin's kingdom. 1917.
Bastiat (Frederic) Economic sophisms; or, fallacies of protection; *transl.* 1909.
Bateman (T.) U-Boat devilry: illustrating the heroism and endurance of merchant seamen. 1918.
Bates (Jean Victor) Our allies and enemies in the near East. 1918.

Bateson (W.) Mendel's principles of heredity. 1913.
———— Problems of genetics; *illust.* 1913.
Batiffol (Louis) Century of the Renaissance, The; *transl.* (*National history of France.*) 1916.
———— Duchesse de Chevreuse, La. *Paris.* 1914.
Battersby (H. F. Prevost:—'Francis Prevost') Avenging hour, The. 1906.
———— Edge of doom, The. 1919.
———— Lure of romance, The. 1914.
Baty (Raymond Rallier du) 15,000 miles in a ketch; *illust.* 1912.
Batz (*Baron* de) *See* LENÔTRE (G.)
Baudelaire (Charles) Fleurs de mal, Les. *Paris.* 1918.
———— Poems: *transl.* 1913.
Bavaria (*King* of: Ludwig II) Life of—, by TSCHUDI (Clara).
Bax (Ernest Belfort) Last episode of the French revolution, The: being a history of Gracchus Babeuf and the conspiracy of the equals. 1911.
———— Reminiscences and reflections of a mid and late Victorian. 1918.
Baxter (Richard) *See* GEORGE'S "17th century men of latitude." 1909.
Bayfield (M. A.) Measures of the poets, The: a new system of English prosody. 1919.
Bazan (Emilia Pardo) Son of the bondwoman, The; *transl.* 1908.
Bazin (René) Blé qui lève, Le. *Paris.* 1908.
———— Children of Alsace, The; *transl.* 1912.
———— Davidée Birot. *Paris.* 1912.
———— Mariage de Mademoiselle Gimel, Le. *Paris.* 1908.
———— Nouveaux oberlé, Les. *Paris.* 1919.
———— Nun, The. 1908.
———— Penitent, The; *transl.* 1912.
———— Questions littéraires et sociales. *Paris.* 1906.
———— Redeemer, The. (*Davidée Birot*); *transl.* 1913.
———— Redemption. 1908.
———— Sarcelle bleue, La. *Paris.* 1908.
Beach (Rex) Auction block, The. 1914.
———— Big brother, and other stories.
———— Flowing gold. 1922.
———— Iron trail, The. 1913.
———— Laughing Bill Hyde, and other stories. 1918.
———— Rainbow's end. 1916.
———— Winds of chance, The. 1918.
Beach (*Mrs.* William Hicks) Shuttered doors. 1919.
Beaconsfield (Benjamin Disraeli; *Earl of*) Biography of—, A. *Anon.*
———— Whigs and Whiggism: political writings; *illust.* 1913.
———— Life of—, by BUCKLE (G. E.); BUTLER (G.G.); CROMER (*Earl*); MEYNELL (V.); MONYPENNY (W.F.)
Beadle (Charles) Witch doctors. 1922.
Bealby (J. T.) Fruit ranching in British Columbia; *illust.* 1911.
Beale (of Cheltenham, Dorothea) Addresses to teachers. 1909.
Beale (S. Sophia) Recollections of a spinster aunt. 1908.
———— Life of—, by RAIKES (E.)

Beals (Carleton) Rome or death : the story of Fascism. 1923.
Bean (C. E. W.) 'Dreadnought' of the Darling, The. 1911.
Beard (Charles) Industrial revolution. 1919.
Bearne (*Mrs.* Catherine) Court painter and his circle, A : François Boucher, 1703–1770 ; *illust.* 1913.
Beaumont (C. W.) *See* NEW paths.
Beaumont (Isabel) Secret drama. 1922.
——— *See* SMITH (C. I.).
Beaunier (André) Sidonia ou le malheur d'être jolie. *Paris.* 1920.
Beaverbrook (*Lord*) Canada in Flanders. 1917.
Beazley (C. Raymond) Dawn of modern geography, The ; vol. 3. 1906.
Bebel (August) My life. 1912.
Bechhofer (C. E.) In Denekin's Russia and the Caucasus, 1919–1920 : being a record of a journey to South Russia, the Crimea, Armenia, Georgia and Baku. 1921.
——— Wanderer's log, A : being some memories of travel in India, the far East, Russia, the Mediterranean and elsewhere ; *illust.* 1922.
Beck (L. Adam) *See* SHŌNIN's Budhist psalms.
Becke (Louis) Adventures of Louis Blake, The. 1908.
——— By reef and palm. 1916.
——— Call of the south, The. 1908.
——— 'Neath Austral skies. 1909.
——— Notes from my South Sea log. 1905.
——— Pacific tales. 1907.
——— Sketches from Normandy. 1906.
——— Tom Gerrard. 1905.
——— Under tropic skies. 1905.
Beckford (William, of Fonthill) Episodes of "Vathek", The ; *transl.* 1922.
——— Life and letters of—, The ; by MELVILLE (Lewis).
Beddard (Frank E.) Natural history in Zoological gardens. 1905.
Beddoe (David M.) Lost Mameluke, The. 1913.
Bedford (Herbert) Heroines of George Meredith, The ; *illust.* 1914.
Beebe (William) Jungle peace ; *illust.* 1919.
Beecham (John Charles) Argus pheasant, The. 1920.
——— Yellow spider, The. 1921.
Beeching (H. C.) Life of Francis Atterbury, The ; (1663–1732). 1909.
Beerbohm (Max) And even now. 1921.
——— Christmas garland, A. 1912.
——— Fifty caricatures. 1913.
——— Happy hypocrite, The.
——— Herbert Beerbohm Tree : some memories of him and of his life ; *illust.* 1920.
——— Seven men. 1919.
——— Yet again : essays. 1909.
——— Zuleika Dobson. 1911.
Beethoven (Ludwig van) Letters of—, with notes by Dr. A. C. Kalischer ; *transl.*, 2 vols. 1909.

Begbie (Harold) Albert, Fourth Earl Grey: a last word. 1918.
——— Broken earthenware. 1911.
——— Challenge, The. 1911.
——— Distant lamp, The. 1912.
——— English family, An. 1919.
——— Hunted man, The. 1920.
——— Lady next door, The. 1912.
——— Latest thing, The. 1920.
——— Life changers: narratives of a recent movement in the spirit of personal religion. 1923.
——— Life of William Booth, the founder of the Salvation Army; 2 vols. 1920.
——— Little that is good, The. 1917.
——— Living water. 1918.
——— London girl, A. 1919.
——— Millstone. 1915.
——— Mr. Sterling sticks it out. 1919.
——— Mrs. O'H. 1916.
——— Ordinary man and the extraordinary thing, The. 1912.
——— Other sheep. 1911.
——— Picture book, The. 1917.
——— Priest, The. 1907.
——— Queen's net, The. 1915.
——— Racket and rest. 1908.
——— Rising dawn. 1913.
——— Tables of stone. 1908.
——— Vigil, The. 1907.
——— Ways of laughter, The. 1921.
Beith (John Hay:—"Ian Hay") Carrying on—after the first hundred thousand. 1917.
——— First hundred thousand, The. 1915.
——— Happy-go-lucky. 1913.
——— Knight on wheels, A. 1914.
——— Last million, The. 1919.
——— Lighter side of school life, The; *illust.* 1914.
——— Lucky number, The. 1923.
——— Man's man, A. 1912.
——— Oppressed English, The. 1918.
——— 'Pip'. 1912.
——— Right stuff, The. 1911.
——— Safety match, A. 1911.
——— Willing horse, The. 1921.
Bek (B. Roustam) Russia in arms: a story of the Czar's troops; *illust.* 1916.
Belasco (David) Girl of the golden west, The. 1911.
Belcher (John) Essentials in architecture: an analysis of the principles and qualities to be looked for in buildings. 1907.
Beldam (G. W.) *See* WATT'S "Fine art of jujitsu". 1906.
BELGIAN literature. *See* BITHELL (J.)
Belgrave (C. Dalrymple) Siwa: the oasis of Jupiter Ammon; *illust.* 1923.

Bell (*Mrs.* Arthur G.) Royal Manor of Richmond, The; with Petersham, Ham, and Kew. 1907.
Bell (Aubrey F. G.) Portuguese portraits. 1917.
Bell (Clive) On British freedom. 1923.
———— Pot-boilers. 1918.
Bell (Ellis) *See* BRONTE (E. J.)
Bell (*Mrs.* G. H.:—'John Travers') Happiness. 1916.
———— In the world of bewilderment. 1912.
———— Mortimers, The. 1922.
———— Sahib-log. 1910.
———— Second nature. 1914.
———— Servant when he reigneth, A. 1921.
Bell (Gertrude Lowthian) Amurath to Amurath; *illust.* 1911.
———— Desert and the sown, The. 1907.
Bell (Mrs. H. A.: *née* Ethel Howard) Japanese memories; *illust.* 1918.
Bell (J. J.:—"J. J. B.") All ages. 1918.
———— Atlantic gold. 1918.
———— Courtin' Christina. 1913.
———— Dancing days. 1910.
———— Five-and-twenty turkeys, and other good cheer. 1917.
———— Jimmy Johnny. 1921.
———— Johnny Pryde. 1917.
———— Joseph Redhorn. 1908.
———— Kiddies. 1916.
———— Kitty Carstairs. 1917.
———— Little grey ships. 1916.
———— Some plain, some coloured. 1923.
———— Till the clock stops. 1917.
———— Whalers, The. 1914.
———— Whither thou goest. 1908.
Bell (J. Keble:—"Keble Howard") Adorable lad, The. 1918.
———— Cheerful knave, The 1910.
———— Forked lightning (The Green flag). 1916.
———— Gay life, The. 1917.
———— Happy Vanners, The. 1911.
———— King of the castle. 1922.
———— London voices. 1913.
———— Lord London. 1913.
———— Love and a cottage. 1918.
———— Merry-Andrew. 1915.
———— One of the family. 1911.
———— Peculiar Major, The. 1919.
———— Puck and Mr. Purley. 1920.
———— Purleys of Wimbledon, The. 1922.
———— Smiths in war-time, The. 1918.
———— Smiths of Surbiton, The. 1906.
———— Smiths of Valley View, The. 1909.
———— So the world wags. 1914.
———— Take one at night. 1919.
———— Whip hand, The. 1906.
Bell (Robert) Lives of the English Poets, (*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopaedia*); 2 vols. 1839.

Bell (Robert S. Warren) Green at Greyhouse. 1908.
——— Secret seven, The. 1915.
Bell (Walter George) Great fire of London in 1666, The; *illust.* 1920.
——— More about unknown London; *illust.* 1921.
——— Unknown London; *illust.* 1919.
Bellasis (E. S.) Fighting ships and their work, The. 1923.
Bellay (Joachim du) Poésies françaises et latines; 2 vols. *Paris.* 1918.
Bellinger (*Lord*) Autobiography, An; with an introduction, by Harry Graham. 1919.
Belloc (Hilaire) Book of Bayeux tapestry, The; *illust.* 1914.
——— Change in the cabinet, A. 1909.
——— Contrast, The. 1923.
——— Emmanuel Burden, merchant. 1905.
——— Esto perpetua: Algerian studies and impressions. 1906.
——— Europe and the faith. 1920.
——— Eye-witness, The. 1908.
——— First and last. 1911.
——— Four men, The: a farrago. 1912.
——— Free press, The. 1918.
——— General sketch of the European war, A, 2 vols. 1915 and 1916.
——— Girondin, The. 1911.
——— Green overcoat, The. 1912.
——— Hills and the sea: sketches. 1910.
——— House of Commons and monarchy, The. 1920.
——— Jews, The. 1922.
——— Marie Antoinette. 1909.
——— Mercy of Allah, The. 1922.
——— Mr. Clutterbuck's election. 1908.
——— Old road, The; *illust.* 1904.
——— On: a book on lads and poets, Pyrenean springs, ambitions, and the love of Eastern Kings, the eternal sea ..... and several other things. 1923.
——— On everything. 1909.
——— On nothing and kindred subjects. 1908.
——— On something. 1910.
——— Pongo and the bull. 1910.
——— Pyrenees, The. 1909.
——— Servile state, The. 1912.
——— This and that and the other. 1912.
——— Verses. 1910.
——— *See* FOOTPATH way.
——— and **Chesterton** (Cecil) Party system, The. 1911.
Belloc (Marie Adelaide) *See* LOWNDES (*Mrs.* Belloc).
Belvalkar (Shripad Krishna) Systems of Sanskrit grammar; *Poona.* 1915.
——— *See* HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES. (Vol. 21).
Benda (Julien) Belphégor: essai sur l'esthétique de la présente Société Française. *Paris.* 1918.
——— Les amorandes. *Paris.* 1922.
——— Yoke of pity, The: (L'Ordination); *transl.* 1913.

Bendall (Gerard) Illusions of Mr. and Mrs. Bressingham, The. 1912.
———— Mrs. Jones's bonnet. 1907.
———— Progress of Mrs. Cripps-Middlemore, The. 1912.
BENGAL Army *See* BROOME (Arthur).
BENGAL in 1756–1757; edited by S. C. Hill, 3 vols. (*The Indian Records series*). 1905.
Benham (*Canon*, William) Letters of Peter Lombard (*Canon* Benham), The. 1911.
Benjamin (René) Gaspard. *Paris.* 1915.
———— Sous le ciel de France (*La guerre*). *Paris.* 1916.
Benlowes (Edward) *See* MINOR poets of the Caroline period.
Benn (Wedgwood) In the side shows: observations of a flier in five fronts. 1919.
Bennet (Henry; *Earl* of Arlington) *See* BARBOUR (Violet).
Bennett (Arnold) Author's craft, The. 1914.
———— Body and soul: a play in four acts. 1922.
———— Books and persons: comments on a past epoch, 1908–1911. 1917.
———— Buried alive. 1908.
———— Card, The. 1911.
———— City of pleasure, The. 1907.
———— Clayhanger. 1910.
———— Cupid and common sense: a play in four acts. 1910.
———— Feast of St. Friend, The. 1911.
———— From the log of the Velsa; *illust.* 1920.
———— Gates of wrath, The. 1903.
———— Ghost, The. 1907.
———— Glimpse, The. 1909.
———— Great man, A. 1904.
———— Grim smile of the five towns, The. 1907.
———— Helen with the high hand. 1910.
———— Hilda Lessways. 1911.
———— Honeymoon, The: a comedy. 1911.
———— How to live on 24 hours a day. 1908.
———— How to make the best of life. 1923.
———— Hugo: a fantasia on modern themes. 1906.
———— Human machine, The. 1911.
———— Leonora. 1912.
———— Lilian. 1922.
———— Lion's share, The. 1916.
———— Literary taste: how to form it. 1910.
———— Loot of cities, The. 1905.
———— Man from the north, A. 1911.
———— Matador of the five towns, The; and other stories. 1912.
———— Mr. Prohack. 1922.
———— Old wives' tale, The. 1909.
———— Our women: chapters on the sex-discord. 1920.
———— Paris nights and other impressions of places and people. 1913.
———— Plain man and his wife, The. 1913.
———— Polite farces for the drawing-room. 1900.
———— Pretty lady, The. 1918.

Bennett (Arnold)—*continued.* Price of love, The. 1914.
——— Reasonable life, The: hints for men and women. 1907.
——— Regent, The. 1913.
——— Riceyman Steps. 1923.
——— Roll-call, The. 1918.
——— Sacred and profane love. 1910.
——— Sacred and profane love: a play in 4 acts. 1919.
——— Self and self-management: essays about existing. 1918.
——— Tales of the five towns. 1905.
——— Teresa of Watling street. 1904.
——— These twain. 1915.
——— Things that have interested me; 1st and 2nd series, 1921 and 1923.
——— Those United States. 1912.
——— Title, The: a comedy in three acts. 1918.
——— What the public wants: a play in four acts. 1910.
——— Whom God hath joined. 1906.
——— and **Knoblauch** (Edward) Milestones: a play in three acts. 1912.
——— and **Phillpotts** (Eden) Sinews of war. 1906.
Bennett (H. S.) Pastons and their England, The: studies in an age of transition. 1921.
Bennett (J. J:—"Jackstaff") Dover patrol, The: the Straits, Zeebrugge, Ostend, including a narrative of the operations in the spring of 1919; *illust.* 1919.
Bennett (Mark) Under the periscope. 1919.
Bennett (Rolf) Captain Calamity. 1916.
——— and **Harrington** (Katherine) Fool of destiny, The. 1923.
Bennett (Thomas) I, John Bale. 1917.
Benoit (Pierre) Count Philip. 1920.
——— For Don Carlos. 1921.
——— Kœnigsmark. *Paris.* 1918.
——— Queen of Atlantis, The. 1920.
Benson (Arthur Christopher) Along the road. 1913.
——— Altar fire, The. 1907.
——— At large. 1908.
——— Beside still waters. 1907.
——— Child of the dawn, The. 1912.
——— Edward Fitzgerald (*English Men of Letters*). 1905.
——— Escape, and other essays. 1915.
——— From a college window: essays. 1906.
——— Gate of death, The: a diary. 1909.
——— Joyous gard. 1913.
——— Leaves of the tree, The: studies in biography. 1911.
——— Orchard pavilion, The. 1914.
——— Poems. 1909.
——— Reed of Pan, The: English renderings of Greek epigrams and lyrics. 1922.
——— Ruskin: a study in personality. 1911.
——— Silent isle, The. 1910.
——— Thy rod and thy staff. 1912.
——— Trefoil, The: Wellington College, Lincoln and Truro. 1923.

Benson (Arthur Christopher)—*continued.* Upton letters, The. 1905.
——— Walter Pater (*English Men of Letters*). 1906.
——— Watersprings. 1913.
——— Where no fear was. 1914.
——— *See* CAMBRIDGE essays on Education; QUEEN VICTORIA'S Letters.
Benson (Edward Frederic) Account rendered. 1911.
——— Across the stream. 1919.
——— Act in a backwater, An. 1905.
——— Angel of pain, The. 1906.
——— Arundel. 1914.
——— Autumn sowing, An. 1917.
——— Blotting book, The. 1908.
——— Climber, The. 1908.
——— Colin. 1923.
——— Countess of Lowndes Square, The; and other stories. 1920.
——— Crescent and iron cross. 1918.
——— Daisy's aunt. 1910.
——— David Blaize. 1916.
——— David Blaize and the blue door. 1918.
——— Dodo the second. 1914.
——— Dodo wonders. 1921.
——— Freaks of Mayfair, The; *illust.* 1916.
——— House of defence, The. 1907.
——— Image in the sand, The. 1905.
——— Juggernaut. 1911.
——— Lovers and friends. 1921.
——— Miss Mapp. 1922.
——— Mr. Teddy. 1917.
——— Mike. 1916.
——— Mrs. Ames. 1912.
——— Oakleyites, The. 1915.
——— Osbornes, The. 1910.
——— Our family affairs, 1867—1896; *illust.* 1920.
——— Paul. 1906.
——— Peter. 1922.
——— Queen Lucia. 1920.
——— Reaping, A. 1909.
——— Relentless city, The. 1904.
——— Robin Linnet. 1919.
——— Room in the tower, The; and other stories. 1912.
——— Sheaves. 1908.
——— Thorley Weir. 1913.
——— Up and down. 1918.
——— Weaker vessel, The. 1913.
——— White Eagle of Poland, The. 1918.
Benson (Edwin) Life in a mediæval city; illustrated by York in the XVth century; *illust.* 1920.
Benson (F. R.) and **Craig** (Algernon Tudor) Book of the Army pageant, The; held at Fulham palace, edited and arranged by—; 26th June to 2nd July 1910.

Benson (Godfrey R.) *See* CHARNWOOD (*Lord*).
Benson (Robert Hugh) Average man, An. 1913.
——— By what authority? 1911.
——— Come rack! come rope! 1912.
——— Conventionalists, The. 1908.
——— Coward, The. 1912.
——— Dawn of all, The. 1911.
——— Initiation. 1914.
——— King's achievement, The. 1905.
——— Light invisible, The. 1906.
——— Loneliness. 1915.
——— Lord of the world. 1907.
——— Necromancers, The. 1909.
——— None other gods. 1910.
——— Oddsfish! 1914.
——— Papers of a pariah. 1907.
——— Queen's tragedy, The. 1906.
——— Sentimentalists, The. 1906.
——— Life of—, by MARTINDALE (C.C.)
Benson (Stella) Living alone. 1919.
——— Poor man, The. 1922.
——— This is the end. 1917.
Bentham (Jeremy) *See* MACCUNN'S "Six radical thinkers". 1907.
Bentley (E. C.) Trent's last case. 1913.
Benton (A. H.) Indian moral instruction and caste problems: solutions. 1917.
BEOWULF: an old English epic; translated by Wentworth Huyshe. 1907.
Béraud (Henri) Martyre de l'obése, Le. *Paris.* 1922.
Berens (Lewis) Digger movement in days of the Commonwealth, The. 1906.
Beresford (Charles, *Admiral Lord*) Betrayal, The: naval policy and administration from the year 1902. 1912.
——— Memoirs of—, The. 1914.
Beresford (J. D.) God's counterpoint. 1918.
——— House in Demetrius road, The. 1914.
——— House-mates. 1917.
——— Imperfect mother, An. 1920.
——— Imperturbable duchess, The; and other stories. 1924.
——— Invisible event, The. 1915.
——— Jervaise comedy, The. 1919.
——— Love's pilgrim. 1923.
——— Mountains of the moon, The. 1915.
——— Nineteen impressions. 1918.
——— Prisoners of Hartling, The. 1922.
——— Revolution, 1921.
——— These Lynnekers. 1916.
——— and **Hoppé** (E. O.) Taken from life. 1922.
——— and **Richmond** (Kenneth) W. E. Ford: a biography. 1917.
Beresford (Leslie:—"Pan") Big happiness. 1917.
——— Great image, The. 1921.

Beresford (Leslie:—"Pan")—*continued.* White heat. 1915.
———— Wonderful love. 1916.
Beresford (*Lord*, William) Life of—, The, by MENZIES (*Mrs.* Stuart).
Berger (Marcel) House of death, The; *transl.* (from the French of "Les Dieux Tremblent"). 1923.
———— Life at stake, A; *transl.* 1919.
———— and **Berger** (Maude) Secret of the Marne, The. 1918.
Berget (Alphonse) Earth, The: its life and death; *transl.* and *illust.* 1915.
Bergson (Henri) Creative evolution; *transl.* 1911.
———— Dreams; *transl.* 1914.
———— Laughter: an essay on the meaning of the comic; *transl.* 1911.
———— Mind-energy: lectures and essays; *transl.* 1920.
———— and his philosophy, by GUNN (J. A.)
———— Life and philosophy of—, The; by RUHE and PAUL.
———— *See also* CARR (H. W.)
Berkeley (Hastings) Mysticism in modern mathematics. 1910.
Berkeley (Reginald) and **Dixon** (James) Oil skin packet, The. 1917.
Bernadotte (Jean Baptiste) *See* BARTON (D.P.)
Bernard *See* BUTLER (*Dom* Cuthbert).
Bernard (de Samuel) Histoire de—, by TONNERRE (E. de Clermont).
Bernard (Tristan) and **Jepson** (Edgar) Woman on the trail, The. 1919.
Bernardino (S. of Siena) Life of—, The; by HOWELL (A. G. Ferrers).
Bernbaum (Ernest) Mary Carleton narratives, The; 1663–1673: a missing chapter in the history of the English novel. 1914.
Bernhardi (*General* Frederick von) Cavalry in future wars; translated by C. S. Goldman; with an introduction by Sir John French. 1906.
———— Germany and the next war; *transl.* 1912.
———— How Germany makes war; *transl.* 1914.
———— On war of to-day; 2 vols.; *transl.* 1912 and 1913.
———— War of the future, The; in the light of the lessons of the worldwar; *transl.* 1920.
Bernhardt (Sarah) Idol of Paris, The. 1921.
———— Memoirs: my double life; *illust.* 1907.
Bernier (François) Travels in the Moghul Empire, A. D. 1656-1668; *transl.* 1914.
Bernstorff (Albrecht von *Count*) My three years in America. 1920.
———— Life of—, by RINGHOFFER (Karl).
Berriman (A. E.) and OTHERS Industrial administration: a series of lectures. 1920.
Berthollet (C. L. and A. B.) Elements of the art of dyeing and bleaching; *transl.*, with notes by A. Ure; 2 vols. 1824.
Bertram (Paul) Shadow of power, The. 1912.
Bertrand (Louis) Gustave Flaubert. *Paris.* 1912.

Besant (*Dr.* Annie) *See* NAIR (T. M.)
Besier (Rudolf) Don: a comedy in three acts, 1910.
BEST short stories of 1922; vol. I. English. 1922.
Betham-Edwards (*Miss M.*) *See* EDWARDS (*Miss* Betham-).
Bettany (Lewis) *See also* JERNINGHAM (Charles E).
Bevan (Edwyn Robert) Hellenism and Christianity. 1921.
———— Indian nationalism. 1913.
———— Method in the madness, The: a fresh consideration of the case between Germany and ourselves. 1917.
———— Stoics and sceptics: lectures. 1913.
Beveridge (Mrs.) *See* BABAR.
Bewsher (Paul) "Green balls": the adventures of a night-bomber. 1919.
Beyens (*Baron*) Germany before the war; *transl.* 1916.
———— L'Allemagne avant la guerre. *Paris.* 1915.
Beyerlein (F. A.) 'Jena' or 'Sedan'?; *transl.* 1905.
Bhandarkar (*Sir* Rama Krishna G.) Peep into the early history of India, A. *Bombay.* 1920.
———— Commemoration volume: essays. *Poona.* 1917.
———— Institute, Annals of the—; vol. I, parts 1 & 2. 1918-19 & 1919-20.
Bhāravi *See* HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES. (VOL. 15).
Bhāsa *See* VĀSAVADATTA.
Bhattacharya (Brindavan C.) Indian images; part 1. The Brahmanic iconography. *Calcutta.* 1921.
Bhavabhūti *See* HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES. (Vol. 21).
Bhawani Singh (*Raj Bahadur* of Jhalawar) Travel pictures: a European tour, 1912.
Bhopal (The *Begam* of) Account of my life, An. 1912.
Biagi (Guido) Men and manners of old Florence; *illust.* 1909.
Bibesco (Elizabeth) Balloons. 1922.
———— I have only myself to blame. 1922.
BIBLE Records of the English Bible; the documents relating to the translation and publication of the Bible in English, 1525–1611; edited by Alfred W. Pollard. 1911.
Bickersteth (J. Burgon) Land of open doors, The; letters from Western Canada; *illust.* 1914.
Bickerton (A. W.) Birth of worlds and systems, The. 1911.
Bickley (Francis) Life of Matthew Prior, The. 1914.
Bicknell (E. J.) Christian idea of sin and original sin in the light of modern knowledge, The. 1922.
Biddulph (John) Pirates of Malabar, The; and an English-woman in India two hundred years ago. 1907.
Biffin (Reginald Drake) and his circle, by GRAHAM (Harry).
Bigelow (Poultney) Genseric, king of the Vandals and first Prussian Kaiser. 1918.
———— Prussian memories, 1864–1914. 1916.
———— Prussianism and pacificism: the two Wilhelms between the revolutions of 1848 and 1918. 1919.
Bigg (Charles) Christian Platonists of Alexandria, The. 1913.
Bigham (*Hon.* Clive) Prime Ministers of Britain, The. 1721–1921; *illust.* 1922.

Bindloss (Harold) Alison's adventure.
———— Allinson honour, The. 1913.
———— Alton of Somasco. 1905.
———— Andrew's folly. 1924.
———— Askew's victory. 1918.
———— Blake's burden, 1914.
———— Borderer, The. 1916.
———— Carmen's messenger. 1917.
———— Dearham's inheritance. 1919.
———— Greater power, The. 1909.
———— Hawtrey's deputy. 1911.
———— Head of the house, The. 1920.
———— His lady's pleasure. 1907.
———— His one talent. 1916.
———— Intruder, The. 1915.
———— Man from the wilds, The.
———— Mountaineers, The. 1922.
———— Musgrave's luck. 1921.
———— Opium smugglers, The. 1910.
———— Pioneer, The. 1912.
———— Protector, The. 1913.
———— Rancher Carteret. 1910.
———— Risky game, A. 1915.
———— Sadie's conquest. 1917.
———— Secret of the reef, The. 1914.
———— Stayward's vindication. 1920.
———— Thrice armed. 1908.
———— Trustee, The. 1912.
———— Wastrel, The. 1913.
———— Wilderness patrol, The. 1923.
———— Wyndham's partner. 1919.
Binet (Alfred) Mind and the brain, The ; *transl.* 1907.
Bingham (C. T.) *See* FAUNA of British India.
Binns (L. Elliott) Erasmus the reformer : a study in re-statement. 1923.
Binns (Ottwell) Hazard of the snows, A. 1921.
———— Treasure of Christophe, The. 1922.
———— White hands of justice, The. 1922.
Binstead (Arthur M.) Houndsditch day by day. 1918.
Binyon (Laurence) Arthur : a tragedy. 1923.
———— Auguries : poems. 1913.
———— Court painters of the grand Moguls, The ; with historical introduction and notes, by T. W. Arnold ; *illust.* 1921.
———— Four years, The : war poems. 1919.
———— New world, The : poems. 1919.
Birch (Una) Secret societies and the French Revolution. 1911.
———— *See* HENNESSY (*Mrs.* Pope).
Bird (Isabella) *See* BISHOP (*Mrs.* J. F.)
Bird (Richard) Gay adventure, The. 1913.
Bird (*Major-General* W. D.) Chapter of misfortunes, A ; the battles of Ctesiphon and of the Dujailah in Mesopotamia, with a summary of the events which preceded them. 1923.

Birdwood (*Sir* George C. M.) Sva. (Papers on India). 1915.
Birkbeck (W. F.) Birkbeck and the Russian church; edited by A. Riley. 1917.
Birkhead (Alice) Shifting sands. 1914.
Birmingham (George A.) *See* HANNAY (James O.)
Birrell (*Right Hon'ble* Augustine) Andrew Marvell (*English Men of Letters*). 1905.
——— Frederick Locker-Lampson: a character sketch. 1920.
——— In the name of the Bodleian, and other essays. 1905.
Birt (F. B. Bradley-) Bengal fairy tales; *illust.* 1920.
——— Romance of an Eastern capital (Dacca), The. 1906.
——— Story of an Indian upland, The. 1905.
——— 'Sylhet' Thackeray (1748–1809); *illust.* 1911.
——— Through Persia: from the Gulf to the Caspian. 1909.
Biscoe (C. E. Tyndale) Kashmir in sunlight and shade; *illust.* 1921.
Bishop (Constance E.) Vision splendid, A. 1917.
——— Wine of sorrow, The. 1921.
Bishop (*Mrs.* J. F. *née* Isabella L. Bird) Life of—, by STODDART (Anna M.)
Bishop (W. A.) Winged warfare. 1918.
Bisland (Elizabeth) Life and letters of Lafcadio Hearn, The; 2 vols. 1907.
Bismarck (Otto E. L. *Prince* von) New chapters of Bismarck's autobiography; *transl.* 1921.
——— Life of—, The; by GAZET (G. Lacom-).
Biss (Gerald) Door of the unreal, The. 1919.
Bithell (Jethro) Contemporary Belgian literature. 1915.
——— *See* GERMAN poetry.
Björnson (Björnstjerne) Arnljot Gelline; *transl.* 1917.
Blacam (Aodh de) From a Gaelic outpost. 1921.
——— Holy Romans. 1920.
Black (Alexander) Great desire, The. 1919.
Black (Clementina) New way of house-keeping, A. 1918.
Black (John S.) and **Chrystal** (George) Life of William Robertson, The. 1912.
Blackburn (Douglas) Leaven: a black and white story. 1908.
Blacker (J. F.) A B C of Indian art, The; *illust.* 1922.
——— Chats on oriental China; *illust.* 1908.
Blacker (L. V. S.) On secret patrol in High Asia; *illust.* 1922.
Blackie (John Stuart) Letters to his wife; with a few earlier ones to his parents. 1910.
——— Notes of a life; ed. by his nephew. 1910.
Blackmore (S. Powell) Lawn Tennis up-to-date; *illust.* 1921.
Blackwood (Algernon) Bright messenger, The. 1921.
——— Centaur, The. 1911.
——— Day and night stories. 1917.
——— Education of Uncle Paul, The. 1909.
——— Empty house, The; and other ghost stories, 1906.
——— Episodes before thirty. 1923.
——— Extra day, The. 1915.
——— Garden of survival, The. 1918.

Blackwood (Algernon)—*continued.* Human chord, The. 1910.
——— Incredible adventures. 1914.
——— Jimbo. 1909.
——— John Silence. 1915.
——— Julius Le Vallon. 1916.
——— Listener, The; and other stories. 1914.
——— Lost valley, The; and other stories. 1910.
——— Pan's garden, 1912.
——— Prisoner in fairyland, A. 1912.
——— Promise of air, The. 1918.
——— Ten minute stories. 1914.
——— Wave, The. 1916.
——— and **Pearn** (Violet) Karma: a re-incarnation play. 1918.
——— and **Wilson** (W.) Wolves of God, The; and other fey stories. 1921.
Blagden (C. O.) Catalogue of European manuscripts in the India Office Library:—
Vol. I, part 1. Mackenzie collections, The. 1916.
——— *See also* SKEATE (W. W.)
Blair (*Rt. Rev. Sir* David Hunter-) Medley of memories, A: fifty years' recollections of a Benedictine monk, 1853-1923. 1919.
Blake (William) Letters of—, The; with a life, by F. Tatham; ed. by A. G. B. Russell, 1906.
——— Lyrical poems of—, The: text by J. Sampson, with an introduction by Walter Raleigh. 1905.
——— Poetical works of—, The; edited by John Sampson. 1913.
——— Life of—, by SELINCOURT (B. de.)
——— *See* SWINBURNE (A. C.); MILTON (J.)
Blaker (Nathaniel Paine) Sussex in by-gone days: reminiscences of—, 1835-1906. 1919.
Blaker (Richard) Voice in the wilderness, The. 1922.
Bland (Mrs. Hubert: *née* Edith Nesbit) Daphne in Fitzroy Street. 1909.
——— Dormant. 1911.
——— Incomplete amorist, The. 1906.
——— Magic world, The. 1912.
——— Man and maid. 1906.
Bland (J. O. P.) China, Japan and Korea; *illust.* 1921.
——— Houseboat days in China. 1909.
——— Li Hung-Chang (*Makers of the nineteenth century*). 1917.
——— Men, manners and morals in South America. 1920.
——— and **Backhouse** (E.) Annals and memoirs of the Court of Peking, from the 16th to the 20th century; *illust.* 1914.
——— China under the Empress Dowager. 1910.
——— Recent events and present policies in China; *illust.* 1912.
Blanford (W. T.) *See* FAUNA of British India.
Blatchford (Robert) General von Sneak: a little study of the war. 1918.
——— Spangles of existence. 1921.
——— Tales for the marines. 1917.
Blathwayt (Raymond) Through life and round the world; *illust.* 1917.

Blavatsky (*Madame* H. P.) Life of—, by CLEATHER (Alice Leighton).
Bleackley (Horace) His job. 1918.
———— Life of John Wilkes. 1917.
———— Lost diary, The. 1919.
———— Monster, The. 1920.
Blease (W. Lyon) Suvórof. 1920.
Blechynden (Kathleen) Calcutta, past and present. 1905.
Blennerhassett (Charlotte, *Lady*) Side-lights; *transl.* 1913.
Blennerhassett (W. L.) Red shadow, The. 1922.
Blessington (*Lady*) *See* FYVIE'S "Some famous women".
Blest-Gana (Alberto) *See* GANA.
Blinders (Belinda) Nouveau poor, The. 1921.
Blok (A.) Twelve, The; (Poems); *transl.*; *illust.* 1920.
Blondel (Louis Augustin) *See* FOULD (Paul).
Bloomfield (Maurice) *See* HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES (vol. 10).
Bloomfield (Meyer) New labour movement in Great Britain, The: management and men. 1920.
Blouet (Paul:—'Max O'Rell') Woman and artist. 1908.
Bloundelle-Burton (J.) *See* BURTON (J. B.)
Bloy (Leon) Porte des humbles, La; 1915-17. *Paris.* 1920.
Blücher (Evelyn: *Princess*) English wife in Berlin, An. 1918.
Blücher *See* HENDERSON (E. F.)
Blundell (*Mrs.* Francis:—"M. E. Francis.") Beck of Beckford. 1920.
———— Dark Rosaleen. 1915.
———— Dorset dear. 1905.
———— Galatea of the wheatfield. 1909.
———— Gentleman Roger. 1911.
———— Honesty. 1912.
———— Maid o'Dorset, A. 1917.
———— Many waters. 1922.
———— Molly's fortunes. 1913.
———— Noblesse oblige. 1909.
———— Our Alty. 1912.
———— Pastorals of Dorset. 1915.
———— Penton's Captain. 1916.
———— Simple annals: stories. 1906.
———— Story of Mary Dunne, The. 1913.
———— Tender passion, The. 1910.
———— Things of a child, The. 1918.
———— Wild heart, The. 1910.
———— Wild wheat. 1905.
Blundell (Nicholas) Selections from the diary of—, from 1702 to 1728; ed. by T. E. Gibson, 1895.
Blundell (Peter) Finger of Mr. Blee, The 1913.
———— Love-birds in the coco-nuts. 1915.
———— Lunatics abroad. 1921.
———— Mr. Podd of Borneo. 1920.
———— Oh, Mr. Bidgood! 1914.
———— Princess of yellow moon. 1922.
———— Wanted, a tortoise-shell. 1917.

Blunden (Edmund) *See* CLARE (John).
Blunt (Fanny, *Lady*) My reminiscences (1840-1901). 1918.
Blunt (Wilfrid Scawen) Gordon at Khartoum. 1911.
——— India under Ripon. 1909.
——— Land war in Ireland, The. 1912.
——— My diaries; being a personal narrative of events, 1888-1914:—
PART I Egypt, 1888-1900.
PART II Egypt, N. Africa, etc. 1900-1914.
——— Poetical works, 2 vols. 1914.
——— Secret history of the English occupation of Egypt: a personal narrative of events. 1907.
Blyth (James) Atonement, The. 1916.
——— Barbarians, The. 1915.
——— Basking pear, The 1919.
——— Beset by spies. 1913.
——— Brumblingham Hall. 1911.
——— Complex love affair, A. 1911.
——— Dangerous thing, A. 1919.
——— Diamond and the lady, The. 1908.
——— Folly's gate. 1911.
——— Golden hole, The. 1913.
——— Jack Ranworth. 1919.
——— Liberty of love, The. 1909.
——— Mystery of the common, The. 1920.
——— Napoleon decrees. 1914.
——— Peril of Pines Place, The. 1911.
——— Riddle of the marsh, The. 1922.
——— Thrift. 1912.
——— Vain flirtation. 1916.
——— Weird sisters, The. 1918.
——— Widow's wooing, A. 1920.
Blyth (Oliver) Irishman, The. 1920.
Boden (J. F. Worsley) Freedom's battle. *Bombay.* 1916.
Bodéve (Simone) Petite Lotte, La. *Paris.* 1913.
Bodkin (M. McDonnell) Pigeon blood rubies. 1915.
——— Recollections of an Irish Judge; *illust.* 1914.
——— When youth meets youth. 1920.
——— Young Beck. 1911.
Bodley (J. E. C.) Cardinal Manning, and other essays. 1912.
——— Church in France, The. 1906.
——— Romance of the battle-line in France, The. 1919.
Boethius *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.
Boggs (Winifred) Joyous pilgrim, The. 1923.
——— Sally on the rocks. 1915.
——— Yesterday. 1919.
BOHEMIAN days in Fleet Street; by a Journalist. 1913.
Böhme (Margarete) Department store, The; *transl.* 1912.
Boigne (*Comtesse* de) Memoirs, 1781-1830; ed. by M. C. Nicoullland; 3 vols. 1907–1908.
Boileau (Ethel) Fire of spring, The. 1914.
Boinville (N. M. Chastel de) O'Reilly of the glen. 1918.

Bojer (Johan) Face of the world, The; *transl.* 1919.
——— God and woman; *transl.* 1921.
——— Great hunger, The; *transl.* 1919.
——— Last of the Vikings, The; *transl.* 1923.
——— Life; *transl.* 1922.
——— Our kingdom (Vort Rige); *transl.* 1920.
——— Power of a lie, The; *transl.* 1919.
Bolam (George) Wild life in Wales; *illust.* 1913.
Boldrewood (Rolf) *See* BROWNE (T. A.)
Bolingbroke (*Lord*) *See* BUTLER (G. G.)
——— and Walpole, by ROBERTSON (*Rt. Hon. J. M.*)
Bolland (William Craddock) General Eyre, The: lectures. 1922.
——— Year books, The: three lectures delivered in the University of London. 1921.
Bolsheviki *See* PRINCESS CANTACUZÈNÉ'S. "Revolution days, 1914-1917."
Bolts (William) Life of—, The; a Dutch adventurer under John Company, by HALLWARD. (N. L.)
Bon (Gustave Le) Evolution of matter, The; *transl.* 1907.
Bond (Francis) Gothic architecture in England. 1905.
Bond (Frederick Bligh) Gate of remembrance, The. 1918.
Bone (David W.) Brassbounder, The. 1910.
——— 'Broken stowage.' 1915.
——— Merchantmen-at-arms, The: the British merchant's service in the war. 1919.
Bone (Gertrude and Muirhead) Children's children. 1908.
Bonjour (Felix) Real democracy in operation: the example of Switzerland; *transl.* 1920.
BOOK of France, The; ed. by Winifred Stephens. 1915.
BOOK of Irish poetry, The; ed. by A. P. Graves. 1915.
BOOK of Judges, The; with introduction and notes; edited by C. F. Burney. 1918.
BOOK of women's verse, A; edited with a prefatory essay, by J. C. Squire. 1921.
BOOK-LOVERS' anthology, The; ed. by R. M. Leonard. 1911.
Boone (Daniel) *See* BRUCE (H. A.)
Booth (Cecily) Cosimo I, Duke of Florence, 1519–1574. 1921.
Booth (Edward C.) Cliff End, The. 1908.
——— Doctor's lass, The. 1910.
——— Fondie. 1916.
Booth (Meyrick) Rudolf Eucken: his philosophy and influence. 1913.
Booth (William) Life of—, by BEGBIE (Harold).
Boothby (Guy) Desperate conspiracy, A. 1904.
Bordeaux (Henri) Fantôme de la rue, Le: Michel Ange. *Paris.* 1922.
——— Footprints beneath the snow; *transl.* 1914.
——— House that died, The; *transl.* 1923.
——— Lac Noir, Le. *Paris.*
——— Marriage, Le. (Hier et aujourd-hui). *Paris.* 1921.
——— Mind awakened, A; *transl.* 1915.
——— Neige sur les pas, La. *Paris.* 1912.

Bordeaux (Henri)—*continued.* Nouvelle croisade des enfants, La. *Paris.* 1921.
——— Peur de Vivre, La. *Paris.* 1914.
——— Résurrection de la chair, La. *Paris.* 1920.
Borden (Mary) Jane—our stranger. 1923.
Borden (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Robert Laird) Canadian constitutional studies. 1922.
Borel (Henri) New China, The: a traveller's impressions; *transl. illust.* 1912.
Borgese (G. A.) Rubé, *transl.* 1923.
Borgia (Cesare) Life of—, The; by SABATINI (Rafael).
——— *See* GOBINEAU (*Count*).
Borgia (Rodrigo) *See* ALEXANDER VI.
Borrow (George) Letters to the British and Foreign Bible Societies. 1911.
——— Life of—, by JENKINS (H.); SHORTER (C. K.)
Bosanquet (Bernard) Meeting of extremes in contemporary philosophy, The. 1921.
——— Social and international ideals: being studies in patriotism. 1917.
——— Some suggestions in ethics. 1918.
——— Three chapters in the nature of mind. 1923.
——— What religion is. 1920.
Bosanquet (Edmund) Dice of love, The. 1914.
——— Mary's marriage. 1914.
——— Woman between, The. 1912.
Bosanquet (Helen) Family, The. 1906.
——— Social work in London, 1869 to 1912. 1914.
Bosanquet (T.) *See also* SMITH (Clara).
Boschot (Adolphe) Une vie romantique (Hestor Berlioz). *Paris.* 1919.
Bose (Jagadis Chunder) Researches on irritability of plants; *illust.* 1913.
——— Life and work of—, The; by GEDDES (Patrick).
Bose (Pramathanath) Epochs of civilization; *Calcutta.* 1913.
Bossnet (Jacques Bènigne) Life of—, by SANDERS (E. K.)
Boswell (James) Letters to the Rev. W. J. Temple. 1908.
——— Young Boswell, by TINKER (C. B.)
BOSWELL the biographer, by MALLORY (G.)
Bosworth (William) *See* MINOR poets of the Caroline period. vol. 2. 1906.
Botchkareva (Maria) Yashka: my life as peasant, exile and soldier. 1919.
Botha (*General*) *See* WHITTALL (W.)
Bott (Alan:—"Contact") Airman's outings, An. 1918.
——— Eastern nights—and flights: a record of oriental adventure. 1920.
Bottome (Phyllis) 'Broken music.' 1914.
——— Kingfisher, The. 1922.
——— Servant of reality, A. 1919.
Bottomley (Gordon) Gruach and Britain's daughter: two plays. 1921.

MADRAS RECO

Bottomley (Gordon)—*continued.* King Lear's wife, and other plays. 1920.
Boucher (Francois) *See* BEARNE (*Mrs.* Catherine).
Bouffers (The *Chevalier* de) Life of—, by WEBSTER (N. H.)
Boulenger (Jacques) Seventeenth century, The; (*The National History of France*); *transl.* 1920.
Boulenger (Marcel) Fourbe, Le. *Paris.* 1914.
Boulger (Demetrius C.) Life of Sir Halliday Macartney, The. 1908.
Boulnois (Helen Mary) Into little Thibet. 1923.
Boulting (William) Aeneas Silvius (Enea Silvio de' Piccolomini—Pius II): orator, man of letters, statesman and Pope *illust.* 1908.
——— Four pilgrims: Hiuen-Tsiang, Sæwulf, Mohammed Ibn Abd Allah, and Ludavico Varthema of Bologna. (*Trübner's Oriental Series*). 1920.
——— Tasso and his times. 1907.
Bourdillon (Francis William) Preludes and romances. 1908.
Bourdon (Georges) German enigma, The. 1914.
Bourgeois (Emile) History of modern France, 1815-1913. 2 vols. 1919.
——— Glamour of Italy (Sensations d'Italie), The; *transl.* 1923.
Bourget (Paul) Anomalies. *Paris.* 1920.
——— Dame qui a perdu son peintre, La. *Paris.* 1910.
——— Démon de Midi, Le; 2 vols. *Paris.* 1914.
——— Détours du Cœur, Les. *Paris.* 1908.
——— Divorce; *transl.* 1904.
——— Études et portraits: sociologie et littérature. *Paris.* 1906.
——— Laurence Albani. *Paris.* 1919.
——— Lazarine. *Paris.* 1917.
——— L'Échéance. *Paris.*
——— L'Envers du Décor. *Paris.*
——— Monique, les gestes, reconnaissance, trois récits de guerre, *Paris.*
——— Night cometh, The; *transl.* 1916.
——— Nouvelles pages de critique; 2 vols. 1922.
——— Woman's heart, A; *transl.* 1909.
Bourne (George) Change in the village (Surrey). 1912.
——— William Smith: potter and farmer, 1790-1858. 1920.
Bourne (H. R. Fox) English newspapers: chapters in the history of journalism; 2 vols. 1887.
Boutet (Fréderic) Lucie, Jean et Jo. *Paris.* 1919.
Boutroux (Emile) William James; *transl.* 1912.
Boutwood (Arthur) *See also* MERCIER (*Cardinal*).
Bovet (Marie Anne de) Noces blanches. *Paris.* 1906.
Bowen (Marjorie) *See* CAMPBELL (*Miss* Gabrielle M. Vere).
Bower (F. O.), **Kerr** (J. Graham) and **Agar** (W. E.) Lectures on sex and heredity; 1917-'18. 1919.
Bower (Marian) and **Lion** (Leon M.) Chinese puzzle, The. 1919.
Bowman (Isaiah) New world, The: problems in political geography; *illust.* 1922.
"Boxwallah" Eastern backwater, An. 1916.

Boyd (Charles) George Wyndham. 1913.
Boyd (Frank M.) Pelican's tale, A; fifty years of London and elsewhere. 1919.
Boyd (William) From Locke to Montessori: a critical account of the Montessori point of view. 1914.
Boyle (C. Nina) Bonheur a cinq sous, Le. *Paris.*
——— Carrosse aux deux Lézards verts, Le. *Paris.* 1921.
——— What became of Mr. Desmond. 1922.
Boylesve (René) Élise. *Paris.* 1921.
——— Gentlewoman of France, A; *transl.* 1916.
——— Mademoiselle Cloque. *Paris.* 1921.
——— Tu n'es plus rien. *Paris.* 1917.
Brackenbury (*Sir* Henry) Some memories of my spare time. 1909.
Bradby (G. F.) Face in the mirror, The. 1923.
——— 'For this I had borne him'. 1915.
——— Lanchester tradition, The. 1913.
——— Marquis's eye, The. 1905.
Braddon (Mary E.) *See* MAXWELL (*Mrs.* John).
Bradford (Gamiel) Lee, the American. 1912.
Bradlaugh (Charles) *See* COURTNEY'S "Free thinkers of the 19th century."
Bradley (A. C.) Oxford lectures on poetry. 1909.
——— Shakespearean tragedy: lectures on Hamlet, Othello, King Lear, Macbeth. 1905.
——— *See* "ESSAYS and studies" by Members of English Association.
Bradley (A. G.) Captain John Smith (*English Men of Action*). 1905.
——— Highways and byways in South Wales; *illust.* 1903.
——— Making of Canada, The. 1908.
——— Old gate of England, An: Rye, Romney Marsh, and the Western Cinque Ports; *illust.* 1918.
——— Other days: recollections of rural England and old Virginia, 1860–1880. 1913.
Bradley (F. H.) Essays on truth and reality. 1914.
——— Principles of logic, The; 2 vols. 1922.
Bradley (H. Dennis) Adam and Eve. 1923.
——— Not for fools. 1920.
Bradley (Shelland) Adventures of an A. D. C., The. 1910.
——— American girl at the durbar, An. 1912.
——— More adventures of an A.D.C. 1915.
Bradley-Birt (F. B.) *See* BIRT (F. B. Bradley-)
BRADSHAW'S through routes to the chief cities of the world; ed. by A. H. Keane and S. Reed. 1907.
Brady (Cyrus Townsend) By the world forgot. 1919.
——— More excellent way, The. 1916.
——— Waif-o'-the-sea, The. 1920.
Braid (James) Advanced golf, or, hints and instruction for progressive players. 1908.
Brailsford (H. N.) Macedonia: its races and their future. 1906.
Brajendranath Seal Positive sciences of the ancient Hindus, The. 1915.

Bramah (Ernest) Eyes of Max Carrados, The. 1923.
———— Kai Lung's golden hours. 1922.
———— Mirror of Kong Ho, The. 1905.
Brampton (*Sir* Henry Hawkins: *Baron*) Reminiscences of—, The; ed. by R. Harris, 2 vols. 1904.
Brand (Max) Night horseman, The. 1921.
Brandane (John) My lady of Aros. 1910.
Brandes (George) Ferdinand Lassalle (1825-64). 1911.
———— Main currents in nineteenth century literature:—
Vol. 4. Naturalism in England, 1875. 1905.
„ 6. Young Germany. 1905.
———— Recollections of my childhood and youth. 1906.
Branford (Victor) and **Geddes** (Patrick) Coming polity, The. 1919.
Brangwyn (F.) and **Sparrow** (W. Shaw) Book of bridges, A; *illust.* 1915.
Brassey (2nd *Earl* T. A.) Problems of Empire: papers and addresses. 1906.
Brassey (Thomas: *Lord*) British Navy, The; 5 vols. 1882-1883.
Braun (Ethel) New Tripoli, The; *illust.* 1914.
Bray (*Mrs.* Anna Eliza; *formerly Mrs.* Charles Stothard) Tour through Normandy, Brittany and other parts of France, A. 1820.
Bray (Denys) Life-history of a Brāhūī, The. 1913.
Braz (Anatole Le) Land of pardons, The; *transl.* 1906.
Breadalbane (*Marchioness* of) High tops of Black Mount, The. 1907.
Breasted (James Henry) History of Egypt from the earliest times to the Persian conquest, A; *illust.* 1920.
Brebner (Arthur) Patches and pomander. 1911.
Brebner (Percy James:—"Christian Lys") Gallant lady, A. 1919.
———— Gate of temptation, The. 1920.
———— Gentleman of Virginia, A. 1910.
———— Little grey shoe, The. 1913.
———— Master detective, The. 1922.
———— Turbulent duchess, The. 1915.
Bredmond (Henri) Mystery of Newman, The; *transl.* 1907.
Bredon (Juliet) Sir Robert Hart: the romance of a great career. 1909.
Breitmann (Hans) *See* LELAND (C. G.)
Brémont (Anna, *Comtesse* de) Black opal, The. 1918.
Brendon (Anthony) Bonfire, The. 1919.
Brennand (W.) Hindu astronomy. 1896.
Brentano (Frantz Funck-) Middle ages, The; *transl.* (*The National history of France*). 1922.
Brentwood (Evelyn) Hector Græme. 1912.
———— Henry Kempton. 1913.
Brereton (Austin) "H. B." and Laurence Irving; *illust.* 1922.
———— Life of Henry Irving, The; 2 vols. 1908.
Brereton (F. S.) With Wellington in Spain. 1913.
Brète (Jean de la) Caractère de Française, Un. *Paris.* 1917.
———— Mon oncle et mon curé. *Paris.* 1913.

Bretherton (Ralph Harold) Mill, The. 1907.
——— Two sisters. 1920.
Brett-Smith (H. F.) *See* SMITH (H. F. Brett-)
Brett-Young (F.) *See* YOUNG (F. Brett-)
Brewer (Daniel Douglas) Full-length portrait of Eve, A. 1907.
Brewer (E. Cobham) Dictionary of phrase and fable, 9th Ed. also a new ed. 1923.
Brewer (Robert W. A.) Art of aviation, The. 1910.
Bridge (*Sir* Frederick) Westminster pilgrim, A; a record of service, church, etc. 1919.
Bridgeman (C.) *See also* CELLIER (François).
Bridges (Robert) Memoir of R. W. Dixon, A.
——— Milton's prosody, with a chapter on accentual verse and notes. *Oxford.* 1921.
——— October, and other poems; with occasional verses on the war. 1920.
——— Poetical works. 1912.
——— Tract on the present state of English pronunciation, A. 1913.
Bridges (Roy) Dead men's gold. 1916.
——— Fires of hate, The. 1915.
——— Green butterflies. 1923.
——— Merchandise. 1918.
——— Greensea island. 1922.
Bridges (Victor) Jetsam. 1914.
——— Man from nowhere, The. 1913.
——— Red lodge, The. 1923.
Brickdale (*Sir* Charles Fortescue-) *See* PARR (*Sir* H. H.)
Brierley (J:—'J. B.') Problems of living. 1903.
Brieux (Eugène) Woman on her own; False gods; The red robe (three plays); *transl.* 1916.
Briggs (Geo. W.) Chamārs, The. (*The Religious life of India*). 1920.
Briggs (Martin Shaw) In the heel of Italy: a study of an unknown city; *illust.* 1910.
Brighouse (Harold) Silver lining, The. 1918.
——— Wrong shadow, The. 1923.
——— and **Forrest** (Charles) Hobson's: the novel of "Hobson's choice." 1917.
Bright (John) Monograph, A; by O'BRIEN (R. B.)
——— Life of—, The; by TREVELYAN (G. M.)
Bright (*Mrs.* R. Golding, *formerly Mrs.* Clairmonte:—'George Egerton') Discords. 1895.
——— Fantasias. 1898.
Brigstocke (L. M.) Love's artist. 1911.
Brinton (Sybil G.) Old friends and new fancies. 1913.
Briscoe (W. A.) and **Stannard** (H. R.) Captain Ball, V. C. 1918.
Brise (*Sir* Evelyn Ruggles-) English prison system, The. 1921.
BRITISH Empire: analysis of the system of Govt. throughout the—, An. 1912.
Brittain (Vera) Dark tide, The. 1923.
Broadley (A. M.) Chats on autographs. 1910.
——— *See also* WHEELER (H. T. B.); YOUNG (N.)

Broadley (A. M.) and **Rose** (J. Holland) Napoleon in caricature, 1795—1821; 2 vols.; *illust.* 1911.

——— and **Seccombe** (Thomas) Doctor Johnson and Mrs. Thrale (*afterwards* Mrs. Piozzi); *illust.* 1910.

Broadus (Edmund Kemper) Laureateship, The; a study of the office of poet laureate in England, with some account of the poets. 1921.

Brock (A. Clutton-) Essays on art. 1920.

——— Essays on books. 1920.

——— More essays on books. 1921.

——— Shakespeare's Hamlet. 1922.

——— Shelley: the man and the poet; *illust.* 1910.

——— *See* LETTERS of a soldier, 1914–15.

Brodie-Innes (J. W.) *See* INNES (J. W. Brodie-)

Brodrick (G. C.) Utilitarian argument against reform, The. 1867.

Brontë (Charlotte) and her sisters, by SHORTER (Clement K.)

——— 1816–1916: a centenary memorial; prepared by the Brontë Society edited by Butler Wood; with a foreword by Mrs. Humphry Ward; *illust.* 1918.

Brontë (Emily Jane:—'Ellis Bell') Works; vol. I: poetry. 1910.

Brontës (Charlotte, Emily and Anne) Life of the—, by SINCLAIR (May).

Brooke (Emma) House of Robershaye, The. 1912.

Brooke (Fulke Greville: *Lord*) Eye-witness in Manchuria, An. 1905.

Brooke (*Lady, Ranee* of Sarawak) *See* SARAWAK.

Brooke (Rupert) Collected poems of—, The; with a memoir. 1918.

——— John Webster and the Elizabethan drama. 1916.

——— Letters from America. 1916.

——— Poems. 1916.

——— 1914, and other poems. 1916.

Brooke (Stopford A.) Four poets: Clough, Arnold, Rossetti, Morris, 1913.

——— Naturalism in English poetry. 1920.

——— On ten plays of Shakespeare. 1905.

——— Studies in poetry. 1907.

——— Study of Clough, Arnold, Rossetti and Morris, A; with an introduction on the course of poetry from 1822 to 1852. 1908.

——— Ten more plays of Shakespeare. 1913.

——— Life and letters of—, by JACKS (L. P.)

Brookfield (Charles and Francis) Mrs. Brookfield and her circle, 1809–1874; 2 vols. 1905.

Brookfield (Francis M.) Cambridge 'Apostles', The. 1906.

——— Friar observant, A. 1909.

Brooks (C. Harry) Practice of autosuggestion by the method of Emile Coué, The. 1922.

Broome (Arthur) History of the rise and progress of the Bengal army; vol I. 1850.

Broome (Henry Arthur) Log of a rolling stone, The; *illust.* 1913.

Broomhall (Marshall) *See* CHINESE Empire. 1907.
Broster (D. K.) Sir Isumbras at the ford. 1918.
——— and **Taylor** (G. W.) Chantemerle. 1911.
Broughton (John Cam Hobhouse: *Lord*) Recollections of a long life, (1786–1852); 6 vols. 1909–1911.
Broughton (Rhoda) Between two stools. 1912.
——— Concerning a vow. 1914.
——— Fool in her folly, A. 1920.
——— Waif's progress, A. 1905.
Brown (A. R.) Andaman islanders, The: a study in social anthropology. 1922.
Brown (Alice) Country neighbours. 1910.
——— County road, The. 1906.
——— John Winterbourne's family. 1910.
——— Rose Macleod. 1908.
——— Wind between the worlds. 1921.
Brown (E. G.) *See* GIBB (E.J.W.)
Brown (Elijah:—"Alan Raleigh") Man in the car, The. 1913.
Brown (Francis Yeats-) Caught by the Turks. 1919.
Brown (G. Baldwin) Arts in early England, The:—
Vol. 1. Life of Saxon England in its relation to the arts, The. 1903.
2. Ecclesiastical architecture in England from the conversion of the Saxons to the Norman conquest. 1903.
Vols. 3. and 4. Saxon art and industry in the Pagan period. 1915.
Vol. 5. Ruthwell Bewcastle Crosses, The; the Gospels of Lindisfarne, and other Christian monuments of Northumbria. 1921.
Brown (George E.) Book of R. L. S., A. 1919.
Brown (Hilton) Civilian's South India, The: some places and people in Madras. 1921.
——— Dictators limited. 1923.
——— Dismiss!. 1923.
Brown (Ivor) Lighting-up time. 1920.
Brown (Ivor J. C.) English political theory. 1920.
——— Meaning of democracy, The. 1920.
Brown (J. M.) Dutch East, The; *illust.* 1914.
Brown (Lee D) *See also* MACVEAGH (E. C.)
Brown (Percy) Germany in dissolution. 1920.
——— Indian painting; *illust. Calcutta.*
——— Picturesque Nepal; *illust.* 1912.
Brown (Peter Hume) Life of Goethe; 2 vols.; *illust.* 1920.
——— Scotland in the time of Queen Mary. 1905.
——— Youth of Goethe, The, (1749-75). 1913.
Brown (Philip Anthony) French Revolution in English history, The. 1918.
Brown (T. B. Rudmose-) French literary studies. 1917.
Brown (Vincent) Chief constable, The. 1912.
——— Christian marriage, The. 1908.
——— Glory and the abyss, The. 1910.
——— Great offender, The. 1910.
——— His mother's honour. 1915.
——— Last shore, The. 1908.
——— Venus and the woodman. 1906.
——— Wonder-worker, The. 1914.

Browne (Edith A.) Great buildings and how to enjoy them: Norman architecture. 1907.
Browne (Edward G.) Arabian medicine (*Fitzpatrick lectures*, 1919—1920). 1921.
——— History of Persian literature under Tartar dominion, A; (A. D. 1265-1502). 1920.
——— Literary history of Persia, A:—
Vol. 2. From Firdawsi to Sadi. 1920.
Browne (George) Change in the village. 1912.
Browne (J. H. Balfour) Forty years at the bar. 1916.
Browne (*Sir* James: 'Buster Browne') Life and times of—, by INNES (*Genl.* J. J. McLeod).
Browne (Martin) Dream of youth, A: an Etonian's reply to "The Loom of youth." 1918.
Browne (*Sir* Thomas A:—'Rolf Boldrewood') Last chance, The. 1905.
——— *See* GEORGE'S "17th century men of latitude".
Browning (Oscar) Flight to Varennes, The; and other historical essays, 1902.
——— Memories of later years. 1923.
Browning (Robert) Early literary career of—, The; by LOUNSBURY, (T. R.)
——— Life and letters of—, by ORR (*Mrs.*); KENYON (*Sir* F. G.)
——— and Alfred Domett: (letters); edited by Frederic G. Kenyon. 1906.
——— *See* HARRIS'S "Contemporary portraits"; PEACOCK'S "Four ages of poetry".
——— and **Browning** (Elizabeth Barrett) New poems: ed. by Sir Frederic G. Kenyon. 1914.
Browning (W. E.) *See* SWIFT (J.)
Brownrigg (*Sir* Douglas) Indiscretions of the Naval Censor. 1920.
Bruce (*Sir* Charles) True temper of Empire, The; with corollary essays. 1912.
Bruce (Clarence Dalrymple) In the footsteps of Marco Polo: the account of a journey overland from Simla to Pekin. 1907.
Bruce (*Hon.* G. G.) and OTHERS Assault on Mount Everest, The, 1922; *illust*, 1923.
Bruce (H. Addington) Daniel Boone and the wilderness road; *illust*. 1910.
Bruce (Henry) Bride of Siva, The. 1920.
——— Eurasian, The. 1913.
——— Letters from Malabar and on the way. 1909.
——— Residency, The. 1914.
——— Song of surrender, The. 1915.
——— Temple girl, The. 1919.
——— Wonder mist, The. 1917.
——— *See* TAYLOR (*Col.* P. M.)
Bruce (J. H. W. Knight-) Dartmoor days with the forest hunt, 1916.
Bruce (Kate Mary) Clipped wings. 1923.
Bruce (Mary Grant) Glen Eyre. 1912.
——— Mates at Billabong. 1911.

Bruce (William Cabell) Benjamin Franklin self-revealed: a biographical and critical study; 2 vols. 1917.
Brummell (Beau) and his times, by MONVEL (Roger B. de). 1908.
Brunet (René) German constitution; *transl*, The. 1923.
Brunetiére (Ferdinand) Etudes critiques sur l'histoire de la littérature Francaise. *Paris.* 1907.
———— Honoré de Balzac; *transl.* 1906.
Brunetti (E.) *See* FAUNA of British India.
Brunn (Laurids) Promised isle, The. 1921.
Bryant (Marguerite) *See* MUNN (*Mrs.* Philip).
Bryce (*Mrs.* Charles) Ashiel mystery, The. 1915.
———— Long spoon, The. 1917.
———— Mrs. Vanderstein's jewels. 1914.
Bryce (James, *Viscount*) Ancient Roman Empire, The; and the British Empire in India: the diffusion of Roman and English law throughout the world. 1914.
———— International relations. 1922.
———— Memories of travel. 1923.
———— Modern democracies; 2 vols. 1921.
———— South America. 1912.
———— *See* ESSAYS on reform. 1867.
———— and OTHERS Dante: essays in commemoration, 1321-1921.
Bryher (W.) Development. 1920.
Buchan (John) Francis and Riversdale Grenfell. 1920.
———— Greenmantle. 1916.
———— Hunting tower. 1922.
———— John Burnet of Barns. 1898.
———— Last secrets, The. 1923.
———— Lost lady of old years, A. 1899.
———— Marquis of Montrose, The. 1913.
———— Midwinter. 1923.
———— Mr. Standfast. 1919.
———— Nelson's history of the war:—
Vol. 1. From the beginning of the war to the fall of Namur. 1915.
„ 2. From the battle of Mons to the German retreat to the Aisne. 1915.
„ 3. The Battle of the Aisne and the events down to the fall of Antwerp. 1915.
„ 4. The Great struggle in West Flanders, the two attacks on Warsaw, and the fighting at sea to the battle of the Falkland Islands. 1915.
„ 5. The War of attrition in the West, the campaign in the near East, and the fighting at sea down to the blockade of Britain. 1915.
„ 6. The Campaign on the Niemen and the Narev, the struggle in the Carpathians, Neuve Chappelle, and beginning of the Dardanelles campaign. 1915.
„ 7. From the second battle of Ypres to the beginning of the Italian campaign. 1915.
„ 8. The Midsummer campaigns, and the battles on the Warsaw salient. 1915.
„ 9. The Italian war, the campaign in Gallipoli and the Russian retreat from the Warsaw salient. 1916.
„ 10. The Russian stand and the allied offensive in the West. 1916.
„ 11. The Struggle for the Dvina, and the great invasion of Serbia. 1916.

Buchan (John) Nelson's history of the war—*continued.*

Vol. 12. The Retreat from Bagdad, the evacuation of Gallipoli and the Derby report.
„ 13. The Position at sea, the fall of Erzerum, and the first battle of Verdun. 1916.
„ 14. From the fall of Kut to the second battle of Verdun 1916.
„ 15. Brussilov's offensive and the intervention of Rumania. 1917.
„ 16. The Battle of the Somme. 1917.
„ 17. From the opening of the Rumanian campaign to the change of government in Britain. 1917.
„ 18. From the German overtures for peace to the American declaration of war. 1917.
„ 19. The Spring campaigns of 1917. 1918.
„ 20. The Summer campaigns of 1917. 1918.
„ 21. The Fourth winter of war. 1918.
„ 22. The Darkest hour. 1919.
„ 23. The Dawn. 1919.
„ 24. Victory. 1919.

——— Path of the king, The. 1921.
——— Power house, The. 1916.
——— Prester John. 1910.
——— Salute to adventurers. 1915.
——— Some eighteenth century byways; and other essays. 1908.
——— Thirty-nine steps, The. 1916.
——— *See also* LOVETT (*Sir V.*)

Buchanan (Angus) Wild life in Canada. *illust.* 1920.

Buchanan (*Sir* George) My mission to Russia and other diplomatic memories; 2 vols; *illust.* 1923.

Buchanan (Meriel) Petrograd (the city of trouble), 1914–1918. 1918.
——— Tania. 1914.

Buchanan (Zetton) In the hands of the Arabs; *illust.* 1921.

Buchholtz (Johannes) Miracles of Clara van Haag, The; *transl.* 1922.

Buck *See* WHALEY (Thomas).

Buck (Charles Neville) Call of the Cumberlands, The. 1915.
——— Love's triumph. 1920.

Buckell (G. T. Teasdale-) Complete shot, The. 1907.

Buckland (C. E.) Dictionary of Indian biography. 1906.

Buckle (George Earle) Life of Benjamin Disraeli, The; Earl of Beaconsfield:—
Vol. 4 1855-1868. 1916.
„ 5. 1868-1876. 1920.
„ 6. 1876-1881. 1920.
——— and MONYPENNY (W. F.)
Vol. 3. 1846-1855. 1914.
——— *See* MONYPENNY (W. F.) for:—
Vol. 1. 1804-1837. 1910.
„ 2. 1837-1846. 1912.

Buckley (Horace) Choices of an Etonian, The. 1918.

Buckrose (J. E.) Because of Jane. 1913.
——— Gay morning. 1914.
——— Girl in fancy dress, The. 1920.
——— Gossip shop, The. 1917.
——— Grey shepherd, The. 1916.
——— House with the golden windows, The. 1923.

Buckrose (J. E.)—*continued.* Love in a little town. 1911.
———— Marriage while you wait. 1919.
———— Matchmakers, The. 1916.
———— Ordinary couple, An. 1923.
———— Privet hedge, The. 1921.
———— Round-about, The. 1916.
———— Silent legion, The. 1918.
———— Spray on the windows. 1914.
———— Susan in charge. 1924.
———— Tale of Mr. Tubbs, The. 1918.
———— What I have gathered. 1923.
———— Young hearts. 1920.
BUDDHA Creed of—, The. 1908.
———— *See* HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES (Vol. I).
BUDDHISM *See* NARIMAN'S "Literary history of Sanskrit Buddhism"; HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES.
BUDDHIST art *See* FOUCHER (A).
BUDDHIST legends *See* HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES. (Vols. 28, 29 and 30).
BUDDHIST scriptures: a selection; translated from the Pali, by E. J. Thomas. 1913.
Budge (*Sir* E. A. Wallis-) By Nile and Tigris: a narrative of journeys in Egypt and Mesopotamia on behalf of the British Museum between the years 1886 and 1913; 2 vols. *illust.* 1920.
———— Egyptian Sûdân, The: its history and monuments, 2 vols. 1907.
———— Literature of the ancient Egyptians, The. 1924.
———— Short story of the Egyptian people, A. 1914.
———— Tutânkhamen: Amenism, Atenism, and Egyptian monotheism; *illust.* 1923.
Bull (Charles Livingstone) Under the roof of the jungle: a book of animal life in the Guiana wilds. 1911.
Bullard (Arthur) Stranger, The. 1920.
Bullen (Frank T.) Back to the sunny seas (West Indies). 1905.
———— Beyond. 1909.
———— Confessions of a tradesman. 1908.
———— Creatures of the sea (birds, beasts, etc.) 1904.
———— Cut off from the world. 1909.
———— Fighting the icebergs. 1910.
———— Frank Brown: sea apprentice. 1906.
———— Our heritage the sea. 1906.
———— Recollections. 1915.
———— Salvage of a sailor, The. 1913.
———— Sea spray: stories. 1906.
———— Son of the sea, A. 1905.
———— Told in the dog watches. 1910.
Bullett (Gerald) Street of the eye, The; and nine other tales. 1923.
Bullivant (Cecil Henry) Whose wife? 1918.
Bullock (Shan F.) Hetty. 1911.
———— Laughing matter, A. 1908.

Bullock (Shan F.)—*continued.* Master John. 1910.
Bülow (Bernhard von, *Prince*) Imperial Germany; *transl.* 1914.
Bulstrode (*Mrs.* Beatrix) Tour in Mongolia, A; *illust.* 1920.
Bunin (I. A.) Gentleman from San Francisco, The; and other stories. 1922.
Burchell (Sidney Herbert) Clods and clover. 1908.
——— Jacob Peek, orange grower. 1915.
Burckhardt (Jacob) Civilization of the Renaissance in Italy, The; *transl.* 1909.
Burdekin (Katharine) Anna Colquhoun. 1922.
Burge (C. O.) Adventures of a civil engineer, The; *illust.* 1909.
Burgess (Fred. W.) Antique jewellery and trinkets. 1919.
——— Chats on household curios; *illust.* 1914.
——— Chats on old coins; *illust.* 1913.
——— Chats on old copper and brass; *illust.* 1914.
Burgess (Gelett) Heart line, The. 1908.
Burgess (James) Chronology of modern India, The; A. D. 1494–1894. 1913.
Burghclere (*Lady*) Life of James, first Duke of Ormonde, The; 1610–1688; *illust.*, 2 vols. 1912.
Burgin (G. B.) Belle of Santiago, The. 1911.
——— Cyrilla seeks herself. 1922.
——— Diana of dreams. 1910.
——— Dickie Dilver. 1912.
——— Duke's twins, The. 1914.
——— Flowers of fire. 1908.
——— Game of hearts, A. 1915.
——— Gentle despot, A. 1919.
——— Greater gain, The. 1917.
——— Herb of healing, The. 1915.
——— Hut by the river, The. 1916.
——— King of four corners, The. 1910.
——— Lady Mary's money. 1918.
——— Lady of Spain, A. 1911.
——— Love that lasts, The. 1913.
——— Manetta's marriage. 1922.
——— Pilgrims of circumstance. 1920.
——— Puller of strings, The. 1917.
——— Rubber princess, A. 1919.
——— 'Second-sighter's' daughter, The. 1913.
——— Simple savage, A. 1909.
——— Slaves of Allah, The. 1909.
——— This son of Adam. 1910.
——— Throw-back, The. 1918.
——— Trickster, The. 1909.
——— Uncle Jeremy. 1920.
——— Varick's legacy. 1912.
——— Vision of Balmaine, The. 1911.
——— Which woman? 1917.
——— Within the gates. 1914.
——— Woman's way, A. 1908.
Burke (Barbara) Barbara goes to Oxford. 1907.

Burke (Edmund) *See* H. M. BUTLER'S 'Ten great and good men'; G. G. BUTLER'S 'The Tory Tradition'; PAINE (T.)
Burke (Edward) My wife. 1916.
Burke (Kathleen) White road to Verdun, The. 1916.
Burke (Thomas) Broken blossoms. 1920.
——— Lime house nights. 1917.
——— London spy, The. 1922.
——— Nights in town: a London autobiography. 1915.
——— Out and about. 1919.
——— Outer circle, The: rambles in remote London. 1921.
——— Twinkletoes. 1917.
Burkitt (M. C.) Prehistory: a study of early cultures in Europe and the Mediterranean basin. 1921.
Burland (J. B. Harris-) Baldragon. 1914.
——— Curse of Cloud, The. 1914.
——— Financier, The. 1906.
——— Gold worshippers, The. 1907.
——— Lord of Irongray. 1911.
——— Love the criminal. 1907.
——— White rook, The. 1917.
Burlingame (Eugene Watson) *See* HARWARD ORIENTAL SERIES (Vols. 28, 29 and 30).
Burn (Irene) Unforgiving minute, The. 1913.
——— Unknown steersman, The. 1912.
Burnaby (Evelyn) Memories of famous trials. 1907.
Burnaby (Fred) Life of—, by WRIGHT (T.)
Burne (*Sir* Owen Tudor) Memories. 1907.
Burne-Jones (*Sir* Edward) *See* JONES (*Sir* E. Burne-).
Burnet (John) Early Greek philosophy. 1908.
——— Ignorance (*The Romanes lecture*). 1923.
——— Higher education and the war. 1917.
Burnett (Frances Hodgson) Head of the house of Coombe, The. 1922.
——— Land of the blue flower, The. 1912.
——— Lost prince, The. 1915.
——— My Robin. 1913.
——— Shuttle, The. 1907.
——— T. Tembarom. 1913.
Burnett (Ivy Compton) Dolores. 1911.
Burney (Fanny) Cecilia; or, memoirs of an heiress; 2 vols. 1904.
——— *See* D'ARBLAY (Madame).
Burnham (Clara Louise) Heart's haven. 1919.
——— Opened shutters, The. 1906.
Burnham (*Major* Frederick Russell) *See* R. H. DAVIS'S "Real soldiers of fortune". 1907.
Burns (C. Delisle) Greek ideals: a study of social life. 1917.
——— Government and industry. 1921.
——— International politics. 1920.
——— Principles of revolution, The: a study in ideals. 1920.
Burns (Robert) *See* ROSEBERY (*Lord*).
Burns (W. J.) and **Ostrander** (I.) Lawton mystery, The.
Burpee (Lawrence J.) Among the Canadian Alps; *illust.* 1915.

Burr (Jane) Passionate spectator, The. 1920.
Burr (Malcolm) *See* FAUNA of British India.
Burroughs (Edgar Rice) Chessman of Mars, The 1923.
——— Gods of Mars, The. 1920.
——— Jungle tales of Tarzan. 1919.
——— Mucker, The. 1921.
——— Princess of Mars, A. 1919.
——— Tarzan and the jewels of Opar. 1919.
——— Tarzan of the apes. 1917.
——— Tarzan the untamed. 1920.
Burroughs (John) Leaf and tendril. 1908.
Burrow (C. Kennett) Tony Heron. 1918.
Burrows (Montagu) Autobiography of—; ed. by his son R. M. Burrows. 1908.
Burrows (Ronald M.) Discoveries in Crete, The; and their bearing on the history of ancient civilization. 1907.
Burt (Katherine Newlin) Branding iron, The. 1919.
——— Red lady, The. 1920.
Burton (John E. Bloundelle-) Fair martyr, A. 1910.
——— Fortune's frown. 1913.
——— Last of her race, The. 1908.
——— Love lies bleeding. 1915.
——— Sea devils, The. 1912.
——— Under the salamander. 1911.
——— Within four walls. 1909.
Burton (*Sir* Richard) Life of—, by WRIGHT (Thomas).
——— *See* HARRIS'S "Contemporary portraits".
Bury (Charlotte, *Lady*) Diary of a lady-in-waiting, The; (illustrating the times of George IV); 2 vols.; *illust.* 1908.
Bury (G. Wyman) Arabia Infelix; or, the Turks in Yamen; *illust.* 1915.
——— Pan-Islam. 1919.
Bury (*Rt. Rev. Bishop* Herbert) Russian life of to-day. 1915.
Bury (J. B.) Ancient Greek historians, The. 1909.
——— Constitution of the later Roman Empire, The. 1910.
——— History of the Eastern Roman Empire, A. (A. D. 802—867); vol. I. 1912.
——— History of the later Roman Empire, from the death of Theodosius I to the death of Justinian (A. D. 395 to A. D. 565); 2 vols. 1923.
——— Idea of progress, The: an enquiry into its origin and growth. 1920.
——— Life of St. Patrick, The; and his place in history. 1905.
——— and OTHERS. Hellenistic age, The; aspects of Hellenistic civilisation. 1923.
——— *See* CAMBRIDGE ancient history; CAMBRIDGE mediæval history; GIBBON (Edward).
Bussell (F. W.) New government for the British Empire, A. 1912.
——— Religious thought and heresy in the middle ages. 1918.
——— Roman Empire, The: essays on the constitutional history from the accession of Domitian (81 A.D.) to the retirement of Nicephorus III (1081 A. D.); 2 vols. 1910.

Bussy (Frederick Moir) Irish conspiracies: recollections of John Mallon, the great Irish detective; and other reminiscences. 1910.

Busteed (H. E.) Echoes from old Calcutta: chiefly reminiscences of the days of Warren Hastings, Francis and Impey; *4th edition.* 1908.

"Buster Browne" *See* BROWNE (Sir James).

Butcher (E. L.) Things seen in Egypt; *illust.* 1910.

Butcher (*Lady*) Memories of George Meredith, O. M. 1919.

Butcher (S. H.) Harvard lectures on Greek subjects. 1904.

Butler (*Dom* Cuthbert) Western mysticism: the teaching of SS. Augustine, Gregory and Bernard on contemplation and contemplative life. 1922.

Butler (Elizabeth) Autobiography, An; *illust.* 1922.

Butler (Frank Hedges) Fifty years of travel by land, water and air; *transl.* 1920.

Butler (*Sir* Geoffrey) Studies in statecraft. 1920.

——— Tory tradition, The: Bolingbroke, Burke, Disraeli, Salisbury. 1914.

Butler (Henry Montagu) Ten great and good men: lectures. 1909.

——— Harrow life of—, The; by GRAHAM (E.)

Butler (Josephine E.) Autobiographical memoir, An. 1909.

Butler (Samuel) Characters and passages from note-books. 1908.

——— Note-books (1835-1902); edited by H. F. Jones. 1912.

——— Critical study of—, A; by CANNAN (Gilbert).

——— Man and his work, The; by HARRIS (J. F.)

——— Memoir of—, A; by JONES (H. F.)

Butler (*Sir* William) Autobiography of—, An; (1838–1910). 1911.

——— From Naboth's vineyard: impressions formed during a fourth visit to South Africa. 1907.

Butterworth (Alan) Some Madras trees; *Madras.* 1911.

——— Southlands of Siva, The: some reminiscences of life in Southern India. 1923.

Buxton (E. L. Wilmot–) Adventures perilous. 1919.

Buxton (Noel) and **Leese** (C. L.) Balkan problems and European peace. 1919.

Buxton (*Lady* Victoria) Memoir of—, A; by RUSSELL (G. W. E.)

Buzzard (Thomas) With the Turkish army in the Crimea and Asia Minor; *illust.* 1915.

Byatt (Henry) Land o' gold. 1907.

Byng (*Mrs.* Julian) Barriers. 1912.

Byng (L. Cranmer-) *See* CRANMER-BYNG (L.)

Byng (L. S.) *See* NIZAMI'S "Laili and Majnún". 1905.

Byrd (John Walter) Born fool, The. 1917.

Byron (Gertrude) "Poor Angela." 1920.

Byron (George Gordon Noel, 6th *Lord*) Astarte: a fragment of truth concerning—, by LOVELACE (*Earl* of).

——— Correspondence; chiefly with Lady Melbourne, Mr. Hobhouse, the Hon'ble Douglas Kinnaird and P. B. Shelley; edited by John Murray; 2 vols. 1922.

——— Life of—, The; by MAYNE (Ethel Colburn).

Byron (May) Pot-luck, or, the British home cookery book. 1914.

C

'C 2' Back to the land : a medley. 1910.
Cabell (James Branch) Certain hour, The. (Dizain des poëtes). 1917.
———— Cream of the jest, The : a comedy of evasions. 1923.
———— Eagle's shadow, The. 1904.
———— Figures of earth : a comedy of appearances. 1921.
———— Jurgen : a comedy of justice. 1923.
Cable (Boyd) Action front. 1916.
———— Airmen o'war. 1918.
———— Between the lines. 1915.
———— By blow and kiss. 1914.
———— Doing their bit : war-work at home. 1916.
———— Front lines. 1918.
———— Grapes of wrath. 1917.
———— Old contemptibles, The. 1919.
———— Rolling road, The. 1923.
Cable (George W.) Flower of the Chapdelaines, The. 1919.
———— Kincaid's battery. 1909.
Cadbury (George) Life of—, The ; by GARDINER (A. G.)
Cade (Coulson T.) Dandelions. 1917.
Cæsar *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.
Caffyn (*Mrs.* Mannington Kathleen :—'Iota') Fire-seeker, The. 1911.
———— Mary Mirrilies. 1916.
———— Patricia : a mother. 1905.
———— Smoke in the flame. 1907.
———— Two ways of love. 1913.
Caine (Hall) Master of man, The : the story of a sin. 1921.
———— My story. 1908.
———— Woman of Knockaloe, The. 1923.
———— Woman thou gavest me, The. 1913.
Caine (William) Bildad the quill-driver. 1916.
———— But she meant well. 1914.
———— Drones. 1917.
———— Fan, The ; and other stories. 1917.
———— Great snakes ! 1916.
———— Hoffman's chance. 1912.
———— Irresistible intruder, The. 1913.
———— Old enough to know better. 1911.
———— Strangeness of Noel Carton, The. 1920.
———— and **Fairbairn** (John) Confectioners, The. 1906.
Caird (Edward) Essays on literature. 1909.
Caird (Mona) Romantic cities of Provence. 1916.
Cairns (William B.) History of American literature, A. 1912.
CALCUTTA University Commission Report : 1917–1919, vols. 1 to 13.
Calderon (F. Garcia) Latin America : its rise and progress ; *transl.* 1912.
Calderon (George) Eight one-act plays. 1922.
———— Three plays and a pantomime. 1922.

Caldwell (Robert) Comparative grammar of the Dravidian, or South-Indian family of languages, A; *revised edition*. 1913.

Caldwell (Thomas) *See* GOLDEN book of modern English poetry.

Caldwell (William) Pragmatism and idealism. 1913.

CALENDAR of the Madras Records, 1740–1744, A; by H. Dodwell. *Madras*. 1917.

Calhoun (Eleanor) *See* LAZAROVICH-HREBELIANOVICH (*Princess*).

Callaghan (Stella) Jacynth. 1914.

——— Little green gate, The. 1911.

Callimachus *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.

Callwell (*Sir* C. E.) Dardanelles, The. 1919.

——— Experiences of a dug-out, 1914–1918. 1920.

——— Life of Sir Stanley Maude, The; *illust*. 1920.

——— Service yarns and memories. 1912.

——— Small wars: their principles and practice. 1914.

Callwell (J. M.) Old Irish life. 1912.

Calthrop (Dion Clayton) Bit at a time, A. 1920.

——— English costume, 4 vols. 1906:—

(1) Early English. (3) Middle ages.
(2) Tudor and Stuart. (4) Georgian.

——— Etcetera. 1916.

——— Everybody's secret. 1909.

——— Faithful heart, The. 1923.

——— Little flower of the street. 1923.

——— St. Quin. 1912.

——— Trap to catch a dream, A. 1913.

——— Tremendous adventures. 1922.

——— Wonderful woman. 1914.

Calthrop (H. C. Holloway) Petrarch; his life and times. 1907.

Calvert (Albert F.) and **Hartley** (C. G.) Prado, The: a description of the principal pictures in the Madrid gallery. 1907.

Calvert (*Mrs.* Charles) Sixty-eight years on the stage: *illust*. 1911.

Cambon (Joseph Bouzinac) Marie de Mireul. *Paris*. 1914.

Cambourne (Philip) Circuits. 1919.

Cambridge (A. W. Pickard-) Demosthenes and the last days of Greek freedom, 384–322 B.C. (*Heroes of the Nations*). 1914.

——— Education, science and the humanities. 1916.

Cambridge (Ada) *See* CROSS (*Mrs.* G. F.)

Cambridge (*H. R. H.* George, *Duke* of) Memoir of his private life, A; 1819–1904; ed. by E. Sheppard, 2 vols. 1906.

——— Military life of—, by VERNER (W.) and PARKER (E. D.)

CAMBRIDGE ancient history, The; edited by J. B. Bury, S. A. Cook and F. E. Adcock:—

Vol. I.—Egypt and Babylonia, to 1580 B.C. 1923.

CAMBRIDGE essays on education; edited by A. C. Benson. 1917.

CAMBRIDGE history of British foreign policy, The; 1783—1919, edited by Sir A. W. Ward and G. P. Gooch:—

Vol. 1. 1783-1815. 1922.
„ 2. 1815-1866. 1923.
„ 3. 1866-1919. 1923.

CAMBRIDGE history of English literature, The; edited by Sir A. W. Ward and A. R. Waller :—

Vol. I. From the beginnings to the cycles of romance. 1908.
" II. The End of the middle ages. 1912.
" III. Renascence and Reformation. 1909.
" IV. Prose and poetry: Sir Thomas North to Michael Drayton. 1909.
" V. The Drama to 1642. 1910.
" VI. " " 1910.
" VII. Cavalier and Puritan. 1911.
" VIII. The Age of Dryden. 1912.
" IX. From Steele and Addison to Pope and Swift. 1912.
" X. The Age of Johnson. 1913.
" XI. The Period of the French Revolution. 1914.
" XII. The Nineteenth century I. 1915.
" XIII. " " II. 1916.
" XIV. " " III. 1916.

CAMBRIDGE history of India, The; edited by E. J. Rapson :—

Vol. 1. Ancient India. 1922.

CAMBRIDGE mediæval history, The; planned by J. B. Bury and edited by H. M. Gwatkin, J. R. Tanner and Others :—

Vol. 1. The Christian Roman Empire and the foundation of the Teutonic kingdoms, 1911.
" 2. The Rise of the Saracens and the foundation of the Western Empire. 1913.
" 3. Germany and the Western Europe. 1922.
" 4. Eastern Roman Empire, The; (717-1453). 1923.

CAMBRIDGE modern history, The; planned by Lord Acton; ed. by A. W. Ward and others :—

Vol. 3. Wars of religion, The. 1904.
" 4. Thirty years' war, The. 1906.
" 5. Age of Louis XIV, The. 1908.
" 6. Eighteenth century, The. 1909.
" 9. Napoleon. 1906.
" 10. Restoration, The. 1907.
Vol. 11. Growth of nationalities, The. 1909.
" 12. Latest age, The. 1910.
" 13. Tables and general index, 1911.
Atlas (*separate volume*). 1912.

See 1904 catalogue for Vols. 1, 2, 7 and 8.

CAMBRIDGE natural history; ed. by S. F. Harmer and A. E. Shipley, 1906 :—

Vol. 1. Protozoa, *Hartog* (Marcus).
Porifera (Sponges), *Sollas*, (Igerna B. J.)
Coelenterata and Ctenophora, *Hickson* (S. J.)
Echinodermata, *MacBride* (E. W.)
" 4. Crustacea, *Smith* (G.) and *Weldon* (W. F. R.)
Trilobites, *Woods* (H.)
Introduction to Arachnida and King-Crabs, *Shipley* (A.E.)

Vol. 4.—(*Continued*).
Eurypterida, *Woods* (H.).
Scorpions, Spiders, Mites, Ticks, etc., *Warburton* (C.)
Tardigrada (Water-Bears), *Shipley* (A. E.)
Pentastomida, *Shipley* (A. E.)
Pycnogonida, *Thompson* (D'Arcy W.)

See 1904 catalogue for Vols. 2, 3 and the later ones.

CAMBRIDGE poets, 1914-1920: an anthology; compiled by Edward Davison. 1920.

CAMBRIDGE verse, A book of—; ed. by E. E. Kellett; *illust.* 1911.

Cameron (*Mrs.* Lovett) Man who didn't, The. 1895.

Camp (Wadsworth) Abandoned room, The. 1919.

Campagnac (E. T.) Society and solitude. 1922.
Campan (*Madame*) Life of—, The; by MONTAGU (V. M.)
Campbell (Frances) Dearlove. 1906.
———— Shepherd of the stars, A. 1907.
Campbell (*Miss* G. M. Vere, "Marjorie Bowen"). Affairs of men: being some accounts and impressions of the endeavours of great men, the results, the efforts and their destinies; *illust.* 1921.
———— Because of these things. 1915.
———— Burning glass, The. 1918.
———— Carnival of Florence, The. 1915.
———— Cheats, The. 1920.
———— Crimes of old London. 1919.
———— Curious happenings: short stories. 1917.
———— Defender of the faith. 1911.
———— Glen o' weeping, The. 1907.
———— God and the king. 1911.
———— God's playthings. 1913.
———— I will maintain. 1910.
———— Jest, The (from the original Italian dramatic poem "La Cena Delle Beffe," by Sem Benelli); *transl.* 1922.
———— Kings-at-arms. 1918.
———— Knight of Spain, A. 1913.
———— Leopard and the lily, The. 1920.
———— Mr. Misfortunate. 1919.
———— Mr. Washington. 1914.
———— Pleasant husband, The; and other stories. 1921.
———— Prince and heretic. 1914.
———— Quest of glory, The. 1912.
———— Rake's progress, The. 1912.
———— Roccoco. 1921.
———— Shadows of yesterday. 1916.
———— Stinging nettles. 1923.
———— Sword decides, The. 1908.
———— Third estate, The. 1917.
———— Two carnations, The. 1913.
———— Viper of Milan, The. 1906.
———— "William, by the grace of God.—" 1916.
Campbell (George Douglas) *See* ARGYLL (*Duke* of).
Campbell (Gerald) Verdun to the Vosges; *illust.* 1916.
Campbell (H. M. F.) Star of destiny, The. 1920.
Campbell (John George) *See* ARGYLL (*Duke* of).
Campbell (M. Montgomery) *See* DISBROWE "Records of stirring times".
Campbell (*Mrs.* Patrick) My life and some letters; *illust.* 1922.
Campbell (R. J.) Spiritual pilgrimage, A. 1916.
Campbell (R. W.) Amazing schoolmaster, The. 1922.
———— Donald and Helen. 1917.
———— Jimmy McCallum. 1921.
———— Josh Jennings at Luxor. 1923.
———— Mixed division (T), The. 1916.
———— Sergt. Spud Tamson, V. C. 1918.

Campbell (Thomas J.) Jesuits, The; 1534-1921: a history of the Society of Jesus from its foundation to the present time. 1921.

Campbell (W. S.) Passer-by in London, The; a tribute to Wren, Gibbons, and E. John Stow, with some romance and history of the old city. 1908.

Campion (C. T.) My uncommonplace book. 1906.

Campion (Thomas) Works; edited by Percival Vivian. 1909.

Campos (J.J.A.) History of the Portuguese in Bengal. *Calcutta*. 1919.

'Canadienne' *See also* WILLIAMSON (W. H.)

Candler (Edmund) Abdication. 1922.

——— General plan, The. 1911.

——— Long road to Baghdad, The; 2 vols. 1919.

——— Mantle of the East, The. 1910.

——— On the edge of the world; *illust.* 1919.

——— Sepoy, The; *illust.* 1919.

Canfield (Dorothy) Bent twig, The. 1916.

——— Brimming cup, The. 1921.

——— Home fires in France. 1919.

Cannan (Gilbert) Anatomy of society, The. 1919.

——— Annette and Bennett. 1922.

——— Everybody's husband: a play. 1917.

——— Mendel. 1916.

——— Mummery. 1918.

——— Noel: an epic in ten cantos; 2 parts. 1918.

——— Old mole. 1914.

——— Peter Homunculus. 1909.

——— Pink roses. 1919.

——— Pugs and peacocks. 1921.

——— Release of the soul, The. 1920.

——— Round the corner. 1913.

——— Samuel Butler: a critical study. 1915.

——— Sembal. 1922.

——— Seven plays. 1923.

——— Stucco house, The. 1917.

——— Three pretty men. 1916.

——— Time and eternity. 1919.

——— Windmills: stories. 1915.

——— Young Earnest. 1915.

Cannan (Joanna) Misty valley, The. 1922.

Canning (George) and his friends (1770–1827); unpublished letters, jeux d'espirit, etc.; edited by Captain Josceline Bagot, 2 vols. 1909.

Cantacuzène (*Princess*:—Countess Spéransky, *née* Grant) Revolutionary days: recollections of Romanoffs and Bolsheviki; 1914–1917. 1920.

Cantlie (James) and **Jones** (Sheridan) Sun Yat Sen and the awakening of China. 1912.

Canuck (Janey) *See* JUDGE (Emily F.)

CANUTE the great, Life of—, by LARSON (L. M.)

Čapek (Karel) R.U.R. (Rossum's Universal Robots): a play in three acts and an epilogue; translated from the Czech. 1923.

Capes (Bernard) Bag and baggage. 1913.
——— Fabulists, The. 1915.
——— Gilead Balm, Knight-Errant. 1911.
——— Green parrot, The. 1908.
——— House of many voices, The. 1911.
——— If age could. 1916.
——— Jay of Italy, A. 1905.
——— Jemmy Abercraw. 1910.
——— Jessie Bazley. 1912.
——— Loaves and fishes. 1906.
——— Love story of St. Bel, The. 1909.
——— Moll Davis. 1916.
——— Pot of basil, The. 1913.
——— Rogue's tragedy, A. 1906.
——— Skeleton key, The. 1919.
——— Story of Fifine, The. 1914.
——— Where England sets her feet. 1918.
——— Why did he do it? 1910.
Cappeller (Carl) *See* HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES (Vol. 15).
Capper (Alfred) Rambler's recollections and reflections, A. 1915.
Cardigan and **Lancastre** (*Countess* of) My recollections. 1909.
Carducci (Giosue) Poems; *transl.* 1907.
Cardus (Neville) Cricketer's book, A. 1922.
Carey (Alfred E.) Dark lady, The. 1919.
Carey (Lucius) *See* FALKLAND (*Viscount*).
Carey (Patrick) *See* MINOR poets of the Caroline period, vol. 2.
Carey (Rosa Nouachette) Lover or friend. 1923.
——— No friend like a sister. 1906.
——— Sunny side of the hill, The. 1908.
Carey (W. H.) *See* GOOD old days of Hon'ble John Company. 1907.
Carey (Wymond) 'No. 101'. 1906.
CARGOES and cruisers: Britain's rights at sea, by 'Civis'. 1911.
Carleton (Mary) *See also* BERNBAUM (Ernest).
Carling (John R.) Doomed city, The; *illust.* 1910.
"Carlton" Twenty years of spoof and bluff; *illust.* 1920.
Carlyle (Anthony) Children of chance. 1923.
——— Eden tree, The. 1923.
——— Gamble with hearts, A. 1922.
——— Grains of dust. 1921.
Carlyle (R. W. and A. J.) History of mediæval political theory in the west, A; 3 vols. 1903–1915.
Carlyle (Thomas) Study of his life, A; by SLOAN (J. M.)
——— Life of—, The; by MACPHERSON (Hector C.)
——— *See* HARRIS'S "Contemporary portraits"; MACCUNN'S 'Six Radical thinkers'.
——— and **Carlyle** (Jane Welsh) Love-letters: *illust.*, 2 vols. 1909.
Carnac (J. H. Rivett-) Many memories of life in India, at home, and abroad. 1910.
Carnegy (Mildred) Queen's knight, A: the life of Count Axel de Fersen (1744–1810); *illust.* 1912.

Carnie (Ethel) Miss Nobody. 1913.
Caroline Matilda (*Queen*, of Denmark) *See* WILKINS'S "A Queen of tears".
Caroline (*Queen*, of Brunswick) *See* CLERICI'S "A Queen of indiscretions".
Caroline (*Queen Consort* of George II) Life and times of—, by WILKINS (W. H.)
——— *See* GREENWOOD (Alice D.)
Carpenter (Edward) Drama of love and death, The: a study of human evolution and transfiguration. 1912.
——— England's ideal, and other papers on social subjects. 1917.
——— Love's coming-of-age. 1915.
——— My days and dreams. 1916.
——— Pagan and Christian creeds: their origin and meaning. 1920.
——— Towards industrial freedom. 1917.
——— Visit to a gnani, or, wise man of the East, A. 1920.
——— Life of—, by LEWIS (Edward).
Carpenter (J. Estlin) Theism in mediæval India. 1921.
Carpenter (James) *See also* NASMYTH (J.)
Carpenter (W. Boyd) Spiritual message of Dante, The. 1914.
Carpentier (Georges) My fighting life; *illust.* 1920.
CARPET designs from various parts of India; 18 in colours, 82 in monochrome, with a monograph by F. H. Andrews. (From the Journal of Indian Art, 1905–1906).
Carr (Cecil T.) Delegated legislation: three lectures. 1921.
Carr (H. Wildon) General principles of relativity in its philosophical and historical aspect, The. 1920.
——— Henri Bergson: the philosophy of change. 1912.
——— Philosophy of Benedetto Croce, The: the problem of art and history. 1917.
——— Philosophy of change, The: a study of the fundamental principle of the philosophy of Bergson. 1914.
Carr (J. Comyns) Coasting Bohemia. 1914.
——— Stray memories, by his wife. 1920.
Carr (Robert) and **Essex** (*Lady*) *See* Love-story of—, The; by GIBBS (P.)
Carré (Henri) Noblesse de France et l'opinion publique, au XVIIIe siècle, La. *Paris.* 1920.
Carrel (Frederic) Tantalus. 1913.
Carriera (Rosalba) *See* DOBSON'S "Rosalba's journal."
Carrillo (E. Gomez) In the heart of the tragedy; *transl.* 1917.
Carrington (Hereward) Problems of psychical research, The 1914.
——— and **Meader** (John R.:—'Graham Hood') Death: its causes and phenomena with special reference to immortality. 1911.
Carstairs (R.) Little world of an Indian district officer, The. 1912.
Carswell (Catherine) Open the door! 1920.
Carte (R. D'Oyly) *See* CELLIER (F.) and BRIDGEMAN (C.)
Carter (Henry) Control of the drink trade, The. 1918.

Carter (Howard) and **Mace** (A. C.) Tomb of Tut Ankh Amen, The; discovered by the late Earl of Carnarvon and Howard Carter; *illust.*, vol. I. 1923.
Carter (John L.) Dust. 1917.
Carton (Hugh) Grand assize, The; as reported by a humble clerk. 1914.
Cartrie (*Count* de) Memoirs of a record of the extraordinary events in the life of a French Royalist during the war in La Vendée and of his flight to Southampton. 1906.
Cartwright (Julia) *See* ADY (*Mrs.* Henry): KNIGHTLEY (*Lady*).
Case (*Miss* Ethel) *See also* EARLE (*Mrs.* C. W.)
Caskoden (E.) *See* MAJOR (Charles E.)
Cassel (Gustav) Money and foreign exchange after 1914. 1922.
Casserly (Gordon) Elephant god, The. 1920.
——— Jungle girl, The. 1921.
——— Life in an Indian outpost; *illust.* 1914.
Castellane (*Marquis* de) Men and things of my time; *transl., illust.* 1911.
Castier (Jules) Rather like. 1919.
Castillo (Bernal Diaz del) Life of—, by GRAHAM (R. B. C.)
Castle (Agnes and Egerton) Black office, The; and other chapters of romance. 1917.
——— Chance the piper. 1913.
——— Chartered adventurer, The. 1919.
——— Count Raven. 1916.
——— Diamond cut paste. 1909.
——— Enchanted casements. 1923.
——— Flower o' the orange; and other stories. 1908.
——— Forlorn adventures. 1915.
——— French Nan. 1905.
——— Golden barrier, The. 1913.
——— Grip of life, The. 1912.
——— Hope of the house, The. 1915.
——— 'If youth but knew!' 1906.
——— John Seneschal's Margaret. 1920.
——— Kitty and others. 1922.
——— Little hours in great days. 1919.
——— Little house in war time, A. 1915.
——— Lost Iphigenia, The. 1911.
——— Minniglen. 1918.
——— Minuet and foxtrot. 1922.
——— My merry Rockhurst. 1907.
——— New wine. 1919.
——— Our sentimental garden. 1914.
——— Pamela Pounce. 1921.
——— Panther's cub. 1910.
——— Romances in red. 1921.
——— Rose of the world. 1905.
——— Ways of Miss Barbara, The. 1914.
——— Wind's will, The. 1916.
——— Wolf-lure. 1917.
——— Wroth. 1908.

Castleman (H. C. F.) "What God hath cleansed." 1918.
Castlereagh (*Viscount*) Life of—, The; by HASSALL (Arthur).
———— *See* SALISBURY'S Essays.
CATALOGUE of modern English literature. 1905.
CATALOGUE of the Library of the British Museum: subject-index (1906-1910); ed. by G. K. Fortescue. 1911.
CATALOGUE of war publications to June 1916; compiled by G. W. Prothero and Alex. J. Phillip. 1917.
Cather (Willa Sibert) Alexander's bridges. 1912.
———— My Antonia; *illust.* 1919.
———— Song of the lark, The. 1916.
Catherine of Bragança Life of—, The, 1638-1705; by DAVIDSON (Lillias Campbell).
Catherine II of Russia Life of—, The; by HODGETTS (E. A. B.)
———— *See* SCENES of Russian Court life.
"Cato" (Conrad) Navy in Mesopotamia, The; 1914 to 1917. 1917.
Catt (Henri de) Frederick the Great: the memoirs of his reader—; *transl.* 2 vols. 1916.
Catullus Tibullus *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.
Caulfeild (*Mrs.* C. T.:—'K. M. Edge') Through the cloudy porch. 1912.
Caunter (J. A. L.) Thirteen days: an escape from a German prison. 1918.
CAUSE of world unrest, The. 1920.
Cavalcaselle (G. B.) *See* also CROWE (J. A.)
Cave (Henry W.) Book of Ceylon, The: a guide to its railway system and an account of its varied attractions for the visitor and the tourist; *illust.* 1908.
Cave (Sydney) Introduction to the study of some living religions of the East, An. 1921.
———— Redemption, Hindu and Christian. 1919.
Caven (Stewart) Green enigma, The. 1913.
———— Pair of idols, A. 1919.
———— Palmers green. 1912.
Cavendish (Francis W. H.) Society, politics and diplomacy, 1820–1864: *illust.* 1913.
Cavendish (Spencer Compton) *See* DEVONSHIRE (*Duke* of).
Cazamian (Louis) L'Evolution psychologique et la littérature en Angleterre, 1660–1914. *Paris.* 1920.
Cecil (Algernon) Essays in imitation. 1910.
———— Life of Robert Cecil, first Earl of Salisbury (1563–1612), A; *illust.* 1915.
———— Six Oxford thinkers: Edward Gibbon, John H. Newman, R. W. Church, James A. Froude, Walter Pater, and Lord Morley of Blackburn. 1909.
Cecil (*Lord*, Edward) Leisure of an Egyptian official, The. 1921.
Cecil (*Lady* Gwendolen) Life of Robert, Marquis of Salisbury, 1830–1880; 2 vols. 1921.
Cecil (Richard Heathcote: *Lord*, Hugh) Liberty and authority. 1910.
Cecil (*Rt. Hon. Lord*, Robert) German treaty text, The; intro. by—,
———— *See* ESSAYS on liberalism; SALISBURY (*First Earl* of).

Celarié (Henriette). Slaves of the Huns: the experiences of two girls of Lille; *transl.* 1918.

Cellier (François) and **Bridgeman** (Cunningham) Gilbert, Sullivan and D'Oyly Carte: reminiscences of the Savoy and the Savoyards; *illust.* 1914.

Cena (Giovanni) Forewarners, The; *transl.* 1908.

"Centurion" Gentlemen at arms. 1918.

CENTURY of parody and imitation, A; ed. by Walter Jerrold and R. M. Leonard. 1913.

Cesaresco (Evelyn Martinengo, *Countess*) Outdoor life in Greek and Roman poets, The. 1911.

Cestre (Charles) France, England and European democracy, 1215-1915; *transl.* 1918.

CEYLON Book of—, The: a guide to its railway system, by CAVE (H. W.)

Chaffers (William) Marks and monograms on European and oriental pottery and porcelain; revised and edited by F. Litchfield. 1903.

Chailley (Joseph) Administrative problems of British India; translated by Sir William Meyer. 1910.

——— L'Inde Britannique. *Paris.* 1910.

Chalkhill (John) *See* MINOR poets of the Caroline period, vol. 2.

Challenger (Ernest K.) Ballad of the Euston road, The; and other poems. 1917.

Challice (Rachel) Secret history of the Court of Spain during last century, The: *illust.*, 1909.

Chalmers (Stephen) When love calls men to arms. 1912.

Chamberlain (Frederick) Private character of Queen Elizabeth, The. 1921.

Chamberlain (George Agnew) Cobweb. 1922.

——— Long divorce, The 1916.

——— Through stained glass. 1915.

Chamberlain (Houston Stewart) Foundations of the nineteenth century; *transl.*, 2 vols. 1913.

——— Immanuel Kant: a study and a comparison with Goethe and others, 2 vols.; *illust.*, 1914.

Chamberlain (John) Life and times of—, by STALHAM (E.P.)

Chamberlain (*Fld-Mar. Sir* Neville) Life of—, by FORREST (*Sir* George).

Chamberlayne (William) *See* MINOR poets of the Caroline period.

Chambers (E. K.) *See* EARLY English lyrics.

Chambers (Robert W.) Ailsa Paige. 1911.

——— Athalie. 1915.

——— Better man, The. 1916.

——— Blue-bird weather. 1912.

——— Business of life, The. 1913.

——— Common law, The. 1911.

——— Crimson tide, The. 1920.

——— Danger mark, The. 1910.

——— Dark star, The. 1919.

——— Fighting chance, The. 1907.

——— Flaming jewel, The. 1922.

Chambers (Robert W.)—*continued.* Gay rebellion, The. 1913.
———— Girl Philippa, The. 1917.
———— Green mouse, The. 1911.
———— Hidden children, The. 1914.
———— In search of the unknown. 1905.
———— In secret. 1919.
———— Iole. 1906.
———— Japonette. 1913.
———— King in yellow, The. 1909.
———— Little red foot, The. 1921.
———— Quick action. 1914.
———— Reckoning, The. 1905.
———— Slayer of souls, The. 1920.
———— Some ladies in haste. 1908.
———— Streets of Ascalon, The. 1912.
———— Tracer of lost persons, The. 1907.
———— Who goes there? 1915.
———— Young man in a hurry, A. 1905.
———— Younger set. The. 1908.

Chambrun (Longworth) Giovanni Florio; un apôtre de la renaissance en Angleterre à l'époque de Shakespeare. *Paris.* 1921.

Champion (Jessie) Ella keeps house. 1921.
———— Foolishness of Lilian, The. 1918.
———— Ramshackle adventure, The. 1920.
———— Sunshine in underwood. 1919.

Champney (Elizabeth W. and Frère) Romance of old Japan; *illust.* 1917.

Champneys (A. M.) Bride elect. 1913.

Champneys (Basil) Memoirs and correspondence of Coventry Patmore, 2 vols. 1900.

Chancellor (E. Beresford) Annals of Fleet Street, The; *illust.* 1912.
———— Annals of the Strand, The; *illust.* 1912.
———— Eighteenth century in London, The: an account of its social life and arts; *illust.* 1920.

Chandra Sekar (*Dr.* P. S.) Consumption in Madras. *Madras.* 1914.

CHANGE for a half penny; by the authors of 'Wisdom while you wait.' 1905.

Channing (Edward) History of the United States, A; 4 vols. 1916–17.

'Chanticleer' Pickaninnies. 1912.

Chan Toon (*Mrs.* M.) Marriage in Burmah, A. 1905.

Chapin (Harold) Comedies of—: the New morality; Art and opportunity; Elaine; the Marriage of Columbine. 1921.

Chapman (George) Shakespeare and—, by ROBERTSON (J. M.)

Chapman (John Alexander) *See* VAISHNAVA lyrics.

Chapman (R. W.) Portrait of a scholar, The; and other essays written in Macedonia, 1916–1918. 1920.

Charlanne (Louis) L'Influence Française en Angleterre. *Paris.* 1906.

Charles I Days of—, The; by ROBINSON (Emma).

Charles II Court of—, The; by ROBINSON (Emma).

Charlotte of Bourbon *See* ORANGE (*Princess* of).
Charlotte Sophia of Macklenburg-Strelitz, Queen of George IV *See* GREENWOOD (A. D.)
Charnwood (Godfrey R. Benson: *Lord*) Abraham Lincoln. 1916.
———— Theodore Roosevelt: an essay. 1923.
Charnwood (*Lady*) Full price, The. 1915.
Chartres (*Mrs.* Annie: *née* Vivanti) Devourers, The. 1910.
———— Vae victis. 1917.
Chase (Beatrice) *See* PARR (O. K.)
Chateâubriant (Alphonse de) Keynote, The; *transl.* 1912.
———— Monsieur des Lourdines. *Paris.* 1911.
Châtelet (*Marquise* Emilie du) Study of—, A; by HAMEL (F.)
Chateris (*Hon.* Evan) *See* ELCHO (David, *Lord*).
Chatham (William Pitt: *Earl* of) Colonial policy of—, by HOTBLACK (Kate); Life of—, by HARRISON (F.); ROSEBERY (*Lord*); RUVILLE (A. von); WILLIAMS (Basil); WINSTANLEY (D. A.).
———— *See* SALISBURY'S Essays.
Chatterton (E. Keble) Mercantile marine, The; *illust.* 1923.
———— Old East Indiamen, The; *illust.* 1914.
———— Sailing ships and their story; *illust.* 1909.
———— Story of the British Navy, The. 1911.
Chatterton (G. G.) Why? 1921.
Chatterton (Thomas) Complete poetical works of—, The; ed. by H. D. Roberts, 2 vols. 1906.
———— Rowley poems, The. 1911.
Chaucer (Daniel) New Humpty-Dumpty, The. 1912.
———— Simple life limited, The. 1914.
Chaucer (Geoffrey) and his England, by COULTON (G. G.)
———— *See* A. A. JACKS'S "Commentary on the poetry of Chaucer and Spenser".
CHAURAPANCHÂSIKA: an Indian love-lament; translated from the Sanskrit, by Sir Edwin Arnold; *illust.* 1896.
Chemply (H.) Nécropolis. *Paris.* 1922.
Chenevière (Jacques) L'ile déserte. *Paris.* 1918.
Cheng (Sih-Gung) Modern China: a political study. 1919.
Cher (Marie) Immortal gymnasts, The. 1915.
Chéradame (André) Pan-German plot unmasked, The; *transl.* 1916.
Chesney (George M.) India under experiment. 1918.
Chesson (W. H.) Life of—, by CRUIKSHANK (George). 1908.
Chester (S. Beach) Ideal sinner, The. 1915.
Chesterfield (P. D. Stanhope; *Earl* of) Advice to his son, and 'The Polite philosopher.' 1907.
———— Letters to Lord Huntingdon. 1923.
Chesterton (Cecil) History of the United States, A. 1919.
———— Prussian hath said in his heart, The. 1914.
———— *See also* BELLOC (H.)
Chesterton (Gilbert K.) Alarms and discursions. 1910.
———— All things considered. 1908.
———— Appreciations and criticisms of Dickens. 1911.
———— Ball and the Cross, The. 1910.
———— Ballad of St. Barbara, The; and other verses. 1922.

Chesterton (Gilbert K.)—*continued.* Ballad of the white horse The. 1911.
——— Charles Dickens. 1906.
——— Club of queer trades, The. 1905.
——— Crimes of England, The. 1915.
——— Eugenics and other evils. 1922.
——— Fancies *versus* fads. 1923.
——— Flying inn, The. 1914.
——— George Bernard Shaw. 1909.
——— Heretics. 1905.
——— Innocence of Father Brown, The. 1911.
——— Irish impressions. 1919.
——— Man who knew too much, The. 1922.
——— Man who was Thursday, The. 1908.
——— Manalive. 1912.
——— Miscellany of men, A. 1912.
——— New Jerusalem, The. 1920.
——— Poems. 1915.
——— St. Francis of Assisi. 1923.
——— Short history of England, A. 1917.
——— Superstition of divorce, The. 1920.
——— Tremendous trifles. 1909.
——— Uses of diversity, The: a book of essays. 1920.
——— Victorian age in literature, The. 1913.
——— What I saw in America. 1922.
——— What's wrong with the world? 1910.
——— Wisdom of Father Brown, The. 1914.
Chevalley (Abel) Roman Anglais de notre temps, Le. 1921.
Chevreuse (La *Duchesse* de) *See* De CHEVREUSE.
Chevrillon (André) Britain and the war; with a preface by Rudyard Kipling. 1917.
——— Marrakech dans les palmes. *Paris.* 1919.
——— *See* LETTERS of a soldier
"Chief Rabbi", The. *See* HERTZ (*Dr.* J. H.)
Chignell (Arthur Kent) Outpost in Papua, An; *illust.* 1911.
Child (Richard W.) Jim Hands. 1910.
Childers (Erskine) German influence on British cavalry. 1911.
——— Riddle of the sands, The: a record of secret service. 1908.
——— War and the arme blanche. 1910.
——— *See* 'TIMES'S' History of the war in South Africa.
Childers (Hugh) Romantic trials of three centuries. 1913.
Childers (Spencer) *See* RICHARDSON (W.)
Childs (W. J.) Across Asia Minor on foot; *illust.* 1917.
Chillingworth (Wm.) *See* GEORGE'S "17th Century men of latitude".
"China Jim", *See* HARRIS (J. T.)
CHINESE Empire, The: a general and missionary survey; ed. by M. Broomhall. 1907.
CHINESE poems, A hundred and seventy—; translated by Arthur Waley. 1918.
Chipperfield (Robert Orr) Man in the jury box, The. 1921.
——— Trigger of conscience, The. 1922.

Chirol (*Sir* Valentine) Egyptian problem, The. 1920.
———— India, old and new. 1921.
———— Indian unrest. 1910.
Chivas-Baron (Cl.) Stories and legends of Annam; *transl.* 1920.
Chloe *See* DAPHNES and CHLOE (*Loeb Classical Library*).
Choate (Joseph Hodges) Life of—, The; by MARTIN (E. S.)
Choiseul (The *Duke* de) by SOLATU (R. H.)
Cholmondeley (Alice) Christine. 1917.
Cholmondeley (Mary) Lowest rung, The. 1908.
———— Notwithstanding. 1913.
———— Prisoners. 1906.
———— Romance of his life, and other romances. 1921.
———— Under one roof: a family record. 1918.
CHRIST Empire of, The—, by LUCAS (B.)
———— For India, by LUCAS (B.)
———— Life of—, by SANDAY (W.)
———— Pauline interpretation of—, The; *See* "FIFTH Gospel".
———— Perfect way, The; or the finding of—, by KINGSFORD (Anna) and MAITLAND (E.)
———— Quest of the historical Jesus, The; by SCHWEITZER (A.)
———— St. Francis and to-day, by COULTON (C. G.)
———— *See* RIHBANY'S "The Syrian Christ."
Christian (Bertram) *See* SOME Hawarden letters.
Christian (E. B. V.) Leaves of the lower branch: the attorney in life and letters; *illust.* 1909.
CHRISTIANITY and Islam. 1915.
Christie (Agatha) Murder on the links, The. 1923.
———— Mysterious affair at Styles, The. 1921.
———— Secret adversary, The. 1922.
Christie (Dugald) Thirty years in Moukden, 1883–1913. 1914.
Christie (May) At Cupid's call. 1921.
———— Love's gamble. 1921.
Christie (Robert Stuart) House of the beautiful hope, The. 1922.
Christina of Denmark Life of—, by ADY (*Mrs.* Henry *née* Julia Cartwright).
CHRISTOPHER: a study in human nature, by LODGE (*Sir* Oliver).
CHRONICLE of Lanercost, The, 1272–1346; translated with notes, by Sir Herbert Maxwell. 1913.
Chrystal (George) *See also* BLACK (John S.)
CHURCH in the furnace, The: essays; edited by F. B. Macnutt. 1918.
Church (Alfred John) Memories of men and books. 1908.
Church (R. W.) *See* CECIL'S "Six Oxford thinkers".
Churchill (Randolph, *Lord*) Life of—, by CHURCHILL (W. L. S.); ROSEBERY (*Lord*).
———— *See* WEST (*Mrs.* G. C.)
Churchill (*Rt. Hon.* Winston Leonard Spencer) Coniston. 1906.
———— Dwelling-place of light, The. 1917.
———— Far country, A. 1915.
———— Inside of the cup, The. 1913.
———— Lord Randolph Churchill, 2 vols. 1906.
———— Mr. Crewe's career. 1908.
———— Modern chronicle, A. 1910.

Churchill (*Rt. Hon.* Winston Leonard Spencer)—*continued.* My African journey. 1908.
———— World crisis, The; 1911–1914. 1923.
———— *See* DAVIS'S "Real soldiers of fortune".
Cicero (Marcus Tullius) Key to 'Nature of the gods', A; *transl.* by Henry Owgan.
———— *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.
Cippico (Antonio) Romantic age in Italian literature, The. 1918.
CITY of lilies, The; by the author of "Jenny Essenden" and R. K. Weekes. 1923.
CIVILIAN'S South India, by "Civilian" *See* BROWN (Hilton).
"Civis" *See* CARGOES and cruisers.
Clairmonte (*Mrs.*) *See* BRIGHT (*Mrs.* G.)
Clapham (J. H.) Economic development of France and Germany, The; 1815–1914. 1921.
Clare (John) Poems: chiefly from manuscript; selected and edited by Edmund Blunden and Alan Porter. 1920.
Clarendon (George Wm. Frederick: 4th *Earl* of) Life and letters of—, by MAXWELL (*Sir* Herbert).
Claretie (Jules) Vie à Paris, La; 1911–1913. *Paris.* 1914.
Clark (Alice) Working life of women in the 17th century. 1919.
Clark (Georgina Binnie-) Wheat and woman (Canada); *illust.* 1914.
Clark (Ruth) Anthony Hamilton: his life, 1645-1719, and works and his family. 1921.
Clarke (*Sir* Edward) Story of my life, The; 1841-1914. 1918.
Clarke (Ethel Martyn) Love lesson, The. 1919.
Clarke (Geoffrey) Post office of India and its story, The; *illust.* 1921.
Clarke (George Herbert) *See* TREASURY of war poetry.
Clarke (H. Butler) Modern Spain, 1815–1898; with a memoir by Rev. W. H. Hutton. (*Cambridge Historical Series*). 1906.
Clarke (Henry) *See* HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES (Vol. III).
Clarke (Isabel C.) Average cabins. 1922.
———— Children of Eve. 1918.
———— Deep heart, The. 1917.
———— Lady Trent's daughter. 1920.
———— Whose name is legion. 1915.
———— Young Cymbeline. 1917.
Clarke (Laurence) Bernard Treves's boots. 1920.
Clarke (*Mrs.* Mary Cowden-) Complete concordance to Shakespeare, The. 1894.
Clarke (*Mrs.* M. E.) Paris waits, 1914. 1915.
Claudel (Paul) Pain dur, Le. *Paris.* 1918.
Claudian *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.
Clausewitz War according to—, edited by PILCHER (T. D.)
Clay (Albert T.) Empire of the Amorites, The (*Yale Oriental Series Researches. Vol. VI*). 1919.
Clay (Beatrice) and **Spurling** (Claribel) Holiday engagement, A. 1913.
Clay (Rotha Mary) Hermits and anchorites of England, The; *illust.* 1914.

Clear (Claudius) *See* ROBERTSON (*Sir* William)
Cleather (Alice Leighton) H. P. Blavatsky: a great betrayal; *Calcutta.* 1922.
——— H. P. Blavatsky as I knew her; *Calcutta.* 1923.
Cleaver (Hylton) On with the motley. 1922.
Cleeve (Lucas) *See* KINGSCOTE (*Mrs.*)
Clegg (Thomas B.) Joan of the hills. 1909.
Cleland (Mary) Sure traveller, The. 1923.
Clemenceau (Georges) Strongest, The; *transl.* 1919.
——— Surprises of life, The. 1920.
——— Life of—, The; by HYNDMAN (H. M.)
——— *See* HARRIS'S "Contemporary portraits".
Clemens (Samuel Langhorne:—'Mark Twain') Captain Stormfield's visit to heaven. 1909.
——— Christian science, with notes and corrections to date. 1907.
——— Horse's tale, A. 1907.
——— Is Shakespeare dead? 1909.
——— Letters of—; with a biographical sketch and commentary, by Albert Bigelow Paine. 1920.
——— Speeches. 1910.
——— Thirty thousand dollar bequest, The; and other stories. 1906.
——— What is man? and other essays. 1919.
——— Short life of—, A; by PAINE (A. B.)
Clement of Alexandria *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.
Clements (E.) Introduction to the study of Indian music, An. 1913.
Cleopatra (*Queen*, of Egypt) Life and times of—, by WEIGALL (A. E. P. B.)
——— *See* SERGEANT (Philip W.)
Clerici (Graziano Paolo) Queen of indiscretions, A: the tragedy of Caroline of Brunswick, Queen of England; *transl.* 1907.
Clermont (Emile) Histoire d'Isabelle. *Paris.* 1917.
——— Laurie. *Paris.* 1913.
Clermont-Tonnere (E. de) *See* TONNERE (E. de Clermont-).
Cléry (Adrien Robinet de) Un diplomate d'il y a cent ans Frédéric de Gentz (1764-1832) *Paris.* 1917.
Cleveland (*Duchess* of) Life and letters of Lady Hester Stanhope, The; *illust.* 1914.
Clifford (*Lady* Anne, *Countess* of Dorset, Pembroke and Montgomery, 1590-1676) Diary of—, The; with an introductory note, by V. Sackville-West. 1923.
Clifford (*Lady, formerly Mrs.* Henry de la Pasture) Catherine's child. 1908.
——— Erica. 1912.
——— Grey knight, The. 1908.
——— Lonely lady of Grosvenor Square, The. 1907.
——— Man from America, The. 1905.
——— Master Christopher. 1911.
——— Michael Ferrys. 1913.
——— Peter's mother. 1905.
——— Tyrant, The. 1909.

Clifford (*Sir* Hugh) Downfall of the gods, The. 1911.
——— Heroes of exile. 1906.
——— Malayan monochromes. 1913.
——— Saleh; a sequel. 1908.
Clifford (W. G.) Ex-soldier by himself, The. 1916.
Clifford (*Mrs.* W. K.) House in Marylebone, The. 1917.
——— Miss Fingal. 1919.
——— Mr. Webster and others. 1918.
——— Modern way, The. 1906.
——— Sir George's objection. 1910.
Clifton (*Mrs.* Talbot) Pilgrims to the Isles of Penance. 1911.
Clinch (George) English costume from prehistoric times to the end of the 18th century. 1909.
Clive (*Lord*) Life of—, The; by FORREST (*Sir* George).
Clodd (Edward) Magic in names and in other things. 1920.
——— Memories. 1916.
——— Question, The: "If a man die, shall he live again?" a brief history and examination of modern spiritualism. 1917.
Close (Evelyne) Cherry isle. 1920.
CLOSED doors: tales from the great city, by the author of 'A London girl'. 1908.
Clough (Arthur Hugh) *See* BROOKE (A. Stopford)
——— Life of—, by OSBOURNE (J. I.)
Clouston (J. Storer) Carrington's cases. 1920.
——— Count Bunker. 1906.
——— County family, A. 1908.
——— His first offence. 1912.
——— Lunatic at large, The. 1904.
——— Lunatic at large again, The. 1922.
——— Lunatic *still* at large, The. 1926.
——— Man from the clouds, The. 1918.
——— Peer's progress, The. 1910.
——— Prodigal father, The. 1909.
——— Simon. 1919.
——— Spy in black, The. 1917.
——— Tales of King Fido. 1909.
——— Two's two. 1916.
Clowes (E. M.) On the Wallaby through Victoria; *illust.* 1911.
Clutton-Brock (A) *See* BROCK (A. Clutton-)
Coalfleet (Pierre) Sidonie. 1921.
Coasting (Doreen) *See* LOWTH (Alys)
Coates (*Capt.*) Absent-minded war, An. 1900.
Coates (W. H.) Old 'Country trade' of the East Indies, The. 1911.
Cobb (Irwin S.) Escape of Mr. Trimm, The. 1913.
——— Red glutton, The; with the German army at the front, 1915.
Cobb (Thomas) Amateur emigrants, The. 1907.
——— Andrew and his wife. 1914.
——— Anger of Olivia, The. 1910.
——— Busy whisper, The. 1915.

Cobb (Thomas)—*continued.* Captain Marraday's marriage. 1918.
——— Chichester intrigue, The. 1908.
——— Choice of Theodora, The. 1911.
——— Collusion. 1906.
——— Composite lady, The. 1903.
——— Deception of Ursula, The. 1923.
——— Enter Bridget. 1911.
——— Friendships of Veronica, The. 1905.
——— Future Mrs. Dering, The. 1908.
——— Getting rid of Anne. 1921.
——— Giver in secret, A. 1911.
——— Impossible Apollo, The. 1920.
——— Lady Sylvia's imposter. 1914.
——— Man of sentiment, A. 1902.
——— Margaret Rutland. 1910.
——— Marriage of inconvenience, A. 1913.
——— Mr. Burnside's responsibility. 1909.
——— Mr. Preston's daughter. 1920.
——— Mrs. Belfort's stratagem. 1904.
——— Mrs. Erricker's reputation. 1906.
——— Mrs. Whiston's house party. 1909.
——— Peggy's dilemma. 1923.
——— Phillida. 1911.
——— Priscilla to the rescue. 1922.
——— Second in the field. 1916.
——— Sentimental season, A. 1907.
——— Silver bag, The. 1919.
——— Transformation of Timothy, The. 1913.
——— Voice of Bethia, The. 1912.
——— While Guy was in France, 1918.
Cobban (J. MacLaren) Soldier and a gentleman, A. 1904.
Cobbett (William) History of the last hundred days of English freedom, A. 1921.
——— Life and letters of—, by MELVILLE (L.)
Cobden (Ellen Melicent:—'Miles Amber') Sylvia Saxon. 1914.
Cobden (Richard) *See* MACCUNN'S "Six Radical thinkers". 1907.
Cobhthaigh (Diarmid O.) Douglas Hyde (*Irishmen of to-day*). 1917.
'Cobleigh' ('Uncle Tom') Down in Devon. 1914.
Cochin (Denys) Louis-Philippe, d'après des documents inedits. *Paris.* 1918.
COCHIN tribes and castes *See* ANANTHA KRISHNA IYER.
Cochrane (W. W.) Shans, The; vol. I. 1915.
Codet (Louis) César Capéran ou la tradition. *Paris.* 1918.
Cody (H. A.) Chief of the ranges, The. 1913.
——— Fourth watch, The. 1911.
——— Frontiersman, The. 1910.
——— Long patrol, The. 1913.
Cogswell (A. M.) Ermytage and the curate. 1922.
Cohen (Israel) Ruhleben prison camp, The: a record of nineteen months' internment. 1917.
Cohen (Octavus Roy) Midnight. 1922.

Cohu (J. R.) Bible and modern thought, The. 1920.
Coke (Desmond) Call, The. 1907.
———— Cure, The. 1912.
———— Helena Brett's career. 1913.
———— Pamela herself. 1922.
———— Youth, youth! 1919.
Coke (Henry J.) Tracks of a rolling stone. 1905.
Coke (Thos Wm.—Coke of Norfolk) *See* LEICESTER (1st *Earl* of).
Colcord (Lincoln) Game of life and death, The. 1914.
Cole (G. D. H.) Chaos and order in industry. 1920.
———— Future of local government, The. 1921.
———— Self-government in industry. 1920.
———— Social theory. 1920.
Cole (G. H. D.) Brooklyn murders, The. 1923.
Cole (Sophie) Cypress tree, The. 1920.
———— Devil's chapel, The. 1919.
———— House in watchman's alley, The. 1915.
———— Loitering highway, The. 1916.
———— Other gate, The. 1921.
———— Patience Tabernacle. 1914.
———— Penelope's doors. 1913.
———— Plain woman's portrait, A. 1912.
———— Skirts of straw. 1915.
———— Speaking silence, The. 1921.
———— Variety entertainment, A. 1920.
Coleman (Frederic) Far East unveiled, The. 1918.
———— Japan moves North: the inside story of the struggle for Siberia. 1918.
———— With cavalry in 1915: the British trooper in the trench line; *illust.* 1916.
Coleridge (Arthur Duke) Reminiscences (1830-1913); edited by J. A. Fuller-Maitland. 1921.
Coleridge (Christabel Rose) Miss Lucy. 1908.
Coleridge (Ernest Hartley) Life and correspondence of John Duke, Lord Coleridge, 2 vols. 1904.
———— Life of Thomas Coutts, banker, The; 2 vols.; *illust.* 1920.
Coleridge (Gilbert) Eton in the 'Seventies. 1912.
———— Pan's people: the lure of little beasts. 1923.
Coleridge (Hartley and Sara) *See* TOWLE (E. T.)
Coleridge (John Duke: *Lord*) Life and correspondence; written and edited by E. H. Coleridge, 2 vols. 1904.
———— and **Yarnall** (Ellis) Forty years of friendship (1856–95); as recorded in the correspondence of; ed. by Charlton Yarnall. 1911.
Coleridge (Stephen) Letters to my grandson on the glory of English poetry. 1923.
———— Memories; *illust.* 1913.
Colin (I.) France and the next war. 1914.
Collier (Price) England and the English, from an American point of view. 1909.
———— Germany and the Germans, from an American point of view. 1913.

Collier (Price)—*continued.* West in the East, The; from an American point of view. 1911.
Collings (*Rt. Hon.* Jesse) Colonization of rural Britain, The; 2 vols. *illust.* 1914.
Collingwood (R. G.) Religion and philosophy. 1916.
Collins (A. Frederick) Everybody's wireless book. 1923.
Collins (John Churton) Posthumous essays. 1912.
———— Studies in poetry and criticism. 1905.
———— Voltaire, Montesquieu and Rousseau in England. 1908.
———— Life and memoirs of—, by COLLINS (L. C.)
Collins (L. C.) Life and memoirs of John Churton Collins; *illust.* 1912.
Collins (Michael) His own story, by TALBOT (H.)
Collins (W. E. W.) Leaves from an old country cricketer's diary. 1908.
Collinson-Morley *See* MORLEY (Collinson-).
Colmore (George) *See* WEAVER (*Mrs.* Baillie).
Coloma (Luis) Story of Don John of Austria, The; *transl.* 1912.
COLOURED stars: versions of fifty Asiatic love-poems; edited by Edward Powys Mathers. 1919.
Colquhoun (Archibald R.) Africander land, The. 1912.
———— China in transformation. 1912.
———— Dan to Beersheba: work and travel four in continents. 1908.
———— and **Colquhoun** (Ethel) Whirlpool of Europe, The: Austria-Hungary and the Hapsburgs. 1907.
Colum (Padraic) Castle conquer. 1923.
———— Dramatic legends and other poems. 1922.
———— Wild earth, and other poems; *New York.* 1922.
Columbus (Christopher) *See* YOUNG (Filson).
Colvin (*Sir* Auckland) Making of modern Egypt, The. 1906.
Colvin (Ian D.) Cape of adventure, The; *illust.* 1912.
———— Unseen hand in English history, The. 1917.
Colvin (*Sir* Sidney) John Keats: his life and poetry, his friends, critics and after-fame. 1917.
———— Memories and notes of persons and places, 1852–1912. 1922.
———— *See* STEVENSON (R. L.)
Combe (*Mrs.* Kenneth) Upward flight, The. 1919.
Comfort (Will Levington) Down among men. 1914.
———— Magic hours. 1920.
COMMENTS of Bagshot, The; ed. by J. A. Spender. 1908.
COMMONWEALTH of the nations, The; part 1, ed. by L. Curtis. 1916.
Compton (G. G.) House of bondage, The. 1911.
Compton (Herbert) To defeat the ends of justice. 1906.
Compton-Rickett *See* RICKETT (A. Compton-)
Comstock (Raymond) Lads who dared. 1918.
Conant (Charles A.) Principles of money and banking, The; 2 vols. 1905.
CONCERNING solicitors, by "One of them" 1920.
Condé (*Prince* of) *See* LOUIS II.
CONFESSIO Medici, by the author of 'The Young people'. 1908.
CONFESSIONS of a dancing girl, The. 1913.

Congreve (William) Incognita, or love and duty reconciled. 1922.
Conklin (Edwin Grant) Direction of human evolution, The. 1921.
Conkling (Hilda) Poems by a little girl. 1920.
Connell (Norreys) *See* O'RIORDAN (Conal).
Connell (Richard) Mr. Braddy's bottle, and other humorous tales. 1922.
Connolly (James B.) Deep sea's toll, The. 1906.
Connor (Ralph) *See* GORDON (C. W.)
Conquest (Joan) Desert love. 1920.
Conrad (Joseph) Arrow of gold, The. 1919.
——— Chance. 1913.
——— Mirror of the sea, The: memories and impressions. 1907 and 1913.
——— Nostromo: a tale of the seaboard. 1904.
——— Notes on life and letters. 1921.
——— Rescue, The. 1920.
——— Rover, The. 1923.
——— Secret agent, The. 1907.
——— Set of six, A. 1908.
——— Shadow line, The. 1917.
——— Some reminiscences. 1912.
——— 'Twixt land and sea. 1912.
——— Under western eyes. 1911.
——— Victory. 1915.
——— Within the tides. 1915.
Conrad (Stephen) Mrs. Jim and Mrs. Jimmie. 1905.
——— Second Mrs. Jim, The. 1905.
Conselheiro (Antonio) Brazilian mystic, The—; by GRAHAM (R. B. Cunninghame).
Consett (M. W. W. P.) and **Daniel** (O. H.) Triumph of unarmed forces, The; 1914-1918. (An account of how Germany secured supplies during the Great War, prior to her collapse.) 1923.
Constable (Frank C.) Myself and dreams. 1919.
Constant (Benjamin) L'esprit de Coquête. *Paris.* 1918.
CONTEMPORARY British philosophy; personal statements by J. B. Baillie and others; edited by J. H. Muirhead. 1924.
Converse (Florence) Long Will. 1908.
Conway (*Sir* W. H. Martin) Crowd in peace and war, The. 1915.
——— Mountain memories; a pilgrimage of romance; *illust.* 1920.
——— Sport of collecting, The. 1914.
Conway (Moncure Daniel) My pilgrimage to the wise men of the East. 1906.
Conybeare (Edward) Highways and byways in Cambridge and Ely; *illust.* 1910.
Conyers (Dorothea) Arrival of Antony, The. 1912.
——— Aunt Jane and Uncle James. 1908.
——— B. E. N. 1919.
——— Blighting of Bartram, The. 1918.
——— Experiments of Ganymede Bunn, The. 1917.

Conyers (Dorothea)—*continued.* Financing of Fiona, The. 1916.
———— For Henri and Navarre. 1911.
———— Irish Stew. 1920.
———— Lady Elverton's emeralds. 1909.
———— Meave. 1915.
———— Mixed pack, A. 1915.
———— Old Andy. 1914.
———— Peter's pedigree. 1917.
———— Rooted out. 1923.
———— Sally. 1912.
———— Sandy married. 1913.
———— Scratch pack, The. 1916.
———— Some happenings of Glendalyne. 1911.
———— Sporting reminiscences. 1920.
———— Strayings of Sandy, The, 1907.
———— Three girls and a hermit. 1908.
———— Toll of the black lake, The. 1922.
———— Two imposters and tinker. 1910.
———— Uncle Pierce's legacy. 1920.
———— Waiting of Moya, The. 1921.
'Coo-ee' *See* WALKER (W. S.)
Cook (Albert S.) Higher study of English, The. *Boston.* 1906.
Cook (*Sir* Edward Tyas) Delane of "The Times." (1841-1879). 1916.
———— Edmund Garrett: a memoir (1865–1907). 1909.
———— Life of Florence Nightingale, The; 1820-1910, 2 vols. 1913.
———— Life of John Ruskin, The; 1819-1900, 2 vols. 1911.
———— Literary recreations. 1918
———— More literary recreations. 1919.
———— Popular handbook to the National Gallery, A; 2 vols. 1901.
———— Press in war-time, The. 1920.
———— Biography of—A; by MILLS (J. Saxon)
———— *See* RUSKIN (John).
Cook (Ernest Thomas) Gardening for beginners: *illust.* 1920.
Cook (H. Caldwell) Play way, The: an essay in educational method. 1917.
Cook (*Captain*, James) Life and voyages of—, by KITSON (A.)
Cook (Stanley A.) Study of religions, The. 1914.
———— *See* CAMBRIDGE ancient history.
Cook (Theodore Andrea) Curves of life, The: an account of spiral formations, etc.; *illust.* 1914.
Cooke (John) DUBLIN book of Irish verse, The; edited by—.
Cooke (Marjorie Benton) Threshold, The. 1918.
Cooke (Theodore) Flora of the Bombay Presidency, The; vol. 2, parts 2 to 5, 1905–1908.
Cooke (W. Bourne) Madame Domino. 1907.
Coolidge (Dane) Desert trail, The. 1917.
Coomaraswamy (Ananda K.) Arts and crafts of India and Ceylon, The; *illust.* 1913.
———— Buddha and the gospel of Buddhism; *illust.* 1916.
———— Dance of Siva, The; 14 Indian essays. *New York.* 1918.

Coomaraswamy (Ananda K.)—*continued.* Rajput paintings; 2 vols. *fol.* 1916.
———— *See* MIRROR of gesture.
———— *See also* NOBLE (Margaret E.)
Coombes (J. W.) Juvenile criminal in Southern India, The; *Madras.* 1908.
———— Making of men, The; *illust.* 1920.
———— Seven pagodas, The; *illust.* 1914.
Cooper (A. Heaton) Norwegian fjords, The. 1907.
Cooper (Bryan) Tenth (Irish) Division in Gallipoli, The. 1917.
Cooper (Elizabeth) Love-letters of a Chinese lady, The. 1919.
Cooper (F. S. Ashley) Edward Mills Grace, cricketer, 1916.
Cooper (Henry St. John) Sunny Duckrow. 1919.
Coote (*Lieut-Genl. Sir* Eyre) Life of—, A; by WYLLY (H. C.)
Copping (Arthur E.) Gotty and the guv'nor. 1907.
Copplestone (Bennet) Diversions of Dawson, The. 1923.
———— Jitny and the boys. 1916.
———— Last of the Grenvilles, The. 1919.
———— Lost naval papers, The. 1917.
———— Madame Gilbert's cannibal. 1920.
———— Secret of the navy, The. 1918.
———— Treasure of golden cap, The. 1922.
Corbett (*Sir* Julian S.) Campaign of Trafalgar, The. 1910.
———— England in the Seven Years' war: a study in combined strategy, 2 vols. 1907.
———— Naval operations; text with maps (*History of the Great War*), 3 vols. 1920–1923.
Corbett-Smith (A) *See* SMITH (A. Corbett-)
Corder (Percy) Life of Robert Spence Watson, The; *illust.* 1914.
Cordier (Henri) Ser Marco Polo: notes and addenda to Sir Henry Yule's edition, containing the results of recent research and discovery. 1920.
Corelli (Marie) Free opinions, freely expressed on certain phases of modern social life and conduct. 1905.
———— Holy orders. 1908.
———— Innocent. 1914.
———— Is all well with England? 1917.
———— Life everlasting, The. 1911.
———— Love and the philosopher. 1923.
———— Love of long ago, The; and other stories. 1920.
———— My 'little bit'. 1919.
———— Secret power, The. 1921.
———— Treasure of heaven, The. 1906.
———— Young Diana, The. 1918.
Corfield (Wilmot) Dak dicta: a selection from verses written in Calcutta; 1907–1910. 1910.
Cork and Orrery (*Countess of*) Orrery papers, The; 2 vols. 1903.
Corkery (Daniel) Threshold of quiet, The. 1917.
Corneille (Pierre) *See* CROCE (B.)
Cornell (F. C.) Glamour of prospecting, The; wanderings of a South African prospector in search of copper, gold, emeralds and diamonds; *illust.* 1920.

Cornford (Francis Macdonald) Origin of Attic comedy, The. 1914.
Cornford (L. Cope) Fairy man, The. 1919.
———— Merchant seamen in war, The. 1917.
———— Paravene adventure, The; *illust.* 1919.
———— Troubled waters. 1911.
———— William Ernest Henley. 1913.
Cornish (F. Warre) Chivalry. 1911.
———— Darwell stories. 1910.
———— Dr. Ashford and his neighbours. 1914.
———— Life of Jane Austen, The; 1775-1817 (*English Men of Letters*). 1913.
Cornish (Gerald Warre) Beneath the surface, and other stories. 1917.
Cornish (Vaughan) Geography of imperial defence, A. 1922.
CORRESPONDENCE of Gray, Walpole, West and Ashton (1734-1771); edited by Paget Toynbee, 2 vols. 1915.
Corwin (Edward S.) French policy and the American alliance of 1778. 1916.
Cory (*Mrs.* Theodore: *née* Winifred Graham) "And it was so." 1923.
———— Breakers on the sand. 1921.
———— Falling waters. 1920.
———— Imperial malefactor, The. 1915.
———— John Edgar's angels. 1922.
———— Judas of salt lake. 1916.
———— Mary. 1914.
———— Sons of state. 1912.
———— Vision at the Savoy, The. 1905.
Cory (William) Ionica. 1918.
Cosimo I, Duke of Florence, 1519–1574 *See* BOOTH (Cecily).
Costa-Rica *See* RICA (Ida Costa-)
COSTUMES of all nations; 123 plates containing over 1,500 coloured costume pictures, designed by the First Munich Artists: *Third Edition.* 1910.
Cotes (Everard) Down under with the Prince. 1921.
———— Signs and portents in the far East. 1907.
Cotes (*Mrs.* Everard: *née* Sara Jeannette Duncan) Burnt offering, The. 1909.
———— Consort, The. 1912.
———— His royal happiness. 1915.
———— Set in authority. 1906.
———— Simple adventures of a memsahib, The. 1893.
———— Title clear. 1922.
Cotterill (H. B.) Italy from Dante to Tasso; 1300–1600. 1919.
———— Mediæval Italy during a thousand years; 305–1313. 1915.
———— *See* HOMER'S "Odyssey"; MORE (*Sir* Thomas).
Cotton (A. L.) Company of death, The. 1904.
Cotton (H. E. A.) Calcutta, old and new. *Calcutta.* 1907.
Cotton (*Sir* Henry) Indian and home memories. 1911.
Cotton (P. H. G. Powell-) In Unknown Africa. 1904.
Cotton-Walker (Frances M.) *See* WALKER (F. M. Cotton-).
Couch (*Sir* A. T. Quiller:—'Q') Brother Copas. 1911.
———— Corporal Sam, and other stories. 1910.

Couch (*Sir* A. T. Quiller :—' Q ')—*continued.* Foe-Farrell. 1918.
———— From a Cornish window. 1906.
———— Hocken and Hunken. 1912.
———— Lady Good-for-nothing. 1910.
———— Major Vigoureux. 1907.
———— Mayor of Troy, The. 1906.
———— Mortallone and aunt Trinidad. 1917.
———— News from the Duchy. 1913.
———— Nicky-Nan reservist. 1915.
———— On the art of reading. 1920.
———— On the art of writing. 1921.
———— Poison island. 1907.
———— Shakespeare's workmanship. 1918.
———— Shining ferry. 1905.
———— Sir John Constantine. 1906.
———— Studies in literature, 2 vols. 1918 & 1922.
———— Troy town. 1904.
———— Vigil of Venus, The ; and other poems. 1912.
———— *See* OXFORD book of Victorian verse.
Coué (Emile) My method, including American impressions. 1923.
———— Method of auto-suggestion of—, by BROOKS (C. H.).
Couldrey (Oswald) Mistaken fury, The ; and other lapses. 1914.
———— Thames and Godaveri : poems. 1921.
Coulevain (Pierre de) L'île inconnue. *Paris.* 1906.
———— Sur la branche. *Paris.* 1906.
Coulton (G. G.) Chaucer and his England. 1908.
———— Christ, St. Francis and to-day. 1919.
———— Main illusions of pacificism, The. 1916.
———— Social life in Britain, from the Conquest to the Reformation. 1918.
Couperus (Louis) Dr. Adriaan ; *transl.* 1918.
———— Hidden force, The ; *transl.* 1922.
———— Later life, The ; *transl.* 1915.
———— Law inevitable, The ; *transl.* 1921.
———— Old people and the things that pass ; *transl.* 1919.
———— Small souls ; *transl.* 1914.
———— Tour, The : a story of ancient Egypt ; *transl.* 1921.
Coupland (R.) Wilberforce : a narrative. 1923.
Courlander (Alphonso) Eve's apple. 1908.
———— Mightier than the sword. 1912.
Cournos (John) Babel. 1923.
———— Mask, The. 1919.
———— Wall, The. 1921.
Courthope (W. J.) History of English poetry, A ; vols. 5 and 6. 1905 & 1910.
Courtney (Janet E.) Free-thinkers of the nineteenth century. 1920.
Courtney (*Lord*, of Penwith) Life of—, by GOOCH (G. P.).
———— *See* NATIONALISM and war in the near East.
Courtney (W. L.) Old saws and modern instances. 1918.
———— Soul of a suffragette, The ; and other stories. 1913.

Courtney (William Prideaux) Eight friends of the great (1714–1830). 1910.
———— Register of national bibliography, A; vols. 1 and 2. 1905.
———— Secrets of our national literature, The. 1908.
Cousins (James H.) Renaissance in India, The. *Madras.* 1918.
Cousturier (Lucie) Des inconnus chez moi. *Paris.* 1920.
Coutts (Francis) Ventures in thought. 1915.
Coutts (H. B. Money) Famous duels of the fleet and their lessons. 1908.
Coutts (Thomas) Life of—, by COLERIDGE (E. H.)
Cowan (Minna G.) Education of the women of India, The; *illust.* 1912.
Cowden-Clarke (*Mrs.* Mary) *See* CLARKE (*Mrs.* M. Cowden-)
Cowley (A. E.) Hittites, The. (*The Schweich Lectures for 1918*) 1920.
Cowley (E. Shaw-) Prisoners of state. 1921.
Cox (*Sir* Edmund C.) Achievements of John Carruthers, The. 1911.
———— Exploits of Kesho Naik, dacoit, The. 1912.
———— John Carruthers, Indian policeman. 1905.
———— My thirty years in India. 1909.
———— Police and crime in India; *illust.* 1911.
Cox (F. J.) Forbidden way, The. 1907.
Cox (Harding) Chasing and racing: some sporting reminiscences. 1922.
———— Yarns without yawns, or, a raconteur run riot. 1923.
Cox (Harold) Problem of population, The. 1922.
Cox (J. Charles) Parish registers of England, The; *illust.* 1910.
———— Royal forests of England, The; *illust.* 1905.
Coxon (*Mrs.* Sidney: *née* Muriel Hine) April Panhasard. 1913.
———— Autumn. 1917.
———— Best in life, The. 1918.
———— Breathless moment, The. 1920.
———— Earth. 1912.
———— Flight, The. 1922.
———— Half in earnest. 1912.
———— Hidden valley, The. 1919.
———— Individual, The. 1916.
———— Man with the double heart, The. 1914.
———— Stories of love and laughter. 1923.
———— Torquil's success. 1921.
Coxon (Stanley W:—"Dug out") And that reminds me: incidents of a life spent at sea, and in the Andaman islands, Burma, Australia and India; *illust.* 1915.
———— Dover during the dark days; *illust.* 1919.
Crabb (Arthur) Mrs. Brown's pearls. 1921.
Crackanthorpe (Hubert) *See* HARRIS'S "Contemporary portraits".
Craig (Algernon Tudor) *See also* BENSON (F. R.)
Craig (Dorin) Key of the world, The. 1916.
———— Mist in the valley. 1916.
Craig (E. Gordon) Theatre advancing, The. 1921.

Craig (Katherine Taylor) Fabric of dreams, The: dream-love and dream interpretation, ancient and modern. 1918.
Craigie (*Mrs.* Pearl M. T.:—'John Oliver Hobbes') Dream and the business, The. 1906.
———— Flute of Pan, The. 1905.
———— Life of—, The; told in her correspondence. 1911.
Craigie (W. A.) Religion of ancient Scandinavia, The (*Religions Ancient and Modern*). 1906.
Cram (Ralph Adams) Heart of Europe; *illust.* 1916.
Cramb (J. A.:—"J. A. Revermort") Germany and England. 1914
———— Origins and destiny of Imperial Britain, The. 1915.
———— Schönbrunn. 1918.
Cranbrook (Gathorne-Hardy: *Earl* of) Memoir, A; 2 vols. *illust.* 1910.
Crane (E. A.) *See* EVANS (T. W.)
Crane (W. E.) American stationery engineering. 1919.
Crane (Walter) Artist's reminiscences, An. 1907.
———— India impressions, with some notes of Ceylon during a winter tour, 1906–7. 1907.
Cranmer-Byng (L.) *See* FEAST of lanterns.
Cranworth (Bertram Francis Gurdon: *Lord*) Colony in the making, A: or, sport and profit in British East Africa; *illust.* 1912.
Craven (Arthur Scott) Alarums and excursions. 1910.
Craven (*Lady* Helen Emily) *See* FORBES (*Lady* H. E.)
Craven (Mary) Dress and the dandies, The. *See* MONVEL (R. B. de).
Craven (Priscilla) School of love, The. 1911.
Crawford (Alexander) Alias, The. 1913.
———— Kapak. 1911.
———— Monsieur Carnifex. 1912.
———— Outside the law. 1914.
Crawford (D. C.) History of the Indian Medical Service, A; 1600-1913, 2 vols. 1914.
Crawford (Francis Marion) Arethusa. 1907.
———— Diva's ruby, The. 1908.
———— Gleanings from Venetian history, 2 vols. 1905.
———— Lady of Rome, A. 1906.
———— Little city of Hope, The. 1907.
———— Man overboard, 1903.
———— Primadonna, The. 1908.
———— Soprano. 1905.
———— Stradella. 1909.
———— Uncanny tales. 1911.
———— Undesirable governess, The. 1910.
———— White sister, The. 1909.
Crawford (Jack) I walked in Arden. 1922.
Crawford (M. MacDermot) Sailor whom England feared, The: Paul Jones; (1745–92). 1913.
Crawford (*Mrs.* Maynard: *née* Amy J. Baker) Impenitent prayer The. 1913.
———— King's passion, The. 1920.

Crawford (*Mrs.* Maynard: *née* Amy J. Baker)—*continued*. Moonflower. 1916.
——— Snake-garden, The. 1915.
Crawford (O. G. S.) Man and his past. 1921.
Crawford (W. J.) Correspondence of—, *See* D'ALBE (E. E. F.)
Crawfurd (Oswald) League of the white hand, The. 1909.
Crawley (Ernest) Tree of life, The: a study of religion. 1905.
Crawshay (Arthur) My Turkish bride. 1905.
Creagh (*Sir* O'Moore) Indian studies. 1918.
CREDIT, industry and the war, ed. by A. W. Kirkaldy. 1915.
Creed (Sibyl) Fight, The. 1904.
Creighton (Basil) Amorous cheat, The. 1922.
——— Old Eve, The. 1922.
Creighton (Mandell, *Bishop*) Life and letters of—, by his wife, 2 vols. 1904.
Crèpin (Pierre) Mahè de la Bourdonnais. *Paris*. 1922.
Cresswell (C. M.) Pilate gave sentence. 1920.
Creswell (H. B.) Thomas. 1917.
——— Thomas settles down. 1918.
Crisp (W. E.) World without end. 1917.
Crispe (Thomas Edward) Reminiscences of a K. C. (1830–1909). 1909.
Crispi (Francesco) Memoirs of—, The; *transl.*, 2 vols. 1912.
Croal (*Miss* Frances A: 'Frances Hammond') Let them say! 1913.
Croce (Benedetto) Ariosto, Shakespeare and Corneille; *transl.* 1920.
——— Essence of æsthetic, The; *transl.* 1921.
——— Goethe; *transl.* 1923.
——— Historical materialism and the economics of Karl Marx; *transl.* 1915.
——— Philosophy of Giambattista Vico, The; *transl.* 1913.
——— Poetry of Dante, The; *transl.* 1922.
——— Theory and history of historiography; *transl.* 1921.
Crockett (Samuel R.) Anne of the barricades. 1912.
——— Azure hand, The. 1917.
——— Bloom o' the heather, The. 1908.
——— Cherry ribband, The. 1905.
——— Deep moat grange. 1908.
——— Dew of their youth, The. 1910.
——— Hal o' the Ironsides. 1915.
——— Joan of the sword hand. 1918.
——— Lady of the hundred dresses, The. 1911.
——— Little Esson. 1907.
——— Love in Pernicketty town. 1911.
——— Loves of Miss Anne, The. 1904.
——— Me and Myn. 1907.
——— Men of the mountain, The. 1909.
——— Moss troopers, The. 1912.
——— Rose of the wilderness. 1909.
——— Sandy's love affair. 1913.
——— Silver sand. 1914.

Crockett (Samuel R.)—*continued.* Stickit minister, The. 1895.
——— Sweethearts at home. 1912.
——— Tatter of scarlet, A. 1913.
——— Vida; or, the Iron Lord of Kirktown. 1907.
——— White plumes of Navarre, The. 1906.
——— Young Nick and old Nick. 1910.
Crockett (W. S.) Scott originals, The: characters in the Waverley novels; *illust.* 1911.
Croft (Henry Page) Path of Empire, The. 1912.
Crofts (Freeman Wills) Cask, The. 1920.
——— Pit-prop syndicate, The. 1922.
——— Ponson case, The. 1921.
Croker (*Mrs.* B. M.) Babes in the wood. 1910.
——— Blue china. 1919.
——— Bridget. 1918.
——— Chaperon, The. 1920.
——— Company's servant, The. 1907.
——— Fame. 1910.
——— Given in marriage. 1916.
——— House of rest, The. 1921.
——— In old Madras. 1913.
——— Katherine the arrogant. 1909.
——— Lismoyle. 1914.
——— Nine days' wonder, A. 1905.
——— Odds and ends. 1919.
——— Old cantonment, The. 1905.
——— Pagoda tree, The. 1919.
——— Quicksands. 1915.
——— Road to Mandalay, The. 1917.
——— Rolling stone, A. 1911.
——— Serpent's tooth, The. 1912.
——— Spanish necklace, The. 1907.
——— Youngest Miss Mowbray, The. 1906.
Cromer (Evelyn Baring: *Earl* of) Abbas II. 1915.
——— Ancient and modern imperialism. 1910.
——— Disraeli. 1912.
——— Germania contra mundum. 1915.
——— Modern Egypt, 2 vols. 1908.
——— Political and literary essays, 3 vols. 1913–1916.
Crommelin (May) House of Howe, The. 1907.
——— Sunshine on the Nile. 1920.
CROMWELL'S army, by FIRTH (C. H.)
Cronin (Bernard) Coastlanders, The. 1918.
——— Timber wolves. 1920.
Crooke (W.) Native Races of the British Empire, The: natives of Northern India 1907.
——— North-Western provinces of India, The: their history, ethnology and administration. 1897.
——— Things Indian: discursive notes on various subjects connected with India. 1906.
——— Life of—, The; by D'ALBE (E. E. F.)
——— *See* TOD (James).

Crosbie (Mary) Bridget Considine. 1914.
——— Escapade. 1917.
Crosby (Oscar T.) International war: its causes and its cure. 1919.
Crosfield (T. H.) Love in ancient days, A. 1908.
Crosland (T. W. H.) English sonnet, The. 1917.
——— Taffy was a Welshman. 1912.
——— Three for a penny. 1905.
Cross (*Mrs.* G. F:—'Ada Cambridge') Platonic friendship, A. 1905.
Cross (Margaret B.) Up to Perrin's. 1912.
Cross (Victoria) Life of my heart. 1905.
——— Over life's edge. 1921.
Cross (Wilbur L.) Life and times of Laurence Sterne, The. 1909.
Crosthwaite (*Sir* Charles) Pacification of Burma, The. 1912.
——— Thakur Pertáb Singh, and other tales. 1913.
Crotch (W. Walter) Charles Dickens, social reformer. 1913.
Crothers (Samuel M.) Endless life, The. 1906.
Crouch (Archer P.) Wife from the forbidden land, A. 1907.
Crowe (J. A.) and **Cavalcaselle** (G. B.) History of painting in Italy, A; *illust.*:—

Vol. 1. Early Christian art. 1903.
,, 2. Giotto and the Giottesques. 1903.
,, 3. Sienese, The; Umbrian and North Italian schools. 1908.
,, 4. Florentine masters of the 15th century. 1911.
,, 5. Umbrian and Sienese masters of the 15th century. 1914.
,, 6. Sienese and Florentine masters of the 16th century. 1914.

Crowe (J. H. V.) General Smuts' campaign in East Africa. 1918.
CROWN PRINCESS of Germany *See* RADZIWILL (*Princess*).
Crozier (J. Beattie) Last words on great issues. 1917.
Cruikshank (George) Life of—, by CHESSON (W. H.)
Crump (Marjorie M.) Growth of the Aeneid, The. 1920.
Crutchley (W. Caine) My life at sea; *illust.* 1912.
Cruttwell (C. T.) Saxon church and the Norman conquest, The. (*Hand-books of English Church History*). 1909.
Culley (Christopher) Billy McCoy. 1919.
——— Lily of the alley. 1918.
Cullum (Ridgwell) Law-breakers, The. 1914.
——— Law of the gun, The. 1918.
——— Night riders, The. 1906.
——— One way trail, The. 1911.
——— Purchase price, The. 1917.
——— Saint of the speedway, The. 1924.
——— Sheriff of Dyke Hole, The. 1909.
——— Son of his father, The. 1915.
——— Trail of the axe, The. 1913.
——— Twins of Suffering Creek, The. 1912.
——— Way of the strong, The. 1914.
Cumberland (Gerald) Lover at forty, A. 1922.
——— Poisoner, The. 1921.
——— Set down in malice: a book of reminiscences. 1919.
——— Tales of a cruel country. 1919.
Cumberland (Richard) Life and dramatic works of—, by WILLIAMS (S. T.)

Cumberland (Stuart) That other world: personal experiences of mystics and their mysticism. 1918.
Cumings (Hilda P.) No graven image. 1916.
Cumming (C. F. Gordon) Memories. 1904.
Cummins (G. D.) Land they loved, The. 1919.
Cunliffe (Richard John) New Shakespearean dictionary, A. 1910.
Cunningham (D. D.) Plagues and pleasures of life in Bengal. 1907.
———— Some Indian friends and acquaintances; birds and other animals frequenting Indian streets and gardens. 1903.
Cunningham (Eugene) Gypsying through Central America; *illust.* 1922.
Cunningham (*Sir* Henry Stuart) Life of—, by VERNEY (M. M.)
Cunningham (Joseph Davey) History of the Sikhs from the origin of the nation to the battles of the Sutlej, A; edited H. L. O. Garrett. 1918.
Cunningham (W.) Commonweal, The: six lectures on political philosophy. 1917.
Cunninghame (Alice) Love-story of Giraldus, The. 1907.
Cureau (Adolphe Louis) Savage man in Central Africa: a study of primitive races in the French Congo: *transl.* 1915.
Curle (Richard) Life is a dream. 1914.
Curlewis (*Mrs.* H. R.: *née* Ethel Turner) Ogre up-to-date, An. 1911.
Curran (John Adye) Reminiscences, 1836–1915. 1915.
CURRENCIES after the war: a survey of conditions in various countries; compiled under the auspices of the International Secretariat of the League of Nations. 1920.
Currey (E. Hamilton) Sea-wolves of the Mediterranean: the grand period of the Moslem Corsairs. 1910.
'CURRY and rice' on forty plates. *See* ATKINSON (G. F.)
Curties (Henry) Renée. 1908.
Curtin (Marthe Troly-) Phrynette married. 1912.
Curtin (Philip) Noted murder mysteries. 1914.
Curtis (Edmund) Roger of Sicily and the Normans in lower Italy, 1016–1154. (*Heroes of the Nations*). 1912.
Curtis (Lionel) Papers relating to the principle of Dyarchy with intro. by—.
———— *See* COMMONWEALTH of the nations; PROBLEMS of the Commonwealth; KERR (Philip).
Curtis (William E.) Modern India. 1905.
Curtler (W. H. R.) Enclosure and redistribution of our land, The. 1920.
Curtois (M. A.) Nightshade. 1921.
———— Story of a circle, The. 1914.
Curwood (James Oliver) Nomads of the north. 1919.
———— Son of Kazan. 1917.
———— Valley of gold, The. 1916.
Curzon (George Nathaniel, of Kedleston, 1st *Earl*) Frontiers (*The Romanes lecture*). 1907.
———— Lord Curzon in India: a selection from his speeches as Viceroy and Governor-General of India, 1898–1905; with an introduction by Sir Thomas Raleigh, 2 vols. 1906.

Curzon (George Nathaniel, of Kedleston, 1st *Earl*)—*continued.* Modern parliamentary eloquence (*The Rede Lecture*). 1913.
———— Principles and methods of University Reform. 1909.
———— Subjects of the day. 1915.
———— Tales of travel. 1923.
———— War poems and other translations. 1915.
———— *See* LOVAT FRASER'S "India under Lord Curzon and after."
Cusack (M. F.:—'Vigilant') Revolution and war; or, Britain's peril and her secret foes. 1913.
Cust (*Mrs.* Henry) Gentlemen Errant: journeys of four noblemen in Europe during the 15th and 16th centuries. 1909.
Cust (Sybil) Queen Elizabeth's gentlewoman, and other sketches. 1914.
Cuthell (*Mrs.* Edith E.) Scottish friend of Frederic the Great, The: the last Earl Marischall (George Keith), 2 vols. 1915.
———— Vagabond courtier, A: the memoirs and letters of Baron Charles Louis von Pöllnitz, 2 vols. 1913.
Cutting (Mary Stewart) Little stories of courtship. 1906.
———— Little stories of married life. 1906.
Cuttriss (Frank) Romany life. 1915.
Cyriax (Tony) Among Italian peasants. 1919.
Czaplicka (M. A.) My Siberian year; *illust.*
Czarina Alexandra of Russia. *See* ALEXANDRA (*Empress*).
Czernin (*Count*, Ottokar) In the world war. 1919.

D

Daggett (Mabel Potter) Women wanted; *illust.* 1918.
Dahlke (Paul) Buddhism and science; *transl.* 1913.
Dalāl (Vāman Somanārāyan) History of India from the earliest times, A. *Bombay*:—
Vol. I. From the age of the Rig-Veda to the rise of Buddhism. 1914.
D'Albe (E. E. Fournier) Goligher circle, The; May to August, 1921; with an appendix containing extracts from the correspondence of the late W. J. Crawford and Others; *illust.* (*Psychical Research*). 1922.
———— Life of Sir William Crookes, The. 1923.
———— Two new worlds. 1907.
Dalbiac (Lilian) Dictionary of quotations (German). 1906.
D'Albret (Charlotte, *Duchesse* de Valentinois) Life and times of—, by MIRON (E. L.)
Dalcroze (Emile Jaques-) Rhythm, music and education; *illust.*
Dale (Edmund) National life and character in the mirror of early English literature. 1907.
Dale (R. W.) History of English congregationalism. 1907.
Dalhousie (James Andrew Ramsay: *Marquis* of) Private letters. 1910.

Dall (William Healey) Spencer Fullerton Baird: a biography; *illust.* 1915.
Dallas (Oswald) Private Smith, 1913.
Dalton (*Sir* Cornelius Neale) Life of Thomas Pitt, The. 1915.
D'Alton (J. F.) Horace and his age: a study in historical background. 1917.
Dalton (Moray) Sword of love, The. 1920.
Daly (H.) Memoirs of General Sir Henry Dermot Daly. 1905.
Dalziel (James) High life in the far East. 1909.
——— In the first watch. 1907.
Damas (*Comte* Roger de) Memoirs of—, 1787–1806; *transl.* 1913.
Dampier (E. M. Smith-) Cordelia. 1916.
Dampier (William) Voyages; ed. by J. Masefield, 2 vols. 1906.
Danby (Frank) *See* FRANKAU (*Mrs.* Julia).
Dando (Walter P.) More wild animals and the camera; *illust.* 1920.
Dane (Clemence) First the blade. 1918.
——— Legend. 1919.
——— Regiment of women. 1917.
——— Will Shakespeare (an invention). 1923.
D'Anethan (*Baroness*, Albert) Her mother's blood. 1918.
——— Twin-soul of O'Také San, The. 1914.
D'Angouleme (*Duchess*) *See* LENÔTRE (G.)
Daniel (Isaac) Spiritual science. *Madras.* 1911.
Danilevski (G. P.) Moscow in flames; *transl.* 1917.
D'Annunzio (Gabrielle) Tales of my native town. 1920.
——— *See* J. N. MACDONALD'S "Story of Fiume and—"
Dante (Alighieri) and the early astronomers, by EVERSHED (*Mrs.* John).
——— 'Dante, the wayfarer', by HARE (C.)
——— Dantis Alagherii epistolæ: the letters of Dante; amended text with introduction, etc., by Paget Toynbee. 1920.
——— Divine comedy, The; *transl.* by H. F. Cary. 1914.
——— Essays in commemoration (1321–1921), by Viscount Bryce and Others. 1921.
——— Poetry of—, The; by CROCE (B.)
——— Sexcentenary (1321–1921); a tribute from St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore, to the divine poet. 1921.
——— Spiritual message of—, The; by CARPENTER (*Rt. Rev.* W. Boyd).
Danvers (F. C.) Portuguese in India, The: a history of the rise and decline of their Eastern Empire, 1481–1894, 2 vols. 1894.
Daphnes and **Chloe** *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.
Darbishire (A. D.) Breeding and the Mendelian discovery: *illust.* 1911.
D'Arblay (*Madame*:—'Fanny Burney') Diary and letters, 1778–1840; ed. by Charlotte Barrett, with preface and notes by Austin Dobson, 6 vols. 1905.
D'Arc (Jeanne: Joan of Arc) *See* LANG (A).
Dark (Sidney) and **Grey** (Rowland) W. S. Gilbert: his life and letters; *illust.* 1923.

Darling (*Sir* Charles John) On the Oxford circuit, and other verses: *illust.* 1909.
Darlington (W. A.) Alf's button. 1919.
——— Wishes limited. 1922.
Darmesteter (*Madame*) *See* DUCLAUX (*Madame*).
Dart (Edith) Rebecca Drew. 1910.
Dart (Vera) Down on the farm. 1920.
Darwin (Charles) Various contrivances by which orchids are fertilized by insects, The. 1899.
——— and modern science; ed. by A. C. Seward. 1909.
Darwin (Emma) Century of family letters, A; 1792–1896, 2 vols. 1915.
Darwin (*Sir* Francis) Rustic sounds, and other studies in literature and natural history; *illust.* 1917.
——— Springtime, and other essays: *illust.* 1920.
Dasent (Arthur Irwin) Piccadilly in three centuries, with some account of Berkeley Square and the Haymarket. 1920.
——— John Thadeus Delane, editor of 'The Times': his life and correspondence, 2 vols. 1908.
——— Speakers of the House of Commons, The; *illust.* 1911.
Daskein (*Mrs.*: 'Tarella Quin') Desert rose, A. 1914.
——— Kerno. 1914.
Da Todi (Jacopone) *See* TODI (J. da).
Datta (Roby) Echoes from East and West: poems. 1909.
——— Poems, pictures and songs. *Calcutta.* 1915.
——— Prosody and rhetoric. *Calcutta.* 1915
——— Stories in blank verse. *Calcutta.* 1915.
——— *See also* SAKUNTALA.
Daudet (Alphonse) Jack. *Paris.* 1906.
——— Lettres de mon Moulin. *Paris.* 1897.
——— Nabob, The; *transl.* 1923.
——— Petit chose, Le. *Paris.* 1907.
——— Port-Tarascon. *Paris.* 1906.
——— Tartarin de Tarascon. *Paris.* 1904.
Daudet (Léon) Devant la Douleur; *Paris.* 1915.
——— L'Entre-deux-guerres. *Paris.* 1915.
——— Lutte, La. *Paris.* 1907.
——— Monde des images, Le. *Paris.* 1919.
——— Salons et journaux, souvenirs des milieux politiques, littéraires, artistiques et médicaux, de 1880 à 1908. *Paris.* 1917.
Dautremer (Joseph) Burma under British rule; *transl.* 1913.
Davenport (E.) Principles of breeding: a treatise of thremmatology, or the principles and practices involved in the economic improvements of domesticated animals and plants. 1908.
Davenport (F.G.) Economic development of a Norfolk manor, The; 1086–1565. 1906.
Davey (Henry) History of English music; *Second edition.* 1921.
Davey (Norman) Good hunting. 1924.
——— Guinea girl: a melodrama in three acts. 1921.
——— Pilgrim of a smile, The. 1921.

Davey (Richard) Tower of London, The; *illust.* 1910.
Davidson (John) Fleet Street, and other poems. 1909.
———— Holiday, and other poems; with a note on poetry. 1906.
———— Triumph of Mammon, The; (God and Mammon, a trilogy). 1907.
———— *See* HARRIS'S "Contemporary portraits".
Davidson (Lillias Campbell) Catherine of Bragança, Infanta of Portugal and Queen-Consort of England (1638–1705). 1908.
———— False gold. 1909.
Davidson (Olivia Maitland-) Letters of Eve, The. 1918.
Davidson (William L.) Stoic creed, The. 1907.
Davies (Arthur Charles Fox-) Complete guide to heraldry, A; *illust.* 1909.
———— Dangerville inheritance, The. 1907.
———— Finances of Sir John Kynnersley, The. 1908.
———— Heraldic badges. 1907.
———— Ultimate conclusion, The. 1912.
Davies (Emil) Collectivist state in the making, The. 1914.
Davies (F. H.) Electric power and traction. 1907.
Davies (Hubert Henry) Mrs. Gorringe's necklace: a new comedy in four acts. 1909.
———— Plays of—, The; with an introduction by Hugh Walpole; 2 vols. 1921.
Davies (Randall) English society of the eighteenth century in contemporary art. 1907.
———— Great house at Chelsey, The; *illust.* 1914.
Davies (Scrope Bedmore) *See* COURTNEY'S "Eight friends of the great".
Davies (William H.) Autobiography of a super-tramp, The. 1908.
———— Beggars. 1909.
———— Poet's pilgrimage, A. 1918.
———— Song of life, and other poems, The. 1920.
———— True traveller, The. 1912.
———— True travellers: a tramp's opera. 1923.
Davis (Arthur N.) Kaiser I knew, The. 1918.
Davis (Jessie Ainsworth) When half-gods go. 1907
Davis (M. E. M.) Price of silence, The. 1907.
Davis (O. H.) Soft goods. 1923.
Davis (Richard Harding) Lost road, The. 1914.
———— Man who could not lose, The. 1912.
———— Real soldiers of fortune. 1907.
———— Red Cross girl, The, 1912.
———— 'Somewhere in France.' 1916.
———— With the French in France and Salonika; *illust.* 1916.
———— *See also* SHEEHAN (P. P.)
Davis (William S.) Friar of Wittenberg, The. 1912.
Davis (Yorke) Green cloak, The. 1910.
Davison (Edward) *See* CAMBRIDGE poets.
Davray (Henry D.) Lord Kitchener: his work and his prestige. 1917.

Dawe (W. Carlton) Black spider, The. 1911.
——— Crackswoman, The. 1914.
——— Eternal glory. 1912.
——— London plot, The. 1908.
——— Mighty arm, The. 1919.
——— Redemption of Grace Milroy, The. 1916.
——— Saint in mufti, A. 1910.
——— Shadow of evil, The. 1913.
——— Stranger than fiction. 1923.
——— Super-barbarians, The. 1915.
——— Woman with the yellow eyes, The. 1915.
Dawson (A. J.) Fortunes of farthings, The. 1905.
——— Genteel A. B., The. 1907.
——— Land of his fathers, The. 1910.
——— Message, The. 1907.
——— Somme battle stories; *illust.* 1916.
Dawson (Coningsby) Glory of the trenches, The. 1918.
——— Little house, The. 1920.
——— Slaves of freedom. 1916.
Dawson (Lawrence H.) *See also* MORRIS (Charles).
Dawson (Warrington) Gift of Paul Clermont, The. 1921.
——— Scourge, The. 1908.
Dawson (William Harbutt) Evolution of modern Germany, The. 1908.
——— German Empire, The: (1867-1914); and the Unity Movement; vol. I. 1919.
——— Municipal life and government in Germany. 1916.
——— Problems of the peace. 1917.
Dawson (W. J.) Robert Shenstone. 1918.
——— Story of Hannah, The. 1896.
Dawson-Scott (C. A.) *See* SCOTT (C. A. Dawson-)
Day (Lal Behari) Folk-tales of Bengal; illustrated in colour by W. Goble. 1912.
Day (Lewis F.) Enamelling: a comparative account of the development and practice of the art. 1907.
Day (Susanne R.) Round about Bar-le-Duc. 1918.
Dayal (Har) Forty-four months in Germany and Turkey: February 1915 to October 1918: a record of personal impressions. 1920.
Deamer (Dulcie) Revelation. 1921.
Dean (Godfrey) Marooned lovers, The. 1922.
Deane (Ethel) Byways of collecting. 1908.
Deanesly (Margaret) Lollard Bible, The; and other mediæval biblical versions. 1920.
Deans (F. Harris) Business rivals. 1912.
——— Looking for trouble. 1914.
Deans (R. S.) Notable trials. 1913.
Dear (*Mrs.* Arthur, *formerly Mrs.* Alfred Sidgwick) Anne Lulworth. 1917.
——— Anthea's guest. 1911.
——— Below stairs. 1913.
——— Home life in Germany. 1908.

Deal (*Mrs.* Arthur, *formerly Mrs.* Alfred Sidgwick)—*continued.* In other days. 1915.
——— Karen. 1918.
——— Lamorna. 1912.
——— Lantern bearers, The. 1910.
——— Law and outlaw. 1921.
——— Mr. Broom and his brother. 1915.
——— Mr. Sheringham and others. 1913.
——— None-go-by. 1923.
——— Odd come shorts. 1911.
——— Professor's legacy, The. 1905.
——— Purple jar, The. 1919.
——— Salt and savour. 1916.
——— Severins, The. 1909.
——— Victorian. 1922.
——— and **Garstin** (Crosbie) Black knight, The. 1920
Dearmer (Mabel) Gervase. 1909.
Dearmer (Percy) Highways and byways in Normandy. 1900.
De Batz (*Baron*) *See* BATZ (*Baron* de).
Debidour (A.) Histoire diplomatique de L'Europe :—

Tome Premier. La Sainte-alliance ; *Paris.* 1891.
Tome Second. La Revolution; *Paris.* 1891.
Tome troisième Première Partie. La Paix Armée (1878-1904) ; *Paris.* 1916.

De Boigne (*Comtesse*) *See* BOIGNE (*Comtesse de*).
De Boinville (N. M. C.) *See* BOINVILLE (N. M. C. de).
De Boufflers (The *Chevalier*) *See* BOUFFLERS.
De Bremont (Anna, *Countess*) *See* BREMONT.
De Cartie (*Count*) *See* CARTIE.
De Castellane (*Marquis*) *See* CASTELLANE.
De Catt (Henri) *See* CATT (H. de.)
De Châteaubriant (Alphonse) *See* CHÂTEAUBRIANT.
De Chevreuse (*Duchesse*) Life of—, by BATTIFOL (Louis).
De Choiseul (The *Duke*) *See* CHOISEUL.
De Cléry (A. R.) *See* CLÉRY (A. R. de.)
DECLINING birth-rate, The ; its causes and effects. 1916.
De Coster (Charles) Legend of Tyl Ulenspiegel in Flanders and elsewhere, The ; *illust.* 1918.
De Crespigny (*Mrs.* Philip Champion) Five of spades, The. 1912.
——— Mallory's tryst. 1914.
——— Mark, The. 1912.
——— Stories of to-day and yesterday. 1917.
De Damas (*Comte* Roger) *See* DAMAS.
De Dino (*Duchesse*) *See* DINO (*Duchesse* de)
Deeping (George Warwick) Bertrand of Brittany. 1908.
——— Bess of the woods. 1911.
——— Countess Glika, and other stories. 1919.
——— Fox farm. 1911.
——— House of adventure, The. 1921.
——— House of spies, The. 1913.
——— Joan of the tower. 1911.
——— King behind the king, The. 1914.

Deeping (George Warwick)—*continued.* Lame Englishman, The. 1910.
——— Lantern lane. 1921.
——— Marriage by conquest. 1915.
——— Martin Valliant. 1917.
——— Orchards. 1922.
——— Pride of Eve, The. 1914.
——— Prophetic marriage, The. 1920.
——— Red saint, The. 1909.
——— Second youth. 1919.
——— Secret sanctuary, The. 1923.
——— Unrest. 1916.
——— Valour. 1918
——— White gate, The. 1913.
De Fersen (*Count* Axel) *See* FERSEN.
Deffand (*Marquise*) Lettres à Horace Walpole, 1766–1780; ed. by Mrs. Paget Toynbee, 3 vols. *London.* 1912.
De Fonblanque (Ethel) *See* FONBLANQUE (E. de).
De Fonvielle (W) *See* FONVIELLE (W. de).
De Genlis (*Madame*) *See* GENLIS (*Madame* de).
De Gentz (Frédéric) *See* CLERY (A. R. de).
De Goncourt (Edmond) *See* GONCOURT (E.)
De Gourmont (Remy) *See* GOURMONT (R. de).
De Graff (F. M. U.) *See* GRAFF (F. M. U. de).
De Groot (J. Morgan) *See* GROOT (J. M. de).
De Halsalle (Henry) *See* HALSALLE (H. de).
Dehan (Richard) *See* GRAVES (*Miss* Clotilde).
De Jan (*Mrs.* Henry) *See* JAN (*Mrs.* H. de).
De Jessen (Franz) *See* JESSEN (Franz de).
De Jonnes (A. Moreau) *See* JONNES (A. M. de).
De Kusel (*Baron*) *See* KUSEL (*Baron* de).
De la Brète (Jean) *See* BRÈTE (J. de la).
De la Mare (Walter) *See* RAMAL (Walter).
De la Rochejaquelein (*Madame*) *See* ROCHEJAQUELEIN (*Madame*).
De Labriolle (Pierre) *See* LABRIOLLE (P. de).
De Lacey (Gertrude) Some recollections of my tour with a musical comedy company in India and Java (1905–1907).
Delafield (E. M.) Consequences. 1919.
——— Humbug. 1921.
——— Optimist, The. 1922.
——— Pelicans, The. 1918.
——— Tension. 1920.
——— War-workers, The. 1918.
——— Zella sees herself. 1917.
Delagreve (C. J.) Curious friends, The. 1918.
De Lamartine *See* LAMARTINE.
De Lancey (*Lady*) Week at Waterloo in 1815, A: Lady De Lancey's narrative; ed. by Major B. R. Ward. 1906.
Deland (*Mrs.* Margaret) Awakening of Helena Richie, The. 1906.
——— Hands of Esau, The. 1914.
——— Iron woman, The. 1911.

Deland (*Mrs.* Margaret)—*continued.* R. J.'s mother and some other people. 1908.
———— Rising tide, The. 1916.
———— Small things. 1919.
———— Voice, The; *illust.* 1912.
Delane (John Thadeus, of 'The Times') Life and correspondence of—, by DASENT (A. I.)
———— *See* COOK (*Sir* E.) and WARD'S 'Ten personal studies'.
De Laszowska (Emily) *See* LASZOWSKA.
De Launay (*Madame*) *See* LAUNAY (*Mme. de*).
De Lecussan (Jean) *See* LECUSSAN (J. de).
De Lens (A. R.) *See* LENS (A. R. de).
DELHI: a handbook; *Madras.* 1911.
Dell (Dracott M.) Carrion island. 1918.
———— *See also* KNOWLES (*Miss* M. W.)
Dell (Ethel M.) Bars of iron, The. 1916.
———— Charles Rex. 1922.
———— Greatheart. 1918.
———— Hundredth chance, The. 1917.
———— Keeper of the door, The. 1915.
———— Knave of diamonds, The. 1913.
———— Lamp in the desert, The. 1919.
———— Obstacle race, The. 1921.
———— Odds, The; and other stories. 1922.
———— Rocks of Valpré, The. 1914.
———— Safety curtain, The; and other stories. 1917.
———— Swindler, The; and other stories. 1914.
———— Tetherstones. 1923.
———— Tidal wave, The; and other stories. 1919.
———— Top of the world, The. 1920.
———— Way of an eagle, The. 1911.
Dell (Floyd) Moon-calf. 1922.
Dell (Robert) My second country (France). 1920.
Della Seta (Alessandro) Religion and art; *transl.*; *illust.* 1914.
Delly (M.) Fin d'une Walkyrie, La. *Paris.* 1916.
———— Sous le masque. *Paris.* 1918.
De Loghe (Sidney) *See* LOGHE (S. de).
De Lorey (E.) *See* LOREY (E. de).
Delpit (Louise) L'age d'or de la littérature Francaise. *London.* 1910.
De Maintenon (*Madame*) *See* MAINTENON.
De Marbot (*Baron*) *See* MARBOT (*Baron* de).
Demarest (Virginia) Fruit of desire, The. 1911.
De Mattos (A. T.) *See* MATTOS (A. T. de).
De Miomandre (Francis) *See* MIOMANDRE (F. de).
De Montalban (J. P.) *See* MONTALBAN (J. P. de).
De Montgomery (B. G.) *See* MONTGOMERY (B. G. de).
De Montmorancy (J. E. G.) *See* MONTMORANCY (J. E. G. de).
De Monvel (R. B.) *See* MONVEL (R. B. de).
De Morant (G. S.) *See* MORANT (G. S. de).
De Morgan (William Froud) Affair of dishonour, An. 1910.
———— Alice-for-short. 1907.

De Morgan (William Froud)—*continued.* It never can happen again, 2 vols. 1909.
——— Joseph Vance. 1906.
——— Likely story, A. 1911.
——— Old madhouse, The. 1919.
——— Old man's youth, The. 1921.
——— Somehow good. 1908.
——— When ghost meets ghost. 1914.
——— and his wife, by STIRLING (A. M. W.)
Demosthenes *See* CAMBRIDGE (A. W. Pickard-).
Dempsey (T.) Delphic oracle, The: its early history, influence and fall. 1918.
Dempster (*Miss* C. L. Hawkins) Manners of my time, The; (1835–1913). 1920.
Denbigh (*Countess*: 'Cecilia') Royalist father and roundhead son; being the memoirs of the first and second Earls of Denbigh (1600–1675); *illust.* 1915.
Dendy (Arthur) Animal life and human progress; edited by—. 1919.
De Nion (F.) *See* NION (F. de).
Dennett (R. E.) At the back of the black man's mind: notes on the kingly office in West Africa. 1906.
Dennis (D. H.) Widow of Gloane, The. 1914.
Dennis (Geoffrey) Mary Lee. 1922.
De Noussanne (Henri) *See* NOUSSANNE (H. de).
De Paul (Vincent) *See* PAUL (V. de); SAUNDERS (E. K.)
Depew (Albert N.) Gunner Depew. 1918.
De Quesada (Gonzalo Jimenez) *See* QUESADA (G. J. de).
De Règnier (Henri) *See* RÈGNIER (H. de).
De Richelieu (*Cardinal*) *See* RICHELIEU.
Der Ling (*Princess*) *See* LING (*Princess* Der).
De Robert (Louis) *See* ROBERT (L. de).
De Rochechouart (*Count*) *See* ROCHECHOUART (*Count de*).
De Ruggiero (Guido) *See* RUGGIERO (G. de).
De Saint-Cheron (Rene) *See* SAINT-CHERON.
De Sélincourt (Hugh) *See* SÉLINCOURT (H. de).
De Sévigné (*Madame*) Dictionary of—, by FITZGERALD (Edward).
Deschanel (Paul) Life of Léon Gambetta, The; 1838–1882. *Paris.* 1919.
Desikachari (*Sir* T.) South Indian epigraphy and numismatics. 1916.
Desmond (Shaw) Bodies and souls. 1922.
——— Gods. 1921.
——— Labour, the giant with the feet of clay. 1921.
——— Passion. 1920.
De Soissons (*Count*) *See* SOISSONS (*Count de*).
Despard (*Colonel*) and other studies, by OMAN (Charles).
De Stein (E.) *See* STEIN (E. de).
D'Estre (Henry) D'Oran à Arras: impression de guerre d'un officier d'Afrique. *Paris.* 1916.
De Szász (Elsa) *See* SZÁSZ (E. de).
De Talleyrand (*Prince* de) *See* TALLEYRAND.

De Téramond (Guy) *See* TÉRAMOND (G. de).
Deussen (Paul) Philosophy of the Upanishads, The; translated by A. S. Geden. 1906.
"Deutschen (Einem)" J'Accuse (*In German*). 1915.
——— J'Accuse; translated by Alexander Gray. 1915.
De Valois (Marguerite de) *See* VALOIS.
Devas (Charles S.) Political economy. 1901.
De Veer (W.) *See* VEER.
Devendranath Tagore (*Maharshi*) Autobiography; *transl.* 1914.
De Voltaire (Francois M. A. de) *See* VOLTAIRE.
Devonshire (Spencer Compton Cavendish, 8th *Duke*) Life of—, The; by HOLLAND (B.)
DEVONSHIRE house circle, The; by STOKES (Hugh).
Devot (*Madame*:—*née* Gertrude Warden) Diana of Dartmoor. 1913.
——— Haunted. 1911.
——— Millionaire and the lady, The. 1907.
Dewar (Douglas) Birds of the plains; *illust.* 1908.
——— Bombay ducks: an account of some of the every-day birds and beasts found in a naturalist's Eldorado. 1906.
——— Bygone days in India; *illust.* 1922.
——— Glimpses of Indian birds. 1913.
——— Hand-book to the English pre-mutiny records in the Government Record rooms of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, A. *Allahabad.*
——— Indian birds: a key to the common birds of the plains of India. 1910.
——— Indian crow, The; his book. *Madras.* 1911.
——— Jungle folk. 1912.
——— and **Finn** (Frank) Making of species, The. 1909.
Dewar (George A. B.) Dreams. 1915.
——— Younger son, A: his recollections and opinions in middle age. 1920.
Dewey (John) Human nature and conduct: an introduction to social psychology. 1922.
Dewey (Stoddard) Four French adventurers. 1912.
De Wiart (H. Carton) *See* WIART.
De Windt (Harry)) *See* WINDT (H. de).
Dhalla (Maneckji Nasservanji) Zoroastrian theology. *New York.* 1914.
D'Haussonville (*Comte*) Femmes d'autrefois: hommes d'aujourd'hui. *Paris.* 1912.
DIAMOND Sutra, The, (*Chin-kang-Ching*); or, Prajna-Paramita; translated from the Chinese, with intro. and notes by William Gemmell. 1912.
DIARY of a nursing sister on the western front, 1914–15. 1916.
Diaz (Porfirio) Life of—, The; by HANNAY (David).
Dicey (A. V.) Fool's paradise, A; a constitutionalist's criticism of the Home Rule Bill of 1912. 1913.
——— Lectures on the relation between law and public opinion in England during the 19th century. 1905.
——— and **Rait** (Robert S.) Thoughts on the union between England and Scotland. 1920.

Dicey (Edward) Egypt of the future, The. 1907.
Dickberry (F.) Stephen Ormond. 1913.
Dickens (Charles) Appreciations and criticisms of—, by CHESTERTON (G. K.)
——— Dickens circle, The; by LEY (J. W. T.)
——— His own story, by NICOLL (*Sir* Wm. R.)
——— Life of—, by CHESTERTON (G. K.); DICKENS (M.)
——— *See* CROTCH (W. W.); RIGGS (*Mrs.* G. C.); SHORE (W. T.); SWINBURNE (A. C.)
Dickens (Mamie) Charles Dickens. 1911.
Dickenson (Violet) *See* EDEN (*Miss* E.)
Dickinson (Evelyn) One man's way. 1914.
Dickinson (F. A.) Lake Victoria to Khartoum with rifle and camera; *illust.* 1910.
Dickinson (G. Lowes) After the war. 1915.
——— Appearances: notes of travel. 1914.
——— Choice before us, The. 1917.
——— Essay on the civilisations of India, China and Japan, An. 1914.
——— European anarchy, The. 1916.
——— Justice and liberty: a political dialogue. 1908.
——— Letters from John Chinaman. 1911.
——— Magic flute, The: a fantasia. 1920.
——— Meaning of good, The: a dialogue. 1907.
——— Modern symposium, A: a political debate. 1906.
——— War; its nature, cause and cure. 1923.
Dickinson (H. N.) Business of a gentleman, The. 1914.
——— Keddy: a story of Oxford. 1907.
——— Things that are Cæsar's. 1906.
Dickinson (Thomas H.) Contemporary drama of England, The. 1920.
DICTIONARIES (*languages*):—
——— Bashgali, *Know.*
——— English, *Murray.*
——— English—Revised and enlarged, *Webster.*
——— English dialect, *Wright.*
DICTIONARIES (*miscellaneous*):—
——— Classical, *Walters* (H. B.)
——— Commercial products of India, *Watt* (*Sir* George).
——— Encyclopædia of religion and ethics, *Hastings.*
——— National Biography, *Lee.*
——— Philosophy and psychology, *Baldwin.*
——— Political economy, *Palgrave.*
——— Quotations (German), *Dalbiac.*
——— Slang and colloquial, (English), *Farmer* and *Henley.*
DICTIONARY of National Biography, 2nd Supplement, vols. 1–3 and Index and epitome; ed. by Sir Sidney Lee. 1912.
——— New English dictionary on historical principles, A; ed. by Sir James A. H. Murray and Others, vols. 6–9, (vol. 9 in 2 parts). 1908–1919 (*in progress*).
——— of historical allusions, by HARBOTTLE (T. B.)

DICTIONARY of philosophy and psychology; vol. 3, parts 1 and 2; ed. by J. M. Baldwin, 1905.
——— of political economy; ed. by R. H. Inglis Palgrave, 3 vols. 1901–1908.
Diderot (Denis) Early philosophical works; translated and edited by Margaret Jourdain. 1916.
——— Rêve de D'Alembert suite de l'entretien. *Paris.* 1921.
Digby (Bassett) *See also* WRIGHT (R. L.)
Dilke (*Sir* Charles W.) Life of—, The; by GWYNN (S.) and TUCKWELL (G. M.)
Dilke (*Lady*) Book of the spiritual life, The; and a memoir of the author, by Sir C. W. Dilke. 1905.
Dill (Bessie) My Lady Nan. 1907.
Dill (Samuel) Roman society from Nero to Marcus Aurelius. 1905.
Dillon (E. J.) Eclipse of Russia, The. 1918.
——— Peace conference, The. 1919.
Dillon (*Mrs.* G. F.:—" Patricia Wentworth ") Devil's wind, The. 1912.
——— Little more than kin, A. 1911.
——— Marriage under the Terror, A. 1910.
——— Queen Anne is dead. 1915.
Dilnot (Frank) Adventures of a newspaper man, The. 1913.
Dilnot (George) Secret service man, The. 1916.
——— *See also* FROEST (Frank).
Dinesh Chandra Sen (*Rai Sahib*) Vaishnava literature of mediæval Bengal, The. 1917.
Dinga (Shway) Wholly without morals. 1912.
Dino (*Duchesse* de: Puis *Duchesse* de Talleyrand et de Sagan) Chronique de 1831 á 1862. Publiée avec des annotations et un index biographique; par la Princesse Radziwill, *née* Castellane; 3 vols. *Paris.* 1909.
——— Memoirs, 1831–35, edited with notes and biographical index, by the Princesse Radziwill, *née* Castellane, *transl.* 1909.
Dio *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.
DIPLOMATIC correspondence respecting the war. 1914.
——— history of the war, The; ed. by M. P. Price. 1915.
Disbrowe (*Miss* C. A. A.) Records of stirring times, 1726–1822. 1908.
Disraeli (Benjamin) *See* BEACONSFIELD (*Earl* of).
Distant (W. L.) *See* FAUNA of British India.
Ditchfield (P. H.) Country folk. 1923.
——— Old village life: or, glimpses of village life through all ages; *illust.* 1920.
Diver (Katherine Helen Maud) Candles in the wind. 1909.
——— Captain Desmond, V. C. 1907.
——— Desmond's daughter. 1916.
——— Englishwoman in India, The. 1909.
——— Far to seek. 1921.
——— Great amulet, The. 1908.
——— Hero of Herat, The: (Major Eldrid Pottinger, 1811–1843). 1912.
——— Judgment of the sword, The. 1913.

Diver (Katherine Helen Maud)—*continued.* Lilamani. 1911.
——— Lonely furrow. 1923.
——— Strange roads. 1918.
——— Strong hours, The. 1919.
——— Sunia, and other stories. 1913.
——— Unconquered. 1917.
Dix (Beulah Marie) Fighting blade, The. 1913.
Dixon (Agnes M.) Canteeners, The; *illust.* 1917.
Dixon (Richard Watson) Poems; and a memoir of the author by Robert Bridges. 1909.
Dixon (Thomas) Man in grey, The. 1921.
——— Southerner, The. 1914.
Dixon (W. M.) *See* EDINBURGH book of Scottish verse.
DMITRI, False—, The. *See* HOWE (Sonia E.)
Dobbin (*Mrs.* Alec, *née* Gertrude Page) "Edge o' beyond," The. 1908.
——— Far from the limelight. 1918.
——— Follow after. 1915.
——— Great splendour, The. 1912.
——— Jill on a ranch. 1921.
——— Paddy-the-next-best-thing. 1908.
——— Pathway, The. 1914
——— Rhodesian, The. 1912.
——— Silent rancher, The. 1909.
——— 'Some there are—'. 1916.
——— Supreme desire, The. 1916.
——— Veldt trail, The. 1921.
——— Where the strange roads go down. 1913.
——— and **Melliar** (R. A. Foster-) Course of my ship, The. 1918.
Dobell (Bertram) Century of sonnets, A. 1910.
——— *See* STRODE'S "Poetical works".
Dobson (Austin) At Prior Park, and other papers. 1912.
——— Bookman's budget, A. 1917.
——— De Libris: prose and verse. 1908.
——— Later essays, 1917–1920. 1921.
——— Old Kensington Palace, and other papers. 1910.
——— Rosalba's journal, and other papers. 1915.
——— *See* D'ARBLAY (*Madame*); EVELY (John).
Dobson (J. F.) Greek orators, The. 1919.
Dodds (Madeleine Hope and Ruth) Pilgrimage of Grace, The, 1536–37; and the Exeter conspiracy, 1538; 2 vols. 1915.
Dodington (George Budd) *See* MELCOMBE (*Lord*).
Dodwell (Henry) Calendar of the Madras despatches, 1744–1755. *Madras.* 1920.
——— Dupleix and Clive: the beginning of Empire. 1920.
——— *See* CALENDAR of the Madras Records, 1740–1744; RANGA PILLAI (Ananda).
Doe (Jane) Through the glad eyes of a woman. 1923.
Dolmage (Cecil G.) Astronomy of to-day: a popular introduction in non-technical language; *illust.* 1908.
Domelier (Henri) Behind the scenes at German head-quarters. 1919.
Domett (Alfred) *See* BROWNING (Robert).

Dominian (Leon) Frontiers of language and nationality in Europe, The. 1917.
Donald (C. H.) Companions, feathered, furred and scaled: *illust.* 1920.
——— In nature's garden; *illust.* 1922.
Donaldson (James) Woman: her position and influence in ancient Greece and Rome, and among the early Christians. 1907.
Doncaster (Leonard) *See also* LOCK (R. H.)
Donne (John) Poems; edited by H. J. C. Grierson, 2 vols. 1912.
——— Sermons; selected passages, with an essay by Logan Pearsall Smith. 1919.
Donnell (Annie H.) Rebecca Mary. 1906.
Donohoe (M. H.) With the Persian expedition; *illust.* 1919.
Donovan (Dick) *See* MUDDOCK (J. E. Preston).
Dooley (*Mr.*) *See* DUNNE (F. P.)
Doon (E. L.) Joan's green year. 1913.
Doorly (Gerald S.) Voyages of the 'Morning', The; *illust.* 1916.
Doraiswami (S. V.) Indian finance, currency and banking. *Madras.* 1914.
Dorchain (Auguste) *See* LES cent meilleurs poèmes. *Paris.* 1906.
'Doreen Coasting' *See* LOWTH (Alys).
Doren (Carl Van) Life of Thomas Love Peacock, The; 1785–1886. 1911.
Dorgelès (Roland) Cabaret de la belle-femme, Le. *Paris.* 1922.
——— Wooden Crosses; *transl.* 1920.
D'Orleans (La *Duchesse*) *See* MARICOURT (*Baron* A. de).
Dorling (Taprell:—"Taffrail") Carry on!: naval sketches and stories. 1916.
——— H. M. S. "Anonymous". 1919.
——— Little ship, A. 1918.
——— Minor operations.
——— Off shore. 1917.
——— Pincher Martin, O. D. 1916.
——— Sea, spray and spindrift. 1917.
——— Sub, The. 1917.
Dorrington (Albert) Our lady of the leopards. 1911.
——— Radium terrors, The. 1912.
——— South sea buccaneer, A. 1911.
Dostöevsky, *or,* **Dostoyevsky** (Fyodor) Brothers Karamazov, The; *transl.* 1912.
——— Crime and punishment; *transl.* 1914.
——— Friend of the family, The; *transl.* 1920.
——— Honest thief, An; and other stories; *transl.* 1919.
——— House of the dead, The; *transl.* 1915.
——— Insulted and the injured, The; *transl.* 1915.
——— Letters and reminiscences; *transl.* 1923.
——— Letters to his family and friends; *transl.* 1914.
——— Possessed, The; *transl.* 1913.
——— Raw youth, A; *transl.* 1916.
——— Stavrogin's confession; and, The plan of the life of a sinner; *transl.* 1922.
——— White nights, The; *transl.* 1918.

Dostoevsky, *or,* **Dostoyevsky** (Fyodor)—*continued.* and his creation by LAVRIN (J.)
——— Life and literary activity of—, by SOLOVIEV (E.)
——— Study of—, A; by DOSTOYEVSKY (Aimée)
Dostoieffskaya (L. F.) Emigrant, The; *transl.* 1916.
Dostoyevsky (Aimée) Fyodor Dostoyevsky: a study. 1921.
Doubleday (R.) Fullerton case, The. 1920.
——— Green tree mystery, The. 1919.
Dougall (*Miss* Lily) Paths of the righteous. 1908.
Doughty (Charles M.) Adam cast forth: a sacred drama in five songs. 1908.
——— Dawn in Britain, The: a poem, 6 vols. 1906.
——— Mansoul (or, the riddle of the world). 1920.
——— Titans, The. 1916.
Douglas (*Lord,* Alfred) Collected poems of—, The. 1919.
Douglas (C. H.) Economic democracy. 1919.
Douglas (Katharine Waldo) *See* FEDDEN (*Mrs.* Romilly).
Douglas (Norman) Alone. 1921.
——— Old Calabria; *illust.* 1915.
Douglas (O.) Olivia in India. 1913.
——— Penny Plain. 1920.
——— Setons, The. 1917.
Douglas (Robert) Choice, The: a dialogue treating of mute, inglorious art. 1911.
Douglas (*Sir* Robert K.) Europe and the Far East (*Cambridge Historical Series*) 1904.
Douglas (Theo) *See* EVERETT (*Mrs.* H. D.)
Douie (*Sir* James) Punjab, The; North-West Frontier Province, and Kashmir. 1916.
Douie (Marjorie) Further side of the door, The.
——— Man who tried everything, The.
Dowdall (*Hon. Mrs.*) Book of Martha, The. 1915.
——— Joking apart. 1915.
——— Kaleidoscope, The. 1915.
——— Susie, yesterday, to-day and for ever. 1919.
——— Three loving ladies, The. 1921.
Dowden (Edward) Essays, modern and Elizabethan. 1910.
——— Fragments from old letters to E. D. W., 1869–1892, 2 vols.; *illust.* 1914 and 1915.
——— Michel de Montaigne (*French Men of Letters*). 1905.
——— New studies in literature. 1895.
——— Southey (*English Men of Letters*); *2 editions.* 1884 and 1902.
——— *See* LETTERS about Shelley (Percy B.)
Dowden (John) Mediæval church in Scotland, The. 1910.
Downey (Edmund) Charles Lever: his life in his letters, 2 vols. 1906.
Dowson (Ernest) Dilemmas. 1913.
——— Poems; with a memoir, by A. Symons; *illust.* 1917.
——— *See* HARRIS'S "Contemporary portraits".
Doyle (*Sir* Arthur Conan) British campaign in France and Flanders, The: 1914–1918; vols. 1 to 4. 1916–1919.

Doyle (*Sir* Arthur Conan)—*continued.* Crime of the Congo, The. 1909.
——— Danger! and other stories. 1918.
——— His last bow. 1917.
——— Last galley, The. 1911.
——— Lost world, The. 1912.
——— Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes, The. 1908.
——— New revelation, The. 1918.
——— Our American adventure. 1923.
——— Our second American adventure. 1923.
——— Poison belt, The. 1913.
——— Return of Sherlock Holmes, The. 1905.
——— Round the fire stories. 1908.
——— Sir Nigel. 1906.
——— Through the magic door. 1907.
——— Valley of fear, The. 1915.
——— Vital message, The. 1919.
——— Wanderings of a spiritualist, The; *illust.* 1921.
Doyle (John Andrew) English in America, The:—
Colonies under the House of Hanover, The. 1907.
Middle colonies, The. 1907.
——— Essays on various subjects. 1911.
Doyle (Lynn) Ballygullion. 1918.
——— Lobster Salad. 1922.
——— Ulster childhood, An. 1921.
Dozy (Reinhart) Spanish Islam: a history of the Moslems in Spain; *transl.* 1913.
Dracott (Alice E.) Simla village tales. 1906.
Drake (Durant), **Lovejoy** (A. O.) and OTHERS Essays in critical realism: a co-operative study of the problem of knowledge. 1921.
Drake (*Sir* Francis) *See* RUNCIMAN (*Sir* W.)
Drake (Maurice) Ocean sleuth, The. 1915.
——— Salving of a derelict, The. 1906.
——— Wo_2. 1913.
——— Wrack. 1910.
Draycott (G. M.) Mahomet, founder of Islam. 1916.
Dreiser (Theodore) Free, and other stories. 1918.
——— Twelve men. 1919.
——— *See* HARRIS'S "Contemporary portraits".
DRESS worn by His Majesty's court; edited by Herbert A. N. Trendell; *illust.* 1908.
Drew (*Rt. Rev.* Bickerstaff:—"John Ayscough") Abbotscourt. 1919.
——— Dobachi. 1922.
——— Faustula. 1912.
——— Fernando. 1918.
——— Foundress, The. 1921.
——— French windows. 1917.
——— Hurdcott. 1911.
——— Jacqueline. 1918.
——— Mariquita. 1922

Drew (*Rt. Rev.* Bickerstaff :—"John Ayscough")—*continued*, Marotz. 1908.
——— Mezzogiorno. 1910.
——— Monksbridge. 1914.
——— Prince in Petto, A. 1919.
——— Prodigals and sons. 1913.
——— Tideway, The. 1918.
Drew (*Mrs* : *née* Mary Gladstone) Catherine Gladstone. 1919.
——— *See* SOME Hawarden letters.
Drewitt (F. Dawtrey) Bombay in the days of George IV: memoirs of Sir Edward West. 1907.
Dreyfus (Alfred) Five years of my life ; *transl.* 1901.
Drinkwater (John) Abraham Lincoln : a play. 1918.
——— Loyalties : poems. 1919.
——— Oliver Cromwell : a play. 1922.
——— Preludes, 1921–22. 1922.
——— Prose papers. 1917.
——— Robert E. Lee : a play. 1923.
——— Seeds of time. 1921.
——— Victorian poetry. 1923.
——— William Morris : a critical study.
Drouet (Juliette) Love-letters to Victor Hugo. 1915.
Drower (E. M. :—'E. S. Stevens') Allward. 1915.
——— '—And what happened?' 1916.
——— Lure, The. 1912.
——— Magdalene. 1919.
——— Mountain of god, The. 1911.
——— Safety candle, The. 1917.
——— Sarah Eden. 1914.
Drummond (Hamilton) Betrayers, The. 1919.
——— Great game, The. 1918.
——— Greater than the greatest. 1915.
——— Little Madame Claude. 1914.
——— Loyalty. 1921.
——— Maker of saints, A. 1919.
——— Shoes of gold. 1909.
——— Sir Galahad of the army. 1913.
——— Three envelopes, The. 1912.
Drummond (James) Life and work of Richard John Seddon, Premier of New Zealand, 1893–1906, The ; with a history of the Liberal party in New Zealand. 1907.
Drury (*Lt.-Col.* W. P.) All the king's men. 1919.
——— Incendiaries, The. 1922.
——— Long bow and broad arrow. 1911.
——— Men-at-arms. 1911.
——— Peradventures of Private Pagett, The. 1904.
Du Baty *See* BATY.
DUBLIN book of Irish verse, The ; 1728–1909 ; ed. by John Cooke. 1909.
DUBLIN Fusiliers, The Royal ; *See* REGIMENTAL records.
Du Bois (W. E. Burghardt) Souls of black folk, The : essays and sketches. 1905.

TAMIL NADU ARCHIVES LIBRARY ACC. No 10840 EGMORE

Dubreuil (G. Jouveau) Dravidian architecture; edited with preface and notes by Dr. S. Krishnaswami Iyengar, *Madras*. 1917.
Du Cane (Hubert) *See* WAR in South Africa.
Du Chatelet (*Marquise* E.) *See* CHATELET.
Duchesne (A. E.) Democracy and Empire. 1916.
DUCHESS of Milan and Lorraine *See* ADY (*Mrs.* Henry).
Duckworth (Francis R. G.) From a pedagogue's sketch-book. 1912.
Duclaux (Emile) Pasteur: the history of a mind; *illust.* 1920.
Duclaux (*Mme.* Mary, late Darmesteter, *née* A. Mary F. Robinson) Fields of France, The: little essays in descriptive sociology. 1904.
——— French ideal, The: Pascal, Fénelon and other essays. 1911.
——— French procession, The: a pageant of great writers. 1909.
——— Madame de Sévigné. *Paris*. 1914.
——— Twentieth century French writers. 1919.
——— Victor Hugo. (*Makers of the nineteenth century*). 1921.
Duclos (Charles Pinot) Secret memoirs of the Regency: the minority of Louis XV; *transl.* 1912.
Dudden (F. Homes) Gregory the great: his place in history and thought, 2 vols. 1905.
Dudeney (*Mrs.* Henry E.) Baker's dozen, A. 1922.
——— Beanstalk. 1922.
——— Candlelight. 1918.
——— Finger-post, The. 1923.
——— Gossips green. 1906.
——— Head of the family, The. 1917.
——— Made to measure. 1921.
——— Maid's money. 1911.
——— Manhood end. 1920.
——— Married when suited. 1911.
——— Secret son, The. 1915.
——— Set to partners. 1913.
——— Shoulder-knot, The. 1909.
——— Spade work. 1919.
——— Thumb nails. 1918.
——— Traveller's samples. 1916.
——— What a woman wants. 1914.
Dudley (John William Ward, *first Earl* of) Letters to 'Ivy'; ed. by S. H. Romilly. 1905.
Dudley (Robert) *See* LEICESTER (*Earl* of).
Duff (Lily Grant) Periwinkle. 1906.
Duff (*Sir* Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant-) Notes from a diary, 8 vols., 1851–1904.
——— *See* WARD'S "Ten personal studies".
Dufferin and Ava (The Dowager *Marchioness* of) My Russian and Turkish journals; *illust.* 1916.
Dufferin and Ava (*Marquess* of) Life of—, by LYALL (*Sir* Alfred).
Dugard (Henry) Battle of Verdun, The; February 21—May 7; *illust.* and *transl.* 1916.
Dugmore (A. Radclyffe) Romance of the beaver, The. 1914.
"**Dug out**". *See* COXON (S. W.)
Duguit (Leon) Law in the modern state; *transl.* 1921.

Duhamel (Georges) Civilisation, 1914–15; *transl.* 1919.
———— Confession de Minuit. *Paris.* 1920.
———— New book of martyrs, The; *transl.* 1918.
Duhem (Jules) Question of Alsace-Lorraine, The; *transl.* 1918.
Duimov (Osip) Flight from the Cross, The; *transl.* 1916.
Dukes (Ashley) Modern dramatists. 1911.
Dukes (P.) Red dusk and the morrow: adventures and investigations in Soviet Russia. 1922.
Dulac (E.) *See* HOUSMAN (L.)
Dumas (Alexandre) Count of Monte-Cristo, The; *transl.* 1908.
———— Crimes of Ali Pacha and others, The; *transl.* 1908.
———— Crimes of the Borgias and others, The; *transl.* 1907.
———— Louise de la Vallière [vol. 2 of 'The Vicomte de Bragelonne']; *transl.* 1907.
———— Love and liberty; *transl.* 1918.
———— Man in the iron mask, The [vol. 3 of 'The Vicomte de Bragelonne']; *transl.* 1907.
———— Neapolitan lovers, The; *transl.*
———— Prussian terror, The; *transl.* 1915.
———— Twenty years after; *transl.* 1903.
Dumbarton (A.) Feringhi, and other stories of Indian Gipsy life. 1912.
'Dum-dum' *See* KENDALL (John).
Dumer (Louis)) Nach Paris! *Paris.* 1920.
Dunan (Marcel) L'eté Bulgare, Juillet—Octobre, 1915. *Paris.* 1917.
Dunbabin (Thomas) Making of Australasia, The; a brief history of the origin and development of the British dominions in the South Pacific. 1922.
Dunbar (William) Poems; introduction, notes and glossary by H. B. Baildon. 1907.
Duncan (D.) Life and letters of Herbert Spencer, The. 1908.
Duncan (Norman) Billy Topsail, M. D. 1917.
Duncan (Sara Jeannette) *See* COTES (*Mrs.* Everard).
Dundee (John Graham of Claverhouse, *Viscount* of) Life of—, by TERRY (C. S.)
Dungannon (Arthur Hill Trevor; 3rd *Viscount*) Life and times of William III, 2 vols. 1835.
Dunn (*Mrs.* G. C.) *See* WEAVER (*Mrs.* B.)
Dunne (F. P.) Dissertations by Mr. Dooley. 1906.
———— Mr. Dooley on making a will, and other necessary evils. 1920.
Dunning (William Archibald) British Empire, and the United States, The. 1915.
Du Noyer (Alphonse) Public prosecutor of the Terror, The: Antoine Quentin Fouquier-Tinville; *transl.* and *illust.* 1914.
Dunraven (*Earl* of) Outlook in Ireland, The: the case for devolution and conciliation. 1907.
———— Past times and pastimes; 2 vols. 1922.
Dunsany (Edward J. M. D. Plunkett, *Lord*) Book of wonder, The; *illust.* 1919.
———— Chronicles of Rodrigues, The. 1922.
———— Fifty-one tales. 1915.

Dunsany (Edward J. M. D. Plunkett, *Lord*)—*continued.* Five plays 1914.
——— Tales of wonder. 1916.
——— Unhappy far-off things. 1919.
——— *See* HARRIS'S "Contemporary portraits".
Dunsterville (*Major-General* L. C.) Adventures of Dunsterforce, The; *illust.* 1920.
Dunton (Theodore Watts-) Coming of love, (Rhona Boswell's story), The; and other poems. 1906.
——— Old familiar faces; *illust.* 1916.
——— Poetry and the renascence of wonder. 1916.
——— Vesprie towers. 1916.
——— Life and letters of—, The; by HAKE and RICKETT.
Du Plessis (J.) *See* PLESSIS (J. du).
Dupouy (Auguste) Pêcheurs Bretons. *Paris.* 1920.
Duraiswami Aiyengar (M.) *See* SARNGADHARA SAMHITA.
Durand (*Sir* Edward) Rifle, rod and spear in the East; *illust.* 1911.
Durand (*Sir* Mortimer) Life of the Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred Comyn Lyall, The; *illust.* 1913.
——— Life of Field-Marshal Sir George White, The; 2 vols. 1915.
——— Nadir Shah. 1908.
Durand (Ralph) Mind healer, The. 1921.
——— Spacious days. 1914.
Durant (M.) Repentance. 1917.
Durham (1st *Earl* of) Life and letters of—, by REID (S. J.)
Durham (M. Edith) Struggle for Scutari, The; (Turk, Slav, and Albanian); *illust.* 1914.
Durnford (H. G.) Tunnellers of Holzminden (with a side-issue). 1920.
Durning-Lawrence (*Sir* Edwin) *See* LAWRENCE (*Sir* Edwin Durning.)
Dutaillis (Charles Petit-) Studies and notes supplementary to Stubbs' Constitutional history down to the great charter. 1908.
Duthie (D. Wallace) Bishop in the rough, A; (*Rt. Rev.* John Sheepshanks, Bishop of Norwich). 1909.
Dutt (Romesh Chunder) Slave girl of Agra, The. 1909.
——— Life and work of—, The; by GUPTA (J. N.)
Dutt (Toru) Life and letters of—, The; by HARIHAR DAS.
Duval (G. R.) Written in the sand. 1912.
Duvernois (Henri) Giséle. *Paris.* 1920.
Dwight (H. G.) Stamboul nights. 1916.
Dwyer (James Francis) White waterfall, The. 1913.
DYARCHY Papers relating to the principle of—; to the Government of India, etc,; with Introduction by L. Curtis. 1920.
Dykes (Robert) *See also* GOODCHILD (W.)
Dyllington (Anthony) Green domino, The. 1908.
——— Pretty Barbara. 1910.
Dyott (*General* William) Diary, 1781–1845; ed. by R. W. Jeffery, 2 vols. 1907.
Dyson (Edward) In the roaring fifties. 1906.

MADRAS RECORD

E

E. T. *See* KEELING letters.
Eadie (Dennis:—'Beamish Tinker') Man who stayed at home, The. 1915.
Eagle (Solomon) *See* SQUIRE (J. C.)
Ealand (C. A.) Insects and man; *illust.* 1915.
Eardley-Wilmot (Sainthill) *See* WILMOT.
Earland (Ada) Ruskin and his circle; *illust.* 1910.
Earle (*Mrs.* C. W.) Letters to young and old. 1906.
———— and **Case** (*Miss* Ethel) Pot-pourri mixed by two; *illust.* 1914.
Earle (Edward Mead) Turkey, the great powers and the Baghdad railway: a study in imperialism. 1923.
EARLY English lyrics: amorous, divine, moral and trivial; chosen by E. K. Chambers and F. Sidgwick. 1907.
EARLY travels in India, 1583–1619; edited by William Foster. 1921.
EAST India Company Calendar of the court minutes, etc., of the—, A; 1635–1639; ed. by Ethel Bruce Sainsbury and W. Foster. 1908.
———— Court minutes etc. of the—; calendered by Ethel Bruce Sainsbury, The; 3 vols. (1640–1654). 1909 & 1913.
———— Fifth report from the Select Committee on the affairs of the —The; dated 28th July, 1902; edited with notes and introduction, by the Ven. Walter Kelly Firminger, 3 vols. *Calcutta.* 1917.
———— *See* GOOD old days of the Honourable John Company.
Eastlake (*Lady*) *See* FYVIE'S "Some famous women".
Easton (Dorothy) Tantalus. 1923.
Ebenthal (Hildegarde) Tragedy of a throne, The; (Ludwig II of Bavaria). 1917.
Ebers (Georg) Egyptian slave, An; *transl.* 1894.
Eccles (C. O'Conor) *See* GODFREY (Hal).
Eccott (W. J.) Demoiselle of France, A. 1910.
———— His indolence of Arras. 1905.
———— Red neighbour, The. 1908.
———— Singer, The. 1918.
Echerolles (*Mlle.* des) Memoirs: side-lights on the reign of Terror; *transl.* 1904.
ECHOES from Kottabos; ed. by R. Y. Tyrrell and Sir Edward Sullivan. 1906.
Eckenstein (Lina) History of Sinai, A; *illust.* 1921.
Eckersley (Arthur) Odds and ends of a learned clerk; being a collection of sketches and plays. 1922.
Eddington (A. S.) Space, time and gravitation: an outline of the general relativity theory. 1920.
Eddy (Sherwood) Everybody's world. 1920.
Eden (*Miss* Emily) Letters; edited by Violet Dickinson. 1919.
Edgar (George) Kent the fighting man. 1916.
Edgcumbe (Richard) *See* SHELLEY (Frances).
Edge (K. M.) *See* CAULFEILD (*Mrs*, C. T.)

Edge (Spencer) Maker of ware, A. 1913.
Edgeworth (*Abbé*) and his friends, by MONTAGUE (V. M.)
Edgeworth (Maria) and her circle, by HILL (C.)
EDINBURGH book of Scottish verse, 1300–1900, The; ed. by W. M. Dixon. 1910.
Edington (May) Adventures of Napoleon Prince, The. 1912.
——— Man who broke the rule, The. 1919.
——— Man who dared, The. 1923.
——— Oh! James! 1914.
——— Triumph. 1923.
Edmonds (J. E.) *See* MILITARY operations.
Edmondson (Robert) John Bull's army from within. 1907.
Edmundson (George) History of Holland. 1922.
Edward VI Appreciation, An; by MARKHAM (*Sir* Clements R.)
Edward VII *See* LEGGE (E.); STAMPER (C. W.)
Edward (James Francis) Old Chevalier, The; by HAILE (Martin).
Edwardes (Tickner) Bee-master of Warrilow, The. 1920.
——— Lore of the honey-bee, The. 1908.
Edwards (A. Herbage) Paris through an attic. 1918.
Edwards (Emile) Journal d'un habitant de Constantinople (1914–15); *Paris.* 1915.
Edwards (Martin) Little black devil, The. 1911.
Edwards (Matilda Betham-) French vignettes: a series of dramatic episodes, 1787–1871. 1910.
——— Hearts of Alsace. 1916.
——— Literary rambles in France. 1907.
Egan (Maurice Francis) Ten years near the German frontier: a retrospect and a warning. 1918.
Egerton (George) *See* BRIGHT (*Mrs.* G.)
Egerton (Hugh Edward) British foreign policy in Europe, to the end of the nineteenth century. 1917.
——— Origin and growth of the English colonies and their system of government, The. 1904.
——— *See* GEOGRAPHY (historical) of the British colonies.
Eglinton (John) Anglo-Irish essays. 1917.
'Eha' *See* AITKEN (E. H.)
EIGHTEENTH century literature: an Oxford miscellany. 1909.
Einstein (Albert) Relativity: the special and the general theory; a popular exposition; *transl.* 1920.
Einstein (Lewis) Inside Constantinople: a diplomatist's diary during the Dardanelles expedition, April—September, 1915. 1917.
——— Tudor ideals. 1921.
Elbe (Louis) Future life in the light of ancient wisdom and modern science, The. 1919.
Elbourne (Edward T.) Management problem, The. 1920.
Elcho (David: *Lord*) Short account of the affairs of Scotland in the years 1744, 1745, 1746, A; with a memoir and annotations by the Hon. Evan Charteris. 1907.
Eliot (*Sir* Charles) East Africa Protectorate, The. 1905.
——— Hinduism and Buddhism; 3 vols. 1921.
——— Letters from the far East. 1907.

Eliot (*Sir* John) Climatological Atlas of India; *fol.* 1906.
Eliot (T. S.) Sacred wood, The: essays on poetry and criticism. 1920.
'ELIZABETH and her German garden', *By the author of*—
——— Caravaners, The. 1909.
——— Christopher and Columbus. 1919.
——— Enchanted April, The. 1922.
——— Fräulein Schmidt and Mr. Anstruther. 1907.
——— In the mountains. 1923.
——— Pastor's wife, The. 1914.
——— Princess Priscilla's fortnight, The. 1905.
——— Vera. 1921.
Elizabeth (*Empress*, of Austria) Secret of—, The; by LANDI (*Countess* Zanardi).
Elizabeth (*Queen*) Private character of—, The; by CHAMBERLAIN (F.)
——— *See* CUST (S.); MEYER (A.O.); MUMBY (F. A.); RICHARDSON (*Mrs.* A.)
El-Khazrejiyy ('Aliyyu'bnu'l-Hasan') Pearl-strings, The: a history of the Resúliyy dynasty of Yemen, vol. 1; translated by the late Sir J. W. Redhouse ('*E. J. W. Gibb Memorial*' *series*). 1906.
Elkington (E. Way) Adrift in New Zealand. 1906.
——— *See* HARDY (N. H.)
Ellett (G. G.) *See also* JONES (W. H. S.)
Elliot (Arthur D.) Life of George Joachim Goschen, first Viscount Goschen, The; 1831–1907, 2 vols. 1911.
Elliot (Fitzwilliam) Further essays on Border ballads. 1910.
Elliot (G. F. Scott) Romance of savage life, The: the life of primitive man, his customs, etc. 1908.
Elliot (Hugh S. R.) *See* MILL (J. S.)
Elliot (Robert) 'Act of God.' 1908.
——— Immortal charlatan, The. 1910.
Elliott (Jack) Collins and Co. 1915.
Ellis (Beth) King of vagabonds, A. 1911.
——— King's blue riband, The. 1912.
——— King's spy, The. 1910.
——— Moon of Bath, The. 1909.
Ellis (Edward S.) In Red Indian trails. 1916.
Ellis (Havelock) Essays in war-time. 1916.
——— Impressions and comments; 2 vols. (1914–1920). 1921.
——— Kanga Creek: an Australian idyll. 1922.
——— Little essays of love and virtue. 1922.
——— Philosophy of conflict, The; and other essays in war-time; *second series*. 1919.
——— World of dreams, The. 1911.
Ellis (*Mrs.* Havelock) Imperishable wing, The. 1911.
——— James Hinton: a sketch. 1918.
——— Love-acre. 1915.
——— New horizon in love and life, The. 1921.
Ellis (Julian) Fame and failure. 1920.

Ellis (S. M.) George Meredith: his life and friends in relation to his work. 1919.
———— *See* HARDMAN (*Sir* William).
Ellison (Grace) Englishwoman in a Turkish harem, An; *illust.* 1915.
Elmore (Maude J.) Revolt of Sundaramma, The. 1911.
Elmore (Wilber Theodore) Dravidian gods in modern Hinduism; *illust.* 1915.
Elsmie (G. R.) Thirty-five years in the Punjab; 1858–1893. 1908.
Elson (Robert) Maxa: episodes in a woman's life. 1922.
Elton (C. I.) William Shakespeare, his family and friends. 1904.
Elton (Oliver) Frederick York Powell: a life and a selection from his letters and occasional writings, 2 vols. 1906.
———— Modern studies. 1907.
———— Sheaf of papers, A. 1923.
———— Survey of English literature, A; 1780–1830, 2 vols. 1912.
Elwin (Edward F.) India and the Indians; *illust.* 1913.
Emmanuel (Maurice) Antique Greek dance, The; *transl.* and *illust.* 1916.
Empey (Arthur Guy) From the fire step: the experiences of an American soldier in the British army. 1917.
EMPIRE and the century, The: essays on imperial problems and possibilities, by various authors; edited with an introduction by C. S. Goldman, and a poem by Rudyard Kipling, entitled 'The Heritage'. 1905.
Enacryos Juive, La. *Paris.* 1907.
ENCYCLOPAEDIA Britannica, The; *eleventh edition*, 32 vols. *Cambridge.* 1911–1922.
ENCYCLOPAEDIA of religion and ethics; edited by James Hastings, 12 vols. 1908–1921.
Endle (Sidney) Kachâris, The; *illust.* 1911.
"Enedeen" Mary of the winds, and other tales. 1918.
Engel (Georg) Philosopher and the foundling, The; *transl.* 1906.
Engelbach (Arthur H.) *See* ANECDOTES of pulpit and parish; MORE anecdotes of bench and bar.
England (John) Allies, The. 1915.
ENGLAND; edited by Findlay Muirhead (*The Blue Guides*). *First and Second Editions.* 1920 and 1924.
ENGLISH factories in India. *See* FOSTER (William).
ENGLISH Madrigal verse, 1588–1632; edited from the original song books, by E. H. Fellowes. 1920.
ENGLISH studies The Year's work in—; ed. by LEE (*Sir* Sidney).
Enock (C. Reginald) Andes and the Amazon, The: life and travel in Peru; *illust.* 1907.
Enríquez (C. M:—"Theophilus") Burmese loneliness, A: a tale of travel in Burma, the Southern Shan States and Keng Tung; *illust. Calcutta.* 1918.
Ensor (R. C. K.) Catherine: a romantic poem. 1921.
Erasmus (Desiderius) Colloquies of—, The; concerning men, manners and things; 3 vols. *transl.* 1900.
———— the reformer, by BINNS (L.E.)
———— and **Luther**, by MURRAY (R.H.)

Erichsen (Erich) Forced to fight. 1917.
Erskine (Payne) Mountain girl, The. 1912.
Erskine (*Mrs.* Steuart) Ring of necessity, The. 1913.
———— *See* SANDWICH (*Earl* of).
Ertz (Susan) Madame Claire. 1923.
Ervine (St. John G.) Alice and a family. 1915.
———— Foolish lovers, The. 1920.
———— Four Irish plays. 1914
———— Mrs. Martin's man. 1915.
———— Ship, The: a play in three acts. 1922.
———— Some impressions of my elders. 1923.
Erzberger (M.) League of nations, The: the way to the world's peace; *transl.* 1919.
Escholier (Raymond) Dansons la trompeuse. *Paris.* 1919.
Escott (T. H. S.) Anthony Trollope: his work, associates and literary originals. 1913.
———— Edward Bulwer, first Baron Lytton of Knebworth: a social, personal, and political monograph. 1910.
———— Great Victorians: memories and personalities. 1916.
———— Society in the country house. 1907.
———— Story of British diplomacy, The; its makers and movements. 1908.
Escouflaire (R. C.) Ireland: an enemy of the allies? 1919.
Esher (Reginald, *Viscount*) Ionicus. 1923.
———— Tragedy of Lord Kitchener, The. 1921.
———— *See* VICTORIA (*Queen*); WARD (C. H. D.)
Esquemeling (John) Buccaneers of America, The; 1684—85, *transl.* 1923.
ESSAYS and criticisms, by the military correspondent of 'The Times'. 1911.
ESSAYS and studies, by Members of the English Association; vols. 1–6 collected by A. C. Bradley and vol. 7 by John Bailey. 1910–1921.
ESSAYS by divers hands: being the transactions of the Royal Society of literature of the United Kingdom. *New Series*, vols. 1 to 3; edited by Sir Henry Newbolt. 1921–23.
ESSAYS in liberalism; being the lectures and papers, by Rt. Hon. Lord Robert Cecil and Others. 1922.
ESSAYS on the early history of the Church and the ministry, by various writers; edited by H. B. Swete. 1918.
Essex (*Lady*) Love-story of—, The; by GIBBS (P.)
Estaunié (Édouard) Choses voient, Les. *Paris*, 1913.
———— Solitudes. *Paris.* 1917.
Estève (Louis) L'hérédité romantique, dans la littérature contemporaine. *Paris.* 1919.
Etherton (P. T.) Across the roof of the world; *illust.* 1911.
"Etienne" Naval lieutenant, A; 1914-18; *illust.* 1919.
———— Strange tales from the fleet. 1919.
ETIQUETTE of to-day, The; edited by Flora Klickmann. 1915.
ETON memories, by 'An old Etonian'; *illust.* 1909.
———— *See also* 'O. E.'
'Ettrick Shepherd, The *See* HOGG (James).

Eucken (Rudolf) His life, work and travels, by himself; *transl.* 1921.
——— Main currents of modern thought: a study of the spiritual and intellectual movements of the present day; *transl.* 1912.
——— Present-day ethics in their relations to the spiritual life; *transl.* 1913.
——— Socialism: an analysis; *transl.* 1921.
——— His philosophy and influence, by BOOTH (M.)
Eugénie (*Empress*) Memoirs of—, by FLEURY (*Comte*).
——— Recollections of the—, by FILON (Augustine).
——— True story of—, The; by SOISSONS (*Count* de).
Eulalia of Spain (*H. R. H.* the Infanta) Court life from within. 1915.
Eunapius *See also* PHILOSTRATUS (*Loeb Classical Library*).
Euripides; translated by Gilbert Murray:—
——— Alcestis, The. 1915.
——— Electra, The. 1916.
——— Medea, The. 1915.
——— Rhesus, The. 1913.
——— Trojan women, The. 1914.
——— the rationalist, by VERRALL (A. W.)
——— *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.
Evans (A. W.) Blaise de Monluc. 1912.
Evans (Anne) Poems and music; with a memorial preface by Lady Ritchie. 1880.
Evans (Arthur J.) *See* ANTHROPOLOGY and the classics.
Evans (Caradoc) Capel Sion. 1917.
——— My people. 1919.
Evans (E. R. G. R.) Keeping the seas; *illust.* 1919.
——— South with Scott; *illust.* 1921.
Evans (G. P.) Big-game shooting in Burma. 1911.
Evans (Herbert A.) Highways and byways in Northamptonshire and Rutland; *illust.* 1918.
——— Highways and byways in Oxford and the Cotswolds. 1905.
Evans (Howel) Crabtree house. 1919.
——— Little Welsh girl, A. 1918.
Evans (Ivor H. N.) Studies in religion, folk-lore and custom in British North Borneo and the Malay Peninsula. 1923.
Evans (Thomas W.) Memoirs of —, The: recollections of the second French Empire; edited by E. A. Crane, 2 vols. 1905.
Evarts (Hal G.) Cross-pull, The. 1920.
Eve (G. W.) Decorative heraldry: a practical handbook of its artistic treatment. 1897.
Evelyn (John) Diary; with introduction and notes, by Austin Dobson, 3 vols. 1906.
Everest (Kate) Life's fitful fever. 1918.
——— Stolen brains. 1917.
Everett (*Mrs.* H. D.:—"Theo Douglas") Death mask, The. 1920.
——— Hadow of 'Shaws. 1913.
Everett (Walter Goodnow) Moral values; a study of the principle of conduct. 1920.

Everett-Green (Evelyn) *See* GREEN (E. Everett-).
Evershed (*Mrs.* John: *née* M. A. Orr) Dante and the early astronomers. 1914.
Eversley (*Rt. Hon.* George John Shaw-Lefevre: *Lord*) Gladstone and Ireland: the Irish policy of parliament from 1850 to 1894. 1912.
——— Partitions of Poland, The; *illust.* 1915.
——— Turkish Empire, The: its growth and decay. 1918.
"Evoe" *See* KNOX (E. V.)
Ewart (K. Dorothea) *See* VERNON (*Mrs.* H. M.)
Ewart (Wilfred) Way of revelation. 1921.
Ewbank (R. B.) Indian co-operative studies; edited by.— 1920.
"Ex-Mill-Girl" *See* HOLDSWORTH (Ethel).
EYE-WITNESS'S narrative of the war, An; September, 1914, to March, 1915. 1915.
Eyles (M. Leonora) Captivity. 1922.
——— Hare of heaven, The.
——— Hidden lives. 1922.
——— Margaret protests. 1919.
Eyre (Alan Montgomery) Saint John's wood; *illust.* 1913.
Eyton (John) Dancing Fakir, The; and other stories, *illust.* 1922.

F

'F.G.F.' *See* KING'S English.
'F.O.O.' With the guns. 1916.
——— Worldly hope, The. 1917.
——— *See* MAKING of a gunner.
Fabre (*Abbé*, Augustin) Life of Jean Henri Fabre, The; the entomologist; *transl.* 1921.
Fabre (J. Henri) Bramble-bees and others; *transl.* 1915.
——— Glow-worm and other beetles, The; *transl.* 1919.
——— Hunting wasps, The; *transl.* 1916.
——— Insect life; *transl.* 1913.
——— Life and love of the insect, The; *transl.* 1918.
——— Life of the caterpillar, The; *transl.* 1916.
——— Life of the fly, The; *transl.* 1919.
——— Life of the grasshopper, The; *transl.* 1919.
——— Life of the scorpion, The; *transl.* 1923.
——— Life of the spider, The; *transl.* 1916.
——— Mason-bees, The; *transl.* 1914.
——— Mason-wasps, The; *transl.* 1919.
——— Sacred beetle and others, The; *transl.* 1919.
——— Story book of birds and beasts, The; *transl.* 1919.
——— Wonders of instinct, The; chapters in the psychology of insects; *illust.* 1918.
——— Life of—, The; by FABRE (*Abbé*).
——— *See* HARRIS'S "Contemporary portraits".
Fagan (James Bernard) Earth, The: a modern play in four acts. 1910.

Faguet (Émile) Cult of incompetence, The; *transl.* 1911.
———— Life of Balzac (1799–1850); *transl.* 1914.
———— Life of Flaubert (1821–80); *transl.* 1918.
Fa-hsien Travels of—, The; (399—414 A.D.); or, record of the Buddhistic kingdoms; re-translated by H. A. Giles. 1923.
Fairchild (C. B.) Training for the electric railway business. *Philadelphia.* 1919.
Fairless (Michael) Life and writings of—, by PALMER (W. S.) and HAGGARD (A. M.)
FAITH of a Christian, The; by 'A Disciple'. 1904.
Falconer (Lanoe) Old Hampshire vignettes. 1907.
Falkenhayn (*Genl.* Erich von) General headquarters, 1914–1916, and its critical decisions. 1919.
Falkiner (C. Litton) Essays relating to Ireland. 1900.
Falkland (Lucius Cary, *Viscount*) Life and times of—, by MARRIOT (J. A. R.)
Falkner (J. Meade) Moonfleet. 1917.
FALL of Nineveh, The: the newly discovered Babylonian chronicle No. 21,901 in the British Museum; edited by C. J. Gadd. 1923.
FALL of the Romanoffs, The; by the author of "Russian Court memoirs." 1917.
Falls (Cyril) Rudyard Kipling: a critical study. 1915.
FAMOUS speeches; selected and edited by Herbert Paul (*first and second series*). 1911–12.
Farington (Joseph) Farington diary, The; edited by James Greig; vols. 1 & 2 (1793–1804). 1922 & 1923.
Farjeon (Eleanor) Gypsy and ginger. 1920.
———— Soul of Kol Nikon, The. 1923.
Farley (Anthony) Letters to my nephew. 1917.
Farmer (John S.) and **Henley** (W. E.) Dictionary of slang and colloquial English, A. 1905.
Farnell (Lewis R.) Higher aspects of Greek religion, The. 1912.
Farnol (Jeffery) Amateur gentleman, The. 1913.
———— Beltane the smith. 1915.
———— Black Bartlemey's treasure. 1920.
———— Broad highway, The. 1910.
———— Chronicles of the imp, The. 1915.
———— Definite object, The. 1917.
———— Geste of Duke Jocelyn, The. 1919.
———— Honourable Mr. Tawnish, The. 1915.
———— Martin Conisby's vengeance. 1921.
———— Money Moon, The. 1911.
———— Our admirable Betty. 1918.
———— Peregrine's progress, or, Diana of the dawn. 1922.
Farquhar (J. N.) Crown of Hinduism, The. 1913.
———— Modern religious movements in India. *New York.* 1915.
———— Outline of the religious literature of India, An. 1920.
Farquharson (*Rt. Hon.* Robert) In and out of Parliament (1837–1911); *illust.* 1911.
Farrand (Max) Development of the United States, from Colonies to a world power, The. 1919.

Farrar (J. A.) Candidate's progress, The. 1919.
Farrer (James Anson) Literary forgeries. 1907.
———— Monarchy in politics, The. 1917
Farrer (Reginald) On the eaves of the world ; 2 vols. 1917.
———— Void of war, The: letters from three fronts. 1918.
Farrère (Claude) Bataille, La. *Paris.* 1909.
Farrie (Hugh) Highways and byways in literature. 1910.
Farrington (Herbert M.) Gates that shall not prevail, The. 1908.
Farrow (G. E.) Wallypug in the moon, The. 1916.
Farthing (F. Hadfield) Week-end gardener, The; *illust.* 1914.
FATHER and son (E. and P. Gosse) : a study of two temperaments. 1907.
FATHER Payne, *Anon.* 1915.
FAUNA of British India, Ceylon and Burma; ed. by W. T. Blandford and A. E. Shipley :—

Birds, *Baker* (E. C. Stuart). Vol. I. *2nd Edition.* 1922.
Butterflies, vols. 1 and 2, *Bingham* (C. T.), 1905—1907.
Coleoptera, vol. 1. Cerambycidæ, *Gahan* (C. J.) 1906.
———— Vol. 2. Chrysomelidæ, *Jacoby* (Martin). 1908.
———— Chrysomelidæ (Hispinæ and Cassidinæ), *Maulik* (S.) 1919.
———— Lamellicornia (Cetoniinæ and Dynastinæ), *Arrow* (G. I.) 1910.
———— Lamellicornia. Part II (Rutelinæ, Desmonycinæ, and Euchirinæ), *Arrow* (G. J.). 1917.
———— Rhynchophora :—Curculionidæ ; part 1. *Marshall* (Guy A. K.) 1916.
———— General introduction and Cicindelidæ and Paussidæ, *Fowler* (W. W.) 1912.
Dermaptera (Earwigs), *Burr* (Malcolm). 1910.
Diptera, *Brunetti* (E). Vol. III. 1923.
Diptera Nematocera, *Brunetti* (E.) 1912.
Freshwater sponges, hydroids, and Polyzoa, *Annandale* (N.) 1911.
Hymenoptera, vol. 3. *Morley* (Claude). 1913.
Mollusca.—II Trochomorphidæ-Janellidæ, *Gude* (G. K.) 1914.
———— III. Land operculates, *Gude* (G. K.) 1921.
———— Testacellidæ and Zonitidæ, *Blandford* (W. T.) and *Austin* (H. H. Godwin-). 1908.
———— Freshwater gastropoda and Pelecypoda, *Preston* (H. B.) 1915.
Oligochæta, *Stephenson* (J.) 1923.
Orthoptera (Acridiidæ), *Kirby* (W. F.) 1914.
Rhynchota (Homoptera) ; *Distant* (W. L.) 1907.
———— Vol. 5. Heteroptera : Appendix, *Distant* (W. L.) 1910.
———— Vol. 7. Homoptera : appendix ; Heteroptera : addenda, *Distant* (W. L.) 1918.

Faure (Élie) Conquête, La. *Paris.* 1917.
Faure (Gabriel) Aments enchaînés, Les. *Paris.* 1920.
Fawcett (Henry) Life of—, A ; by HOLT (W.)
Fayle (C. Ernest) Great settlement, The. 1915.
———— Seaborne trade. Vol. 1. The Cruiser period, with maps. (*History of the great war*). 1920.
Fea (Allan) My lady Wentworth. 1909.
———— Quiet roads and sleepy villages. 1913.
FEAST of lanterns, A ; rendered with an introduction by L. Cranmer-Byng. (*Wisdom of the East*). 1916.
FEASTS and holidays of the Hindus and Muhammadans, An alphabetical list of the—. *Calcutta.* 1914.

Fedden (*Mrs.* Romilly: 'Katharine Waldo Douglas') Sign, The. 1912.
——— *See also* RODIN (Auguste).
Felice (Roger de) French furniture under Louis XV; *transl.* 1920.
'Felix' Recollections of a bison and tiger hunter. 1906.
Felkin (*Hon. Mrs.* Alfred *née* Ellen Thorneycroft Fowler) Beauty and bands. 1920.
——— Her ladyship's conscience. 1913.
——— In subjection. 1906.
——— Miss Fallowfield's fortune. 1908.
——— Ten degrees backward. 1915.
——— Wisdom of folly, The. 1910.
Fellows (Charles) Mr. Chippendale of Port Welcome. 1905.
Fendall (C. P.) East African force, The; 1915-1919; *illust.* 1921.
Fenn (G. Manville) Life of George Alfred Henty. 1907.
Fenollosa (Ernest F.) Epochs of Chinese and Japanese art; *illust.* 2 vols. 1913.
——— and **Pound** (Ezra) "Noh", or accomplishment: a study of the classical stage of Japan. 1917.
Fenton (L. L.) Rifle in India, The: sporting experiences of an Indian Officer. 1923.
Ferber (Edna) Girls, The. 1922.
——— Roast beef, medium. 1920.
Ferguson (Dugald) Mates. 1913.
Ferguson (John) Dark Geraldine, The. 1921.
——— Stealthy terror. 1918.
Ferguson (*Sir* Samuel) Congal: a poem, 1907.
Fergusson (Harvey) Capitol hill: a novel of Washington life. 1924.
Fergusson (James) History of Indian and Eastern architecture, A; *revised edition*; 2 vols.; *illust.* 1910.
Fernau (Hermann) Because I am a German; *transl.* 1916.
——— Coming democracy, The; *transl.* 1917.
Ferrer (Francisco) Life, trial, and death of—, The; by ARCHER (W.)
Ferrero (Guglielmo) Between the old world and the new: a moral and philosophical contrast; *transl.* 1914.
——— Greatness and decline of Rome, The; 2 vols.; *transl.* 1907.
——— Problems of peace; from the holy alliance to the League of nations. 1919.
——— Ruin of the ancient civilisation, The; and the triumph of Christianity. 1921.
Fersen (*Count*, Axel de) Life of—, by CARNEGY (M.)
Festing (Gabrielle) Honour among thieves. 1917.
——— Strangers within the gates. 1914.
——— When Kings rode to Delhi; *illust.* 1912.
Fetterless (Arthur) Battle days. 1918.
——— Gog: the story of an officer and gentleman. 1916.
——— Myra. 1920.
——— Willie in the Isle of Man (and after). 1913.
Feuillet (Octave) Romance of a poor young man, The; *transl.* 1923.
Fforde (A. Brownlow) Outraged society, An. 1916.

Ffoulkes (Charles J.) Inventory and survey of the armouries of the Tower of London; 2 vols. 1916.
Ffoulkes (Maude M. C.) My own past; *illust.* 1915.
Ficke (Arthur Davison) Chats on Japanese prints; *illust.* 1915.
Fiddes (E.) *See* ARNOLD (W. T.)
Fiedler (H. G.) and **Hauptmann** (Gerhart) Das Oxforder Buch Dichtung. (*Oxford Universitäts-Verlag*). 1911.
Field (Claud) Tales of the Caliphs. 1909.
Fielding (Henry) *See* HALL (Henry Fielding).
——— Memoir of—, A; by GODDEN (G. M.)
Fife (Robert Herdon) German Empire between two wars, The. 1871 and 1914. 1916.
FIFTH gospel, The: the Pauline interpretation of the Christ; by the author of "The Faith of a Christian". 1907.
FIFTY years of failure: confessions of an optimist. 1905.
FIFTY years of London society, 1870–1920. 1920.
Figgis (Darrell) Æ [George W. Russell]: a study of a man and a nation. 1915.
——— House of success, The. 1922.
——— Jacob Elthorne. 1914.
——— Shakespeare: a study. 1911.
——— Studies and appreciations. 1912.
Figgis (John Neville) Civilization at the cross roads. 1912.
——— Divine right of kings, The; with additional essays; *2nd edition.* 1914.
——— Hopes for English religion. 1919.
——— Political aspects of Saint Augustine's "City of God," The. 1921.
——— Studies of political thought from Gerson and Grotius; 1414–1625. 1923.
——— *See* ACTON (*Lord*).
Fildes (G:—'O. E.') Eton under Hornby: reminiscences and reflections by—. 1910.
Filippi (Rosina) Bernardine. 1912.
Filon (Augustin) Recollections of the Empress Eugénie; *illust.* 1920.
Finch (M. B.) and **Peers** (E. Allison) Origins of French romanticism, The. 1920.
Findlater (Jane Helen) Ladder to the stars, The. 1906.
——— Seven Scots stories; *illust.* 1912.
Findlater (Mary) Blind bird's nest, A. 1907.
——— Tents of a night. 1914.
Findlater (Mary and Jane) Beneath the visiting Moon. 1923.
——— Content with flies. 1916.
——— Crossriggs. 1908.
——— Penny Monypenny. 1911.
——— Seen and heard before and after 1914. 1916.
Finemore (Emily P.) Brummagem button, A. 1907.
Finer (Herman) Representative government and a parliament of industry. 1923.
Finn (Frank) Garden and aviary birds of India. 1906.
——— Ornithological and other oddities. 1907.
——— *See also* DEWAR (D.)

Finot (Jean) Race prejudice; *transl.* 1906.
Firminger (*Ven.* Walter Kelly) *See* EAST India Company.
Firth (Charles Harding) Cromwell's army. 1912.
——— House of Lords during the Civil War, The; 1603–60. 1910.
——— Last years of the Protectorate, The; 1656–1658, 2 vols. 1909.
Firth (J. B.) Highways and byways in Derbyshire. 1905.
——— *See* MINSTRELSY of Isis.
Fisher (*Mrs.* A. B.; *née* Ruth Hurditch) Twilight tales of the black Baganda; *illust.* 1911.
Fisher (Gertrude Adams) Woman alone in the heart of Japan, A. 1907.
Fisher (The *Rt. Hon.* Herbert A. L.) Frederick William Maitland: a biographical sketch. 1910.
——— Republican tradition in Europe, The; (930–1910). 1911.
——— Studies in history and politics. 1920.
——— *See also* SASTROW (B.)
Fisher (Harvey) Romantic man, A; and other stories. 1920.
Fisher (*Admiral, Lord*) Memories. 1919.
——— Records. 1919.
Fitch (A. H.) Breath of the dragon, The. 1916.
Fitch (*Sir* Joshua Girling) Life and work of—, by LILLEY (A. L.)
Fitchett (W. H.) Commander of the 'Hirondelle', The. 1904.
——— New world of the south, The: Australia in the making. 1913.
——— Pawn in the game, A. 1908.
Fitzgerald (Edward) Dictionary of Madame de Sévigné, 2 vols. 1914.
——— Some new letters of—; edited by F. R. Barton. 1923.
——— Life of—, by BENSON (A. C.)
Fitzgerald (Eileen) Jane Hobbs. 1920.
——— Thistledown. 1919.
Fitzgerald (Ena) Witch Queen of Khem, The. 1909.
Fitzgerald (Penrose) Memories of the sea. 1913.
Fitzherbert (*Mrs.*) and George IV *See* WILKINS (W. H.); FYVIE'S "Some famous women".
Fitzmaurice (*Lord*, Edmond) Life of Granville George Leveson-Gower, second Earl Granville, 1815–1891, The; 2 vols. 1905.
Fitzmaurice-Kelly (James) *See* KELLY (J. Fitzmaurice-).
Flammarion (Camille) At the moment of death: death and its mystery. 1922.
Flat (Paul) Figures du théâtre contemporain. *Paris.* 1911.
Flatau (Dorota) Bait. 1919.
——— Joab the lover. 1921.
——— Rat of Paris. 1922.
——— Seven journeys. 1920.
——— Yellow English. 1918.
Flatau (Theodore) Soul of the dancer, The. 1912.
——— Thrice-born, The. 1914.
Flattely (F. W.) and **Walton** (C. L.) Biology of the sea-shore The. 1922.

Flaubert (Gustave) Life of—, The; (1821–80), by BERTRAND (Louis); FAGUET, (E.)
Flecker (James Elroy) Collected poems of—, The. 1916.
———— Collected prose. 1920.
———— Hassan: a play in five acts. 1923.
———— King of Alsander, The. 1914.
Fleming (Brandon) Beauty-killer, The. 1920.
Fleming (David Hay) Reformation in Scotland, The. 1910.
Fleming (Guy) Diplomat, The. 1917.
———— Off with the old love. 1917.
———— "Over the hills and far away." 1917.
Fleming (Noel) Sparks that brood. 1913.
Fletcher (Byers) Drifting (with Browne). 1918.
Fletcher (C. Brunsdon) New Pacific, The: British policy and German aims. 1917.
———— Problem of the Pacific, The. 1918.
Fletcher (C. R. L.) Making of Western Europe, The:—
Vol. 1. The Dark Ages, A.D. 300—1000. 1912.
———— and **Kipling** (Rudyard) School history of England, A; *illust.* 1911.
Fletcher (F. W. F.) Sport on the Nilgiris and in Wynaad. 1911.
Fletcher (Horace) Fletcherism: what it is, or, how I became young at sixty. 1914.
Fletcher (J. S.) Adventures of Archer Dawe (Sleuth-hound), The. 1909.
———— Amaranth club, The. 1918.
———— Ambitious lady, The. 1923.
———— Annexation society, The. 1916.
———— Bartenstein case, The. 1913.
———— Borough treasurer, The. 1919.
———— Both of this parish. 1914.
———— Chestermarke instinct, The. 1918.
———— Cistercians in Yorkshire, The; *illust.* 1919.
———— Copper box, The. 1922.
———— Droonin' watter. 1919.
———— Exterior to the evidence. 1920.
———— Families repaired. 1916.
———— Fine air of the morning, The. 1912.
———— Golden venture, The. 1912.
———— Harvest moon, The. 1908.
———— Heaven kissed hill, The. 1922.
———— Heronshawe Main. 1918.
———— In the mayor's parlour. 1922.
———— Ivory god, The; and other stories. 1907.
———— King *versus* Wargrave, The. 1915.
———— Lost Mr. Linthwaite, The. 1920.
———— Lynne Court spinney. 1916.
———— Making of modern Yorkshire, 1750–1914, The. 1918.
———— Malvery Hold. 1917.
———— Mantle of Ishmael, The. 1909.
———— Marchester Royal. 1909.
———— Marriage lines, The. 1914.

Fletcher (J. S.)—*continued.* Mazarooff murder, The. 1922.
——— Memorials of a Yorkshire parish. 1917.
——— Middle of things, The. 1922.
——— Middle Temple murder, The. 1919.
——— Mr. Poskitt's nightcaps. 1910.
——— Mysterious Chinaman, The. 1923.
——— Paul Campenhaye. 1918.
——— Perilous crossways, The. 1917.
——— Perris of the cherry-trees. 1913.
——— Pinfold, The. 1911.
——— Ransom for London, The. 1914.
——— Ravensdene court. 1922.
——— Rayner-Slade amalgamation, The. 1917.
——— Secret cargo, The. 1913.
——— Seven days' secret, The. 1919.
——— Shadow of Ravenscliffe, The. 1914.
——— Town of crooked ways, The. 1912.
——— Valley of the headstrong men, The. 1919.
——— When Charles the First was king. 1910.
——— Wolves and the lamb, The. 1914.

Fletcher (T. Bainbrigge) Some South Indian insects and other animals of importance: *illust.* 1914.

Fleure (H. J.) Human geography in Western Europe: a study in appreciation; (*The Making of the Future series*). 1918.

Fleury (*Comte*) Memoirs of the Empress Eugénie, 2 vols. 1920.

Flitch (J. E. Crawford) Mediterranean moods: travel in the islands of Majorca, Minorca, Ibiza and Sardinia; *illust.* 1911.

Floran (Mary) On demande une maraine. *Paris.* 1919.

Florence (*Duke of*) *See* COSIMO I.

Flower (Newman) Boy who did grow up, The. 1919.

Flower (*Sir* William Henry) Introduction to the osteology of the mammalia, An. 1885.

Flowerdew (Herbert) Seventh post card, The. 1914.

Floyd (Anna) Woman's harvest, The. 1916.

Foakes-Jackson (F. J.) *See* JACKSON (F. J. Foakes-)

Foch (*Marshal*, Ferdinand) Precepts and judgments. 1919.
——— Principles of war, The; *transl.* 1918.
——— at the Marne, by LE GOFFIC (C.)
——— Life of—, by PUAUX (René).
———: his life and theory of modern war, by ATTERIDGE (A. H.) 1919.

'Foemina' *See* VOULADE (Jacque).

Fogazzaro (Antonio) Man of the world, The; *transl.* 1907.
——— Poet's mystery, The; *transl.* 1904.
——— Saint, The; *transl.* 1906.
——— Woman (Malombra), The; *transl.* 1907.

FOLK-TALES from Tibet; collected and translated by Capt. W. F. O'Connor. 1906.

Fonblanque (Ethel de) *See* HARTER (*Mrs.* Arthur).

Fonquier-Tinville (Antoine Quentin) Life of—, by DU NOYER (A.)

Fonsegrive (George) L'Évolution des Idées dans la France contemporaine. (De Taine á Péguy). *Paris.* 1917.

Fonvielle (W. de) Histoire de la navigation aérienne. *Paris.* 1907.
Foot (Constance M.) In and around London ; *illust.* 1923.
Foote (Mary Halleck) Royal Americans, The. 1910.
Footner (Hulbert) Deaves affair, The. 1922.
———— Fur-bringers, The. 1916.
———— Owl taxi, The. 1922.
———— Sealed valley, The. 1915.
———— Substitute millionaire, The. 1921.
———— Thieves' wit. 1918.
FOOTPATH way, The : an anthology for walkers ; with an introduction by H. Belloc. 1911.
Foran (Bedford) Border of blades, The. 1916.
Forbes (*Lady* Angela) Should she have spoken. 1923.
Forbes (*Lady* Helen Emily, *née* Craven) Bounty of the gods, The. 1910.
———— It's a way they have in the army. 1905.
———— Provincials, The. 1905.
Forbes (Nevill) and Others Balkans, The : a history. 1915.
Forbes (Robert Erstone) Mrs. Holmes, commandant. 1918.
Forbes (*Mrs.* Rosita) Jewel in the lotus, The. 1922.
———— Quest. 1922.
Forbes (*Hon. Mrs.* Walter) His alien enemy. 1918.
Forbes-Robertson (Frances) *See* ROBERTSON (Frances Forbes-).
Ford (F. M. :—" Ford Madox Hueffer ") Marsden case, The. 1923.
Ford (R.) Hand-book for travellers in Spain, The ; (*Murray's hand-book*), 2 parts. 1904.
Ford (Robert) Thistledown : a book of Scotch humour, character, folklore, story and anecdote ; *illust.* 1913.
FORDE (*Col.* Francis) Memoir of—, A ; by FORDE (*Col.* Lionel)
Forde (*Col.* Lionel) Lord Clive's right hand man : a memoir of Colonel Francis Forde. 1910.
Forel (Auguste) Senses of insects, The ; *transl.* 1908.
Foreman (Stephen) Terrible choice, The. 1913.
Forkel (Johann Nikolaus) John Sebastian Bach : his life, art and work ; *transl.* 1920.
Forman (Alfred and H. B.) *See* SHELLEY (P. B.)
Forman (H. Buxton) *See* TRELAWNY (E. J.)
Forman (Henry James) Captain of his soul, The. 1915.
———— Enchanted garden, The. 1923.
Forman (Justus Miles) Bianca's daughter. 1910.
———— Blind spot, The. 1915.
———— Garden of lies, The. 1905.
———— Harvest moon, The. 1913.
———— Island of enchantment, The. 1911.
———— Love's highway. 1916.
———— Opening door, The. 1913.
———— Six rubies, The. 1914.
———— Unknown lady, The. 1911.
Formant (Maxime) Florentine, La. *Paris.* 1910.
———— She-wolf, The ; *transl.* 1913.
Forrest (A. S.) Tour through old Provence, A ; *illust.* 1911.
Forrest (Charles) *See also* BRIGHOUSE (H.)

Forrest (*Sir* George W.) History of the Indian Mutiny, A; 3 vols. 1904 and 1912.
——— Life of Field-Marshal Sir Neville Chamberlain, The. 1909.
——— Life of Lord Clive, The; *illust.* 2 vols. 1918.
——— Life of Lord Roberts, V. C., The. 1914.
——— *See* SELECTIONS from State papers.
Forrest (R. E.) Ruby of Rajast'han, The. 1914.
Forster (E. M.) Celestial omnibus, The; and other stories. 1912.
——— Howard's end. 1910.
——— Longest journey, The. 1911.
——— Room with a view, A. 1908.
——— Where angels fear to tread. 1905.
Forster (Hugh O. Arnold-) Army in 1906, The: a policy and a vindication. 1906.
——— Memoir, A; by his wife (1855–1909). 1910.
——— Military needs and military policy. 1909.
Fortescue (Chichester) Letters to—, by LEAR (E.)
Fortescue (G. K.) *See* CATALOGUE of the Library of the British Museum; SUBJECT-INDEX of the Library of the British Museum.
Fortescue (*Hon.* John William) British campaigns in Flanders; 1690–1794. 1918.
——— British statesmen of the great war; 1793–1814. 1911.
——— County Lieutenancies and the army, The; 1803–1814. 1909.
——— History of the British Army, A:—

Vols. I & II. To the close of the seven years' war. 1899.
Vol. III. To the second peace of Paris. 1902.
" IV. 2 parts. From the fall of the Bastille to the peace of Amiens, and a separate volume of maps. 1900.
" V. Second part—(*continued*). From the renewal of the war to the evacuation of Rio de la Plata (1803-1807). 1910.
" VI. From the expedition of Egypt, 1807, to the battle of Coruna, January, 1809. 1910.
" VII. 1809-1810; with a separate volume of maps. 1912.
" VIII. 1811-12.
" IX. 1813-1814.
" X. 1814-1815; with a volume of maps for vols. 9. and 10. 1920.

——— Military history: lectures. 1914.
——— Narrative of the visit to India of King George V and Queen Mary, 1911–1912; *illust.* 1912.
Fortescue (*Sir* Seymour) Looking back; *illust.* 1920.
Fortescue-Brickdale (*Sir* Charles) *See* BRICKDALE.
Fosdick (Raymond B.) European police systems. 1915.
Foskett (S.) Temple in the tope, The. 1915.
Foss (Kenelm) "Till our ship comes in—." 1919.
Foster (Frances G. Knowles-) Written law, The. 1912.
Foster (Harry L.) Beachcomber in the orient, A; *illust.* 1923.
Foster (John W.) Diplomatic memoirs, 1873–1907; 2 vols., *illust.* 1910.
——— and his friendship, by RENTON (R.)
Foster (Maximilian) Rich man, poor man. 1916.
Foster (Robert F.) Cab No. 44. 1912.

Foster (William) English factories in India, The; 1618–1641, 1646–1650, 1655–1660, 1661–64. 9 vols., 1906–1923.
———— Guide to the India Office records, A; 1600–1858. 1919.
———— *See* EARLY travels in India; EAST India Company.
Foster-Melliar (R. A.) *See* MELLIAR (R. A. Foster-).
Fothergill (*Dr.* John) and his friends, by FOX (R. H.)
Fotheringham (J. K.) *See* POLITICAL history of England.
———— and **Williams** (L. F. R.) Marco Sanudo, conqueror of the Archipelago. 1915.
Foucher (A.) Beginnings of Buddhist art, The; and other essays in Indian and Central-Asian archæology; *transl. & illust.* 1917.
Fould (Paul) Un diplomate, au dix-huitième siècle, Louis-Augustin Blondel. *Paris.* 1914.
FOUNDATIONS: a statement of Christian belief in terms of modern thought, by Seven Oxford Men. 1912.
Fournier (August) Napoleon I, a biography, 2 vols.; *transl.* 1911.
Fowkes (Ellen M.) Second love. 1920.
Fowle (T. C.) Travels in the middle East; being impressions on the way in Turkish Arabia, Syria and Persia; *illust.* 1916.
Fowler (Edith Henrietta) *See* HAMILTON (*Mrs.* Robert).
Fowler (Ellen T.) *See* FELKIN (*Hon. Mrs.* Alfred).
Fowler (Harold North) History of sculpture, A; *illust.* 1916.
Fowler (Henry Hartley) WOLVERHAMPTON (1st *Viscount* of).
Fowler (W. Warde) Religious experiences of the Roman people, from the earliest times to the age of Augustus, The. 1911.
———— Roman essays and interpretations. 1920.
———— Roman ideas of deity in the last century before the Christian era; lectures. 1914.
———— Social life at Rome in the age of Cicero. 1908.
———— *See* FAUNA of British India.
Fox (Charles James) and George III, by TREVELYAN (*Sir* G. Otto).
———— Life and character of—, by LANDOR (W. S.)
Fox (Frank) Agony of Belgium, The; being phase I of the great war. 1905.
———— Bulgaria; *illust.* 1915.
Fox (Henry) *See* HOLLAND (*First Lord*).
Fox (John, *Jr.*) Blue-grass and Rhododendron. 1905.
———— Crittenden. 1905.
———— Heart of the hills, The. 1913.
———— In happy valley. 1918.
———— Little shepherd of Kingdom Come, The. 1904.
———— Mountain Europa, A. 1905.
———— Trail of the lonesome pine, The. 1908.
Fox (Marion) Luck of the town, The. 1922.
Fox (R. Hingston) Dr. John Fothergill and his friends; chapters in 18th century life. 1919.
Fox (William Lyall) Wilhelm Hohenzollern & Co. 1918.
Fox-Davies (A. C.) *See* DAVIES (A. C. Fox-).
Foxwell (H. S.) Papers on current finance. 1919.
France (Anatole) *See* THIBAULT (Anatole F.)
Francillon (R. E.) Mid-Victorian memories. 1913.

Francis (Beard) How like a man. 1919.
Francis (H. T.) *See* JĀTAKA tales.
Francis (M. E.) *See* BLUNDELL (*Mrs.* Francis).
Francis (*Sir* Phillip) *See* BUSTEED (H. E.)
Francis (Vida Hunt) *See* ROSE (E. W.)
Francis Joseph of Austria *See* KEYSTONE of Empire.
Franck (Harry A.) Vagabonding down the Andes: being the narrative of a journey chiefly afoot, from Panama to Buenos Aires; *illust.* 1919.
Franck (Lena M.) Working my way around the world. 1919.
François (*Valet*) Recollections of Guy de Maupassant; *transl.* 1912.
Frank (Tenney) Roman imperialism. 1914.
Frankau (Gilbert) City of fear, The; and other poems. 1917.
———— Love-story of Aliette Brunton, The. 1922.
———— Men, maids, and mustard-pot. 1923.
———— One of them: a novelette in verse. 1918.
———— One of us: a novel in verse. 1912.
———— Peter Jackson, cigar merchant. 1920.
———— Seeds of enchantment, The. 1921.
———— Woman of the horizon, The. 1917.
Frankau (*Mrs.* J:—'Frank Danby') Babe in Bohemia, A. 1912.
———— Baccarat. 1905.
———— Concert pitch. 1913.
———— Eighteenth century colour prints. 1906.
———— Full swing. 1914.
———— Heart of the child, The. 1908.
———— Incompleat Etonian, An. 1909.
———— Joseph in jeopardy. 1912.
———— Let the roof fall in. 1910.
———— Nelson's legacy: Lady Hamilton, her story and tragedy. 1915.
———— Story behind the verdict, The. 1915.
———— Twilight. 1916.
Franklin (Alfred) Paris et les Parisiens au seizième siècle. *Paris.* 1921.
Frapie (Léon) L'écolière. *Paris.* 1905.
———— Obsédés, Les. *Paris.* 1905.
Fraser (A. C.) Biographia philosophica, a retrospect. 1904.
Fraser (*Sir* Andrew H. L.) Among Indian rajahs and ryots; *illust.* 1911.
Fraser (A. Keith) Garden of spices, A. 1913.
Fraser (C. Lovat) *See* "LUTE of love: an anthology". 1920.
Fraser (David) Marches of Hindustan, The; the record of a journey in Thibet, Trans-Himalayan India, Chinese Turkestan, Russian Turkestan and Persia. 1907.
———— Persia and Turkey in revolt; *illust.* 1910.
———— Short cut to India, The: the record of a journey along the route of the Baghdad railway. 1909.
Fraser (Edward) Enemy at Trafalgar, The: an account of the battle from eye-witnesses' narratives and letters and despatches from the French and Spanish fleets. 1906.

Fraser (Edward)—*continued.* Napoleon the gaoler : personal experiences and adventures of British sailors and soldiers during the great captivity ; *illust.* 1914.
——— Soldiers whom Wellington led, The. 1913.
——— War drama of the Eagles, The ; Napoleon's standard-bearers on the battlefield in victory and defeat, etc. ; *illust.* 1912.
Fraser (*Mrs.* Hugh) Diplomatist's wife in many lands, A ; *illust.*, 2 vols. 1911.
——— Further reminiscences of a diplomatist's wife. 1912.
——— Italian yesterdays ; *illust.* 1914.
——— More Italian yesterdays. 1915.
——— and **Fraser** (Hugh C.) Pagans, The. 1915.
——— ——— Seven years in the Pacific slope. 1915.
——— and **Fraser** (J. Crawford) Her Italian marriage. 1915.
——— and **Stahlmann** (J. I.) Golden rose, The. 1910.
——— ——— Honour of the house, The. 1913.
——— ——— Santanist, The. 1912.
Fraser (J. Crawford) Close finish, A. 1921.
——— *See also* FRASER (Mrs. Hugh).
Fraser (John Foster) Land of veiled women, The : some wanderings in Algeria, Tunisia and Morocco. 1911.
——— Panama and what it means ; *illust.* 1913.
——— Quaint subjects of the King. 1909.
——— Red passport, The. 1918.
——— Red Russia. 1907.
Fraser (Lovat) India under Lord Curzon and after. 1911.
——— Iron and steel in India : a chapter from the life of Jamshedji N. Tata. *Bombay.* 1919.
Frazer (*Sir* James George) Belief in immortality and the worship of the dead, The ; 2 vols. 1913 and 1922.
——— Folk-lore in the Old Testament : studies in comparative religion, legend and law ; 3 vols. 1919.
——— Golden bough, The : a study in magic and religion ; 7 parts, 12 vols :—

Part 1. The Magic art and the evolution of Kings, 2 vols.
" 2. Taboo and the perils of the soul. 1911.
" 3. The Dying God. 1912.
" 4. Adonis, Attis, Osiris ; 2 *editions*, 1906-1907.
" 5. Spirits of the corn and of the wild, 2 vols. 1912.
" 6. The Scapegoat. 1913.
" 7. Balder the beautiful : the fire festivals of Europe and the doctrine of the external soul, 2 vols. 1913.
Vol. 12. Bibliography and general index. 1915.

——— Magical origin of kings, The. 1920.
——— Psyche's task : a discourse concerning the influence of superstition on the growth of institutions. 1909.
——— Sir Roger de Coverley, and other literary pieces. 1920.
——— *See* ADDISON (Joseph).
Frazer (R. W.) Indian thought, past and present ; *illust.* 1915.
Frederick the Great *See* CUTHELL (*Mrs.* Edith E.) ; SATOW (*Sir* E.) ; TREITSCHKE (H. von).
——— Life of—, The ; by YOUNG (N.)
——— *See* CATT (H. de)

Frederick (*Empress*) Memoir, A; (1840–1901); *illust.* 1913.
Fredericks (Arnold) Ivory snuff-box, The. 1916.
——— Little fortune, The. 1917.
Freeman (A Martin) *See* VANESSA.
Freeman (*Mrs.* C. M. *née* Mary E. Wilkins) By the light of the soul. 1907.
——— Cinnamon roses. 1910.
——— Copy-cat, The; and other stories. 1914.
——— Doctor Gordon. 1907.
——— Heart's highway, The. 1907.
——— Portion of labour, The. 1901.
——— Understudies: stories. 1901.
——— Wind in the rose-bush, The; and other stories. 1903.
——— Winning lady, The; and others. 1909.
Freeman (E. A.) Western Europe in the fifth century. 1904.
——— Western Europe in the eighth century and onward. 1904.
Freeman (John) Punch and holy water. 1923.
Freeman (Lewis R.) Hell's hatches. 1921.
Freeman (R. Austin) Cat's eye, The.
——— Exploits of Danby Croker, The. 1916.
——— Golden pool, The. 1905.
——— Great portrait mystery, The.
——— Helen Vardon's confession. 1922.
——— Mystery of 31 New Inn, The. 1912.
——— Silent witness, A. 1914.
——— Social decay and regeneration. 1921.
Fremantle (*Sir* E. R.) Navy as I have known it, The; 1849–1899. 1904.
French (John, *Field-Marshal, Viscount*) Despatches of—, The. 1917.
——— 1914; with a preface by Marshal Foch. 1919.
——— *See* BERNHARDI (F. von).
FRENCH cooking for English homes. 1923.
FRENCH engravings of the 18th century: ninety-seven illustrations with introduction by Archibald Younger.
Frénilly (*Baron* de; Peer of France) Recollections of—, 1768–1828; *transl.* 1909.
Frenssen (Gustav) Holyland; *transl.* 1906.
——— Jörn Uhl; *transl.* 1905.
——— Three comrades, The; *transl.* 1907.
Frere (Mary) *See* OLD Deccan days.
Frere (W. H.) English Church in the reigns of Elizabeth and James I, The; 1558–1625 (*A History of the English Church, vol.* 5.) 1904.
Freshfield (Frances H.) At all hazards. 1910.
Freud (*Prof. Dr.* Sigmund) On dreams; *transl.* 1914.
——— Totem and taboo: resemblances between the psychic lives of savages and neurotics; *transl.* 1919.
——— Wit and its relations to the unconscious; *transl.* 1916.
Freycinet (C. de) Souvenirs, 1848–78. *Paris.* 1912.
Freydon (Nicholas) Record of—, The: an autobiography. 1914.
Freytag-Loringhoven (*Baron* von) *See* LORINGHOVEN.

Friedländer (Ludwig) Roman life and manners under the early Empire, 4 vols. *transl.* 1909.
Friedländer (V. H.) Mainspring: the growth of a soul. 1922.
——— Pied Piper's Street, and other essays. 1922.
Frobenius (H.) German Empire's hour of destiny, The. 1914.
Froest (Frank) and **Dilnot** (G.) Crime club, The. 1915.
——— ——— Rogues' syndicate, The. 1916.
FROISSART'S modern chronicles, by GOULD (*Sir* F. C.)
FROM a northern window: papers; critical, historical and imaginative; by J. M. Watson ("Ian Maclaren") and others. 1911.
FROM a Russian diary, 1917–20, by an Englishwoman. 1921.
FROM an Eastern embassy: memoirs of London, Berlin and the East, *illust.* 1920.
Fronto (Marcus Cornelius) *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.
Froude (James Anthony) History of England from the fall of Wolsey to the defeat of the Spanish Armada, 12 vols. 1893.
——— Life of—, by PAUL (H.)
——— Selections from the writings of—; edited by P. S. Allen. 1902.
——— *See* CECIL'S "Six Oxford thinkers".
Fry (B. and C. B.) Mother's son, A. 1907.
Fry (Elizabeth) Life of—, by LEWIS (G. K.)
Fry (Roger) Vision and design; *illust.* 1920.
Fuchshaim (M. S. von) *See* GRIMMELSHAUSEN (H. J. C. von)
Fujimoto (T.) Geisha girl, The; *illust.* 1916.
Fuller (*Sir* Bampfylde) Empire of India, The; *illust.* 1913.
——— Life and human nature. 1914.
——— Studies of Indian life and sentiment. 1910.
Fuller (*Brevet-Colonel*, J. F. C.) Tanks in the great war; 1914–1918. 1920.
Fuller (Margaret) *See* ANTHONY (Katharine).
Fullerton (William Morton) Problems of power: a study of international politics. 1914.
Fulleylove (John) and **Smith** (*Mrs.* A. Murray) Westminster Abbey; *illust.* 1904.
Fulton (David Kerr) Witch's sword, The. 1908.
Fulton (Mary) Blight. 1919.
——— Plough, The. 1919.
Funck-Brentano (Frantz) *See* BRENTANO (F.)
Furness (H. H.) *See* SHAKESPEARE (William)
Furniss (Harry) My Bohemian days. 1919.
Furnivall (Frederick James) Volume of personal record, A. 1911.
FURTHER indiscretions, by "A Woman of no importance". 1918.
Futrelle (Jacques) Blind man's buff. 1914.
——— Master hand, The. 1914.
——— My lady's garter. 1913.
——— Thinking machine, The. 1907.
Fyfe (Ethel Duff-) Written on our foreheads. 1913.
Fyfe (H. Hamilton) Fruit of the tree, The. 1921.
——— Making of an optimist, The. 1921.
——— Real Mexico, The. 1914.
——— Widow's cruse, The. 1920.

Fyffe (C. A.) History of modern Europe, A; 1792–1878. 1913.
Fyson (P. F.) Botany for India, A; *illust.* 1912.
——— Flora of the Nilgiri and Pulney hill-tops, The; 2 vols.; *illust. Madras.* 1915.
Fyvie (John) Some famous women of wit and beauty. 1905.

G

G. B-J. Memorials of Edward Burne-Jones, 1833–98.; 2 vols. 1904.
"G. S. O." G. H. Q. (Montreuil-sur-Mer); *illust.* 1920.
Gaboriau (Emile) Monsieur Lecoq; *transl.* 1918.
——— Within an inch of his life; *transl.* 1914.
Gadd (C. J.) Fall of Nineveh, The; ed. by—.
Gahan (C. J.) *See* FAUNA of British India.
Gaillard (Gaston) Turks and Europe, The. 1921.
Gairdner (James) Lollardy and the Reformation in England: an historical survey, 4 vols. 1908–13.
Gale (Zona) Neighbourhood stories. 1914.
Galen *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.
Gales (R. L.) Old world essays. 1921.
Gallichan (Walter M:—"Geoffrey Mortimer") Life enjoyable. 1917.
——— Women under polygamy; *illust.* 1914.
Gallon (Tom) As he was born. 1911.
——— Aunt Phipps. 1905.
——— Brother rogue and brother saint. 1909.
——— Cruise of the make-believes, The. 1907.
——— Dream and the woman, The. 1909.
——— It will be all right. 1914.
——— Jimmy Quixote. 1906.
——— Lackey and the lady, The. 1908.
——— Lady in the black mask, The. 1917.
——— Levity Hicks. 1912.
——— Man hunt, The. 1916
——— Man in motley, The. 1915.
——— Memory corner. 1912.
——— Princess of happy chance, The. 1915.
——— Rogue's heiress, The. 1910.
——— Touch of the child, The. 1918.
——— Young Eve and old Adam. 1913.
Galsworthy (John:—'Sinjohn') Addresses in America. 1919.
——— Another sheaf. 1919.
——— Beyond. 1917.
——— Captures. 1923.
——— Commentary, A. 1908.
——— Country house, The. 1907.
——— Dark flower, The. 1913.
——— Five tales. 1918.
——— Forsyth Saga, The. 1922.
——— Fraternity. 1909.
——— Freelands, The. 1915.

Galsworthy (John :—'Sinjohn')—*continued*. From the four winds. 1897.
——— In Chancery. 1920.
——— Island Pharisees, The. 1904.
——— Jocelyn. 1899.
——— Justice : a tragedy in four acts. 1910.
——— Land, The : a plea. 1918.
——— Little man, The ; and other satires. 1915.
——— Man of property, The. 1906.
——— Moods, songs and doggerels. 1912.
——— Motley, A : a play. 1910.
——— Patrician, The. 1911.
——— Pigeon, The : a play. 1912.
——— Plays :—
Vol. 1. The Silver Fox ; Joy ; Strife. 1909.
„ 2. The Eldest son ; the Little dream ; Justice. 1912.
„ 3. The Fugitive ; the Pigeon ; the Mob. 1914.
„ 4. A Bit of love ; Foundations ; Skin game. 1920.
——— Saint's progress. 1919.
——— Sheaf, A : essays and sketches. 1917.
——— Six short plays : the First and the last ; Little man ; Hall marked ; Defeat ; the Sun ; Punch & Co. 1921.
——— Tatterdemalion. 1920.
——— To let. 1921.
——— Villa Rubein. 1901.
——— Villa Rubein, Man of Devon, Knight, etc. 1909.
Galt (John) Howdie, The ; and other tales. 1923.
Galton (Francis) Memories of my life. 1908.
Gambetta (Léon) Life of—, The ; 1838–1882, by DESCHANEL (Paul).
Gambier (J. W.) Links in my life on land and sea. 1906.
Gamble (J. S.) Flora of the Presidency of Madras :—
Part 1. Ranunculaceae to Opiliaceae. *Calcutta*. 1915.
„ 2. Celastraceae to Leguminosae-Papilionatae. 1918.
„ 3. Leguminosae-Caesalpinioidene to Caprifoliaceae. 1919.
„ 5. Ebenaceae to Scrophulariaceae. 1923.
(*In progress.*)
Gana (Alberto Blest-) Martin Rivas ; *transl.* 1916.
Ganachilly (Alfred) Whispering dead, The. 1919.
Gangoly (O. C.) South Indian bronzes ; *illust. Calcutta*. 1915.
Ganguli (T. N.) Svarnalata. 1917.
"Ganpat" Harilek. 1923.
Ganz (Hugo) Downfall of Russia, The. 1904.
Gapon (*Father*, George) Story of my life, The. 1905.
GARDENS of England, in the northern counties, The. 1911.
Gardiner (A. G. :—"Alpha of the plough") Leaves in the wind : stories.
——— Life of George Cadbury ; *illust.* 1923.
——— Life of Sir William Harcourt, The ; 1827–1904 ; 2 vols. 1923.
——— Pillars of society. 1913.
——— War lords, The. 1915.
——— Windfalls. 1921.

Gardner (Edmund G.) National idea in Italian literature, The. 1921.
——— Saint Catherine of Siena: a study in religion, literature, and history of the 14th century in Italy. 1907.
Gardner (Percy) Grammar of Greek art, A. 1905.
——— History of ancient coinage, A; 700–300 B.C. 1918.
Garibaldi (*General*) *See* TREVELYAN (G. M.)
Garland (Hamlin) Cavanagh, forest ranger. 1910.
——— Forester's daughter, The. 1914.
——— Moccasin ranch, The. 1909.
——— Shadow world, The. 1908.
Garnett (David) Lady into fox. 1922.
Garnett (Edward) Friday nights: literary criticisms and appreciations; *first series*. 1922.
——— Papa's war, and other satires. 1918.
——— Turgenev (Ivan Turgénieff): a study. 1917.
Garnett (Lucy M. J.) Balkan home-life; *illust.* 1917.
——— Greece of the Hellenes; *illust.* 1914.
Garnett (Olive) In Russia's night. 1918.
Garnett (R. S.) *See* LETTERS about Shelley; THACKERAY (W. M.)
Garrett (Edmund) Memoir of—, A; by COOK (E. T.)
Garrett (Edward) *See* MAYO (*Mrs.* I. F.)
Garrett (H. L. O.) *See* CUNNINGHAM (J. D.)
Garrick (David) and his French friends, by HEDGCOCK (F. A.)
——— *See* MARTIN (*Sir* T.)
Garrod (H. W.) Wordsworth: lectures and essays. 1923.
Garshin (W. M.) Signal, The; and other stories; *transl.* 1912.
Garstang (John) Land of the Hittites, The: an account of recent explorations and discoveries in Asia Minor with descriptions of the Hittite monuments; *illust.* 1910.
Garstin (Crosbie) Coasts of romance, The. 1922.
——— Mudlarks again, The. 1919.
——— Owl's house, The. 1923.
Garvice (Charles) Girl from the south, A. 1910.
——— Girl in love, The. 1919.
——— Heart of a maid, The. 1910.
——— Her heart's desire. 1913.
——— Lorrie. 1910.
——— Love in a snare. 1912.
——— Love, the adventurous. 1917.
——— Love, the tyrant. 1905.
——— Marcia Drayton. 1910.
——— Once in a life. 1910.
——— One girl in the world, The. 1915.
——— Other girl, The. 1911.
——— Scribblers' club, The. 1909.
——— Two maids and a man. 1912.
Garvin (J. L.) Economic foundations of peace, The. 1919.
Garvin (*Mrs.* J. L.:—"V") As you see it. 1922.
Gasiorowski (W.) Napoleon's love story; *transl.* 1905.
Gask (Arthur) Red paste murders, The. 1923.
——— Secret of the sandhills, The. 1922.

Gaskell (Catherine Milnes, *Lady*) Prose idylls of the West Riding. 1907.

Gasquet (*Cardinal*, Francis Aidan) English monastic life; *illust.* 1910.

——— Greater abbeys of England, The; *illust.* 1908.

——— Monastic life in the middle ages; with a note on Great Britain and the Holy See; 1792-1806. 1922.

——— Parish life in mediæval England. 1906.

Gates (Eleanor) Plow-woman, The. 1907.

GATHERING storm, The: being studies in social and economic tendencies; by 'A Rifleman'. 1913.

Gathorne-Hardy (A. E.) *See* HARDY (A. E. Gathorne-)

Gatty (Charles T.) George Wyndham—recognita; *illust.* 1917.

Gauchez (Maurice) Histoire des lettres françaises de Belgique, des origines à nos jours. *Paris.* 1922.

Gaunt (Mary) *See* MILLER (*Mrs.* L.)

Gautier (Judith) Perfums de la pagode, Les. *Paris.* 1919.

Gautier (Théophile) Émaux et Camées. *Paris.* 1913.

——— Fortunio; *transl.* 1915.

Gay (John) Plays of, The; (*The Abbey Classics*), vols. I and II. 1923.

——— Polly: an opera. 1922.

——— Life and letters of—, by MELVILLE (L.)

Gayda (Virginio) Modern Austria: her racial and social problems, with a study of Italia Irredenta. 1915.

Gazet (G. Lacom-) Bismarck; *transl.* 1919.

GAZETTEER of India, The Imperial, (The Indian Empire); 26 vols. 1907–1909.

——— ———; (Provincial Series): Madras, 2 vols. *Calcutta.* 1908.

Geddes (Patrick) Cities in evolution; *illust.* 1915.

——— Life and work of Sir Jagadis C. Bose, The; *illust.* 1920.

——— *See also* BANFORD (V.)

Geddie (John) *See* ROYAL palaces.

Gee (Joseph) Isaacs. 1919.

Gehrts (*Miss* M.) Camera actress in the wilds of Togoland, A; *illust.* 1915.

Geikie (*Sir* Archibald) Annals of the Royal Society Club. 1917.

——— Landscape in history, and other essays. 1905.

——— Love of Nature among the Romans, The. 1912.

——— Memoir of John Michell. 1918.

Geikie (James) Antiquity of man in Europe, The. 1914.

Gellert (Leon) Songs of a campaign. *Sydney.* 1917.

Gemmel (William) Diamond Sutra, The. 1912.

Genevoix (Maurice) 'Neath Verdun; August—October 1914; *transl.* 1916.

Genlis (*Madame* de) Life of—, The; by HARMAND (J.)

Genseric, King of the Vandals, and the 1st Prussian Kaiser. *See* BIGELOW (P.)

"GENTLEMAN WITH A DUSTER", A. *See* "GLASS OF FASHION"; "MIRRORS OF DOWNING STREET"; "PAINTED WINDOWS"; "SEVEN AGES".

Geoffrey (Mortimer) *See* GALLICHAN (W. M.)

GEOGRAPHY (Historical) of the British Colonies :—

Vol. 1. The European and the minor Asiatic dependencies of Great Britain and the British dependencies in the Indian Ocean, *Lucas* (C.P.) 1888.
„ 2. West Indies, *Lucas* (C. P.) 1890.
„ 3. West Africa, *Lucas* (C. P.) 1900.
„ 4. South and East Africa: part 1, *Lucas* (C. P.) 1898; and part 2, *Egerton* (H. E.) 1904.
„ 5. Canada; part 1 (New France), *Lucas* (C. P.) 1901; and part 2, *Egerton* (H. E.) 1908.
„ 6. Australasia; parts 1 and 2 (in one vol,), *Rogers* (J. D.) 1907.

George I *See* GREENWOOD (Alice D.); MELVILLE (L.)

George II *See* GREENWOOD (Alice D.)

George III *See* MELVILLE (L.); TREVELYAN (*Sir* G. O.); WILLSON (B.)

George IV and Mrs. Fitzherbert *See* WILKINS (W. H.); BURY (*Lady* Charlotte)

George V *See* IMPERIAL visit to India.

George (*Rt. Hon.* David Lloyd) Is it peace? 1923.

——— Prime Minister, The; by SPENDER (H.)

——— *See* KENNEDY'S "Old diplomacy and new"; HARRIS'S "Contemporary portraits".

George (Edward Augustus) Seventeenth century men of latitude: forerunners of the new theology. 1909.

George (H. B.) Historical evidence. 1909.

George (W. L.) Blind alley. 1919.

——— Caliban. 1920.

——— City of Light, The. 1912.

——— Confession of Ursula Trent, The. 1921.

——— Eddies of the day. 1919.

——— France in the twentieth century. 1908.

——— Hail, Columbia! 1923.

——— Intelligence of woman, The. 1917.

——— Israel Kalisch. 1913.

——— Making of an Englishman, The. 1914.

——— Novelist on novels, A. 1918.

——— One of the guilty. 1923.

——— Second blooming, The. 1914.

——— Stiff lip, The. 1922.

——— Stranger's wedding, The. 1916.

GEORGIAN poetry; 1911–1922, 5 vols. 1917–1922.

GEORGIAN stories. 1922.

Gérard (A.) Ma mission en Chine, 1893–1897. *Paris.* 1918.

——— L'extrême-orient et la paix. *Paris.* 1919.

Gerard (Dorothea) *See* LONGGARDE (*Mdme.* Longard de).

Gerard (E) *See* LASZOWSKA (Emily de).

Gerard (James W.) Face to face with Kaiserism. 1918.

——— My four years in Germany; *illust.* 1917.

Gerard (Louise) Days of probation. 1917.

——— Golden centipede, The. 1910.

——— Mystery of "Golden lotus", The. 1919.

——— Necklace of tears, The. 1922.

Gerard (Louise)—*continued.* Sultan's slave, A. 1921.
——— Witch-child, The. 1916.
——— Wreath of stars, A. 1923.
Gerard (Morice) *See* TEAGUE (J. Jessop)
Gerhardi (William) Futility: a novel on Russian themes; *transl.* 1922.
Germain (Andrè) Portraits Parisiens. *Paris.* 1918.
GERMAN army from within, The; by a British Officer who has served in it. 1914.
——— culture; by various authors. 1915.
——— deserter's war experience, A; *transl.* 1917.
——— Emperor, The; *See* WILLIAM II of Germany.
——— poetry, contemporary; selected and translated by Jethro Bithell. 1909.
——— treaty text, The; with introduction by Lord Robert Cecil. 1920.
——— war book, The: being 'The Usages of war on land,' issued by the great general staff on the German army; *transl.* 1915.
——— white book, The: how Russia and her ruler betrayed Germany's confidence and thereby made the European war; *transl.* 1914.
GERMANY Crown Prince of—. *See* WILLIAM (H. I. and R. H.)
——— in the nineteenth century: lectures by J. H. Rose and Others. 1912.
——— Memoirs of the Crown Prince of—, The; *illust.* 1922.
GERMANY'S expansion, The secret of—; by '44'. 1912.
——— violations of the laws of war, 1914–15; compiled under the auspices of the French Ministry of foreign affairs; *transl.* 1915.
GESTA ROMANORUM; translated from the Latin by the Rev. Charles Swan; revised and corrected by W. Hooper. 1906.
Ghazzali (Muhammad Al) Confessions of—, The; *transl,.* 1909.
Ghosal (*Mrs.—Srimati* Svarna Kumari Devi) Fatal garland, The. 1915.
——— Short stories; *illust. Madras.* 1919.
——— Unfinished song, An. 1913.
Ghosh (Sarath Kumar) Prince of destiny, The. 1909.
Giambattista *See* VICO (G.)
Gibb (E. J. W.) History of Ottoman poetry, A; ed. by E. G. Browne, vols. 2–4. 1902–1905.
Gibbon (Edward) History of decline and fall of the Roman Empire, The; edited by J. B. Bury, 7 vols. 1902–1908.
——— *See* CECIL'S "Six Oxford thinkers".
Gibbon (Frederick P.) Lawrences of the Punjab, The. 1908.
Gibbon (J. Murray) Drums afar. 1920.
Gibbon (M. Morgan) Jan. 1920.
Gibbon (Perceval) Adventures of Miss Gregory, The. 1912.
——— Salvator. 1908.
——— Second-class passenger, The; and other stories. 1913.
——— Those who smiled, and other stories. 1920.
——— Vrouw Grobelaar's leading cases, The. 1905.

Gibbons (Grinling) Tribute to—, A; by CAMPBELL (W. S.)
Gibbons (Herbert Adams) Foundation of the Ottoman Empire, The; (1300–1403). 1916.
Gibbs (A. Hamilton) Cheadle and son. 1912.
———— Grey wave, The. 1920.
———— Hour of conflict, The. 1914.
———— Persistent lovers, The. 1915.
Gibbs (George) Yellow dove, The. 1916.
Gibbs (*Sir* Philip) Adventures in journalism. 1923.
———— Back to life. 1920.
———— Battles of the Somme, The. 1917.
———— Custody of the child, The. 1914.
———— Eighth year, The: a vital problem of married life. 1913.
———— From Bapaume to Passchendaele, 1917. 1918.
———— Helen of Lancaster Gate. 1912.
———— Individualist, The. 1908.
———— King's favourite: the love-story of Robert Carr and Lady Essex; *illust.* 1909.
———— Master of life, A. 1913.
———— Soul of the war, The. 1915.
———— Street of adventure, The. 1909.
———— Heirs apparent. 1923.
———— Hope of Europe, The. 1921.
———— Middle of the road, The. 1922.
———— Open warfare. 1919.
———— People of destiny (U. S. A.) 1920.
———— Realities of war. 1919.
———— Venetian lovers, and other stories. 1921.
———— and **Grant** (Bernard) Adventures of war with Cross and Crescent; *illust.* 1912.
Gibson (Ashley) Twilight drummers, The; and other sketches. 1914.
Gibson (Hugh) Diplomatic diary, A. 1917.
Gibson (L. S.) Burnt spices. 1906.
———— Oakum pickers, The. 1912.
Gibson (T. E.) *See* BLUNDELL (N.)
Gibson (Wilfrid) Kestral Edge, and other plays. 1924.
Gibson (Wilfrid Wilson) Livelihood: dramatic reveries. 1917.
Gide (André) Porte étroite, La *Paris.* 1909.
———— Symphonie pastorale, La. *Paris.* 1920.
Giffard (J. Weare-) Lure of contraband: a tale of old Appledona. 1924.
Giffen (*Sir* Robert) Statistics; written about the years 1898–1900. 1913.
Gigliucci (Valeria, *Contessa*) *See* NOVELLO (Clara).
Gilbert (Bernard) His secretary. 1919.
Gilbert (*Sir* Humphrey) Life of—, The; by GOSLING (W. G.)
Gilbert (W. S.) Life and letters of—, by DARK (S.) and GREY (R.)
Gilbert (*Sir* William) *See* CELLIER (F.) and BRIDGEMAN (C.)
Gilchrist (R. Murray) Honeysuckle rogue. 1917.
Giles (H. A.) *See* FA-HSIEN.

Gill (Conrad) and **Valentine** (G. W.) Government and people: an introduction to the study of citizenship. 1921.
Gill (E. A. Wharton) Irishman's luck, An. 1914.
Gille (P.) Law of the male, The; translated from the French of "Un Amour." 1922.
——— Un Amour. *Paris.* 1921.
Gilliat-Smith (Ernest) *See* SMITH (E. G.)
Gilliland (H. G.) My German prisons; being the experience of an officer during two-and-a-half years as a prisoner-of-war. 1918.
Gilman (Charlotte Perkins) Man-made world, The; or, our androcentric culture. 1911.
Gilman (Gurner) Suburban scandal, A. 1908.
Gilson (C. L.) Scenes from a subaltern's life. 1913.
Ginsberg (Morris) Psychology of society, The. 1921.
Ginsburg (Christian D.) Kabbalah, The; its doctrines, development and literature. 1920.
Gissing (Algernon) Dreams of Simon Usher, The. 1907.
Gissing (George) House of cobwebs, The. 1906.
——— New Grub Street. 1904.
——— Odd women, The. 1893.
——— Will Warburton. 1905.
——— *See* SWINNERTON (Frank).
Gittins (H. N.) Short and sweet. 1919.
Gjellerup (Karl) Pilgrim Kamanita, The; *transl.* 1911.
Gladstone (Catherine) Life of—, by her daughter DREW (Mary).
Gladstone (*Viscount*) William G. C. Gladstone: a memoir. 1918.
Gladstone (*Rt. Hon.* W. E.) Correspondence on Church and religion; selected and arranged by D. C. Lathbury, 2 vols. 1910.
——— and Ireland, by EVERSLEY (*Lord*).
Gladstone (William G. C.) *See* GLADSTONE (*Viscount*).
Glanville (Ernest) Rough reformer, A. 1905.
Glasgow (Ellen) Ancient law, The. 1908.
——— Builders, The. 1919.
——— Life and Gabriella. 1916.
——— Miller of Old Church, The. 1911.
——— One man in his time. 1922.
Glasier (J. Bruce) William Morris and the early days of the socialist movement. 1921.
GLASS of fashion, The: some social reflections, by the author of "A Gentleman with a duster".
Glass (Montague) Abe and Mawruss. 1914.
——— Potash and Perlmutter. 1914.
Gleichen (*Lord* Edward) Doings of the 15th infantry brigade, The; August 1914 to March 1915. 1917.
Gleig (Charles) Julian Winterson. 1908.
GLENBERVIE journals (1793-1815); edited and arranged by Walter Sichel. 1910.
Glenconner (Pamela) Sayings of children, The. 1918.
Glenesk (*Lord*) and the 'Morning Post', by LUCAS (R.)

GLORY of the Shia world, The; translated by P. M. Sykes and Ahmad Din Khan. 1910.
Glover (J. M.) Jimmy Glover and his friends. 1913.
Glover (Terrot R.) Conflict of religions in the early Roman Empire, The. 1909.
——— From Pericles to Philip. 1917.
——— Pilgrim, The: essays on religion. 1921.
——— Poets and Puritans. 1915.
——— Progress in religion to the Christian era. 1922.
Glyn (Elinor: *Mrs.* Clayton) Beyond the rocks. 1906.
——— Career of Katherine Bush, The. 1917.
——— Contrast, The; and other stories. 1913.
——— Elizabeth visits America. 1909.
——— Halcyone. 1912.
——— Letters to Caroline. 1914.
——— Man and maid. 1922.
——— Man and the moment, The. 1915.
——— Reason why, The. 1911.
——— Sequence, The; 1905–1912; *illust.* 1913.
——— Three things; essays. 1915.
——— Vicissitudes of Evangeline, The. 1905.
Glyn (Margaret H.) Analysis of the evolution of musical form. 1909.
Gobineau (*Count*, Arthur) Renaissance, The: Savonarola—Cesare Borgia—Julius II—Leo X—Michael Angelo, (1485–1560); *transl.* 1913.
Gobineau (*Le Comte* de) Essai sur L'Inègalité des races humaines; 2 tomes, *Paris.* 1913.
——— Nouvelles Asiatiques. *Paris.* 1914.
Goble (W.) *See* DAY (Lal Behari).
Goddard (Henry H.) Psychology of the normal and sub-normal; *transl.* 1919.
Godden (G. M.) Henry Fielding; a memoir. 1910.
Godfrey (Elizabeth) English children in the olden time. 1907.
——— L' Eau de Jouvence. *Paris.* 1914.
Godfrey (Hal:— 'C. O'Conor-Eccles') Aliens of the West. 1904.
Godkin (Edwin Lawrence) Life and letters of—; ed. by Rollo Ogden, 2 vols. 1907.
Godlee (*Sir* Rickman John) Lord Lister; (1827–1912). 1917.
Godley (A. D.) Casual ward, The: academic and other oddments. 1912.
Godley (Eveline) Great Condé, The: a life of Louis II de Bourbon, Prince of Condé. 1915.
Godolphin (Sidney) *See* MINOR poets of the Caroline period.
Godoy: Queen's favourite, The; *See* AUVERGNE (E. B. de)
Godwin (Mary: *née* Wollstonecraft) Original stories; with an introduction by E. V. Lucas. 1906.
Godwin-Austin (H. H.) *See* AUSTIN (H. H. Godwin-).
Goes (Betty van der) Necessity of life, A; and other stories. 1913.
Goethe (Johann W. von) Faust; *transl.* 1865.

Goethe (Johann W. von)—*continued.* Literary essays; a selection in English, by J. E. Springham. 1921.
——— Life of—, by BROWN (P. Hume); CROCE (B.)
——— *See* CHAMBERLAIN (H. S.); MCCABE (J.)
Gogh (Vincent van) Letters of a post-impressionist, The; *transl.* 1912.
Gogol (Nikolai V.) Dead souls; *transl.* 1893.
——— Mantle, The; and other stories, *transl.* 1916.
——— Overcoat, The; and other stories; *transl.*
Gokhale (Gopal Krishna) Speeches. *Madras.* 1916.
GOLDEN book of modern English poetry, The; 1870–1920, edited by Thomas Caldwell. 1922.
GOLDEN treasury of songs and lyrics, The; selected and arranged with notes by Francis T. Palgrave. 1909.
Goldie (*Mrs.* Henrietta) Veiled life, The. 1914.
Goldie (Valentine Taubman) Baby. 1923.
——— Case of Sir Edward Talbot, The. 1922.
——— Dream friend, The. 1915.
——— Happy garret, The. 1917.
——— Sound ground. 1916.
Golding (Louis) Forward from Babylon. 1920.
Goldingham (C. S.) Fetters. 1919.
Goldman (C. S.) *See* BERNHARDI (F. von)
——— *See* EMPIRE and the Century.
Goldring (Douglas) Black curtain, The. 1920.
——— Margot's progress. 1916.
——— Nobody knows. 1923.
——— Permanent uncle, The. 1912.
——— Reputations: essays in criticism. 1920.
Goldsmith (Oliver) Life of—, by KING (R. A.)
Goldsworthy (Arnold:—'Arnold Holcombe') Little world, A. 1913.
——— Odd man, The. 1910.
Goligher (W. A.) *See* HERBERT SPENCER'S "Descriptive Sociology."
GOLIGHER circle, by D'ALBE (E. E. F.)
Gollancz (Victor) and **Somervell** (David) Political education at a public school. 1918.
Goltz (*General* Colmar, Freiherr von der) Jena to Eylau: a study in military history; *transl.* 1913.
Goltz (Horst von der) My adventures as a German secret agent. 1918.
Gomme (*Sir* George Laurence) Folklore as an historical science; *illust.* 1908.
Goncharov (Ivan) Oblomov; *transl.* 1915.
——— Precipice, The; *transl.* 1915.
Goncourt (Edmond de) Chérie. *Paris.* 1910.
——— Confidantes of a king, The; the mistresses of Louis XV., 2 vols.; *transl.* 1907.
——— Faustin, La. *Paris.* 1911.
——— Journal des Goncourt: mémoires de la vie littéraire; 1851-1895, 9 vols. *Paris.* 1912–1916.

Goncourt (Edmond de) *et* **Goncourt** (Jules de) Germinie Lacerteux. *Paris.* 1907.

——— ——— Renée Mauperin. *Paris.* 1912 and 1923.

Gooch (*Sir* Daniel) Diaries of— ; edited by MARTIN (*Sir* Theodore).

Gooch (G. P.) Germany and the French Revolution. 1920.

——— History of Modern Europe, 1878-1919. 1923.

——— Life of Lord Courtney. 1920.

——— *See* CAMBRIDGE history of British foreign policy.

——— and **Masterman** (J. H. B.) Century of British foreign policy, A. 1917.

GOOD old days of Honourable John Company, being curious reminiscences illustrating manners and customs of the British in India during the rule of the East India Company from 1600 to 1858, compiled by W. H. Carey ; 2 vols. ; *Calcutta* 1907.

Goodchild (W.) and **Dykes** (Robert) Precious stones, with a chapter on artificial stones ; *illust.* 1908.

Goodhart (Arthur L.) Poland and the minority races. 1920.

Goodwin (Ernest) Caravan-man, The. 1919.

——— Duchess of Siona, The. 1920.

Goodwin (John) Without mercy ! 1920.

Goodwin (John C.) Sidelights on criminal matters. 1923.

Gopala Krishnayya of Duggirala *See* MIRROR of gesture.

Gopalan Nair (C.) Wynaad : its peoples and traditions ; (*Malabar Series*). *Madras.* 1911.

Gopaul Chetty (D.) New light upon the philosophy of India ; or, Swedenborg and Saiva Siddhanta. 1923.

Gopinatha Row (T. A.) Elements of Hindu iconography ; vols. I and II ; 2 parts each. *Madras.* 1914-1916.

Gordon (Alexander) Journal of a Cavalry Officer in the Corunna campaign, The ; 1808–1809. 1913.

Gordon (*General* Charles George) at Khartoum, by BLUNT (W.S.)

——— *See* STRACHEY'S "Eminent Victorians".

Gordon (Charles William :—' Ralph Connor ') Corporal Cameron. 1912.

——— Doctor of Crow's Nest, The. 1906.

——— Gwen : an idyll of the Canyon. 1904.

——— Major, The. 1917.

——— Patrol of the sun-dance trail, The. 1914.

——— Pilot at Swan Creek, The. 1905.

——— Prospector, The. 1904.

——— Settler, The. 1909.

——— Sky pilot of no man's land, The. 1919.

——— To him that hath. 1921.

Gordon (E. M.) Indian folk-tales : being sidelights on village life in Bilaspore, Central Provinces. 1908.

Gordon (G. Melanby :—" Asmodeus J.") Iconoclast in India, An : plain tales of the plains and other places. *Calcutta.* 1919.

Gordon (*Sir* Home) *See* GRACE (*Dr.* W. G.)

Gordon (J. M.) Chronicles of a Gay Gordon ; *illust.* 1921.

Gordon (Leslie Howard) Gates of Tien T'ze, The. 1920.

——— Little brother of God, The. 1919.

Gordon (Lionel Smith-) Co-operation for farmers. 1918.
——— and **Staples** (Laurence C.) Rural reconstruction in Ireland; a record of co-operative organisation. 1917.
Gordon (Samuel) Ferry of fate, The. 1906.
Gordon (Seton) Land of the hills and the glens: wild life in Iona and the Inner Hebrides, The: *illust.* 1920.
——— Wanderings of a naturalist; *illust.* 1921.
Gordon (*Mrs.* Will) Roumania yesterday and to-day. 1918.
Gore (Charles) Belief in God. 1923.
——— New theology and the old religion, The. 1908.
Gore (John) Barmecide's feast, The. 1912.
Gorell (*Lord*) D. E. Q. 1922.
——— Rosamund. 1923.
——— Memoir of—, A; by MONTMORENCY (J. E. G. de.)
Goring-Thomas (A. R.) *See* THOMAS (A. R. Goring-).
Gorgolini (Dott Pietro) Fascist movement in Italian life; *transl.* 1923.
Gorky (Maxim) *See* PIESHKOV (A. M.)
Gorst (*Sir* John E.) Children of the nation, The: how their health and vigour should be promoted by the State. 1906.
Goschen (George Joachim: *Viscount*) Essays and addresses on economic questions, 1865–1893; with introductory notes. 1905.
——— Life of—, by ELLIOT (A. D.)
Gosling (William Gilbert) Life of Sir Humphrey Gilbert, England's first Empire-builder, The; (1539–1610); *illust.* 1911.
Gosse (Edmund) Aspects and impressions. 1922.
——— Books on the table. 1921.
——— Coventry Patmore (*Literary lives*). 1905.
——— French profiles. 1905.
——— Ibsen (*Literary lives*). 1907.
——— Life of Algernon Charles Swinburne, The. 1917.
——— More books on the table. 1923.
——— Portraits and sketches. 1912.
——— Secret of Narcisse, The. 1917.
——— Sir Thomas Browne (*English Men of Letters*). 1905.
——— Some diversions of a man of letters. 1919.
——— Three French moralists and the gallantry of France. 1918.
——— Two visits to Denmark; 1872 and 1874. 1911.
——— *See* SWINBURNE (A.C.)
Gosse (P. H. and E. W.) *See* FATHER and son. 1907.
Gotch (J. Alfred) English home, from Charles I to George IV, The; its architecture, decoration and garden design; *illust.* 1918.
Gough (George W.) Terror by night, The. 1922.
Gould (*Sir* F. Carruthers) Froissart's modern chronicles, 1903–1906, 1908.
——— Political caricatures, 2 vols. 1904 and 1906.
——— *See also* LAWSON (W.)
Gould (George M.) Concerning Lafcadio Hearn; with a bibliography, by Laura Stedman. 1908.
Gould (Gerald) Lady Adela. 1920.

Gould (Nathaniel or "Nat") At starting price. 1920.
——— Beating the favourite. 1923.
——— Breaking the record. 1916.
——— Chestnut champion, A. 1920.
——— Derby winner, A. 1921.
——— Gamble for love, A. 1914.
——— Good at the game. 1912.
——— Head lad, The. 1913.
——— King's favourite, The. 1911.
——— Magic of sport, mainly autobiographical, The; *illust.* 1909.
——— Never in doubt. 1915.
——— Northern crack, A. 1917.
——— Race for a wife, A. 1919.
——— Rider in khaki, The. 1918.
——— Smasher, The. 1917.
——— Sold for a song. 1922.
——— Steeplechaser, The. 1919.
——— Sweep winner, The. 1920.
——— Trainer's treasure, The. 1913.
——— Turf conspiracy, A. 1916.
——— Won on the post. 1919.
Gould (S. Baring-) Book of ghosts, A. 1904.
——— Book of the Rhine, A: from Cleve to Mainz. 1906.
——— Book of the Riviera, A. 1905.
——— Early reminiscences, 1834—1864; *illust.* 1923.
——— Evangelical revival, The. 1920.
——— and **Bampfylde** (C. A.) History of Sarawak under its two white Rajahs, 1839–1908, A. 1909.
Gouldsbury (C. E.) Reminiscences of a stowaway: a career of adventure; *illust.* 1920.
Gouldsbury (Cullen) African year, An; *illust.* 1912.
Gourko (Basil) Memories and impressions of war and revolution in Russia, 1914—1917; *illust.* 1918.
Gourmont (Remy de) Decadence, and other essays on the culture of ideas. 1922.
——— Lettres à l' Amazone. *Paris.* 1917.
——— Lettres d'un satyre. *Paris.* 1919.
Govinda Kaul (*Pandit*) *See* STEIN'S "Hatim's tales."
Gower (F. Leveson-) Bygone years: recollections. 1905.
Gower (G. G. Leveson-) *See* GRANVILLE (Second *Earl*).
Gower (*Lord*, Granville Leveson-) *See* GRANVILLE (First *Earl*).
Goyau (Georges) Sainte Mélanie (383—439). *Paris.* 1908.
Gozzano (Guido) Verso la cuna del mondo, lettere Dall' India (1912-1913). *Milano.* 1920.
Grace (*Dr.* W. G.) Memorial biography of—, The; edited by Lord Hawke, Lord Harris, Sir Home Gordon. 1919.
Graff (F. W. Up de) Head-hunters of the Amazon: seven years of exploration and adventure; *illust.* 1922.
Graham (Alan) Follow the little pictures! 1920.
——— Murder disqualifies. 1922.
——— Voyage home, The. 1921.

Graham (Edward) Harrow life of Henry Montagu Butler, D. D., The. 1920.
Graham (Gabriela Cunninghame) Santa Teresa: some account of her life and times; with some pages from the history of the last great reform in the religious orders. 1907.
Graham (George) Life in the mofussil; or, the civilization in Lower Bengal, 2 vols. 1878.
Graham (Harry:—"*Col.* D. Streamer") Biffin and his circle. 1919.
——— Complete sportsman, The. 1914.
——— Misrepresentative men; *illust.* 1910.
——— Misrepresentative women, and other verses; *illust.* 1906.
——— Perfect gentleman, The: a guide to social aspirants; *illust.* 1912.
Graham (John Claverhouse) *See* DUNDEE (*Viscount* of).
Graham (P. Anderson) Collapse of homo sapiens, The. 1923.
Graham (*Sir* Reginald) Fox-hunting recollections. 1907.
Graham (Robert B. Cunninghame-) Bernal Diaz del Castillo. 1915.
——— Brazilian mystic, A: being the life and miracles of Antonio Conselheiro. 1920.
——— Brought forward. 1916.
——— Cartagena and the banks of the Sinú. 1920.
——— Conquest of New Granada, The: being the life of Gonzalo Jimenez de Quesada. 1922.
——— Faith. 1909.
——— Hatchment, A. 1913.
——— His people. 1907.
——— Progress, and other sketches. 1905.
Graham (Stephen) Changing Russia; *illust.* 1913.
——— Challenge of the dead, The. 1921.
——— Children of the slaves. 1920.
——— Priest of the ideal. 1917.
——— Private in the guards, A. 1919.
——— Quest of the face, The. 1918.
——— Russia and the world (1914–15); *illust.* 1915.
——— Through Russian Central Asia; *illust.* 1916.
——— Tramping with a poet in the Rockies. 1922.
——— Under-London. 1923.
——— Way of Martha and the way of Mary, The. 1915.
——— With the Russian pilgrims to Jerusalem; *illust.* 1913.
Graham (Winifred) *See* CORY (*Mrs.* Theodore).
Grahame (Gordon Hill) Bond triumphant, The. 1923.
Grahame (Kenneth) Wind in the willows, The. 1909.
Grahame (Stewart) Where socialism failed; *illust.* 1912.
Grainger (F. E.:—"Headon Hill") Cliff-path mystery, The. 1923.
——— Cottage in the Chine, The. 1913.
——— Crimson honeymoon, The. 1914.
——— Duplicate duke, The. 1921.
——— Embassy case, The. 1915.
——— Foes of justice. 1910.
——— Green shade, The. 1924.
——— Hate of man, The. 1908.
——— Hour-glass mystery, The. 1912.

Grainger (F. E.:—"Headon Hill")—*continued.* Jesmond mystery, The. 1919.
——— Peer and his plunder, The. 1922.
——— Rogue in ambush, A. 1911.
——— Sir Vincent's patient. 1914.
Grand (Sarah) *See* McFALL (*Mrs.*)
Grant (Bernard) *See* GIBBS (Philip).
Grant (Cecil) and **Hodgson** (Norman) Case of co-education, The. 1913.
Grant (Douglas) Booty. 1921.
Grant (Graham) Diary of a police surgeon, The. 1920.
Grant (*Capt.* H. M.:—'Linesman') History of the war in South Africa, 1899-1902; vol. 4. 1910.
——— Mechanism of war, The. 1902.
——— Words by an eyewitness. 1901.
——— *See* HISTORY of the war.
Grant (Madison) Passing of the great race, The; or, the racial basis of European history. 1917.
Grant (*Miss* Marjorie) Latchkey ladies. 1921.
——— Verdun days in Paris.
——— *See* CANTACUZÈNE (*Princess*).
Grant (Peggy) Gate of dreams, The. 1915.
Grant-Duff (*Sir* M. E.) *See* DUFF (*Sir* M. E. Grant-).
Grantham (A. E.) Pencil speakings from Peking. 1918.
Granville (*First Earl*: *Lord* Granville Leveson-Gower) Private correspondence, 1781 to 1821; 2 vols. 1916.
Granville (*Second Earl*: G. G. Leveson-Gower) Life of—; (1815-1891), by FITZMAURICE (*Lord*, Edmond).
Gratton (John) *See* QUAKER post-bag.
Gräventiz (Wilhelmina von) German Pompadour, A history of—, by HAY (Marie).
Graves (A. Karl) Secrets of the German war office, The. 1914.
Graves (Alfred Perceval) Irish poems, 2 vols:—
1. Countryside songs; songs and ballads. 1908.
2. Songs of the Gael; a Gaelic story-telling. 1908.

——— *See* BOOK of Irish poetry; LEGENDS of saints and sinners.
Graves (Carolo) *See* HORATIUS FLACCUS.
Graves (Charles L.) Humours of the fray: rhymes and renderings. 1907.
Graves (*Miss* Clotilde:—'Richard Dehan') Between two thieves. 1912.
——— Cost of wings, The; and other stories. 1914.
——— Dop doctor, The. 1910.
——— Dragon's teeth. 1915.
——— Earth to earth. 1916.
——— Eve of Pascua, The. 1920.
——— Gilded vanity. 1916.
——— Headquarter recruit, The; and other stories. 1913.
——— Just steward, The. 1922.
——— Man of iron, The. 1915.
——— Off Sandy Hook. 1915.
——— Sailors' home, A; and other stories. 1919.

Graves (*Miss* Clotilde:—'Richard Dehan')—*continued.* That which hath wings. 1918.
——— Under the Hermé's, and other stories. 1917.
——— Villa of the peacock, The; and other stories. 1921.
Gray (Andrew) Lord Kelvin: an account of his scientific life and work. 1908.
Gray (B. Kirkman) History of English philanthropy, A. 1905.
Gray (Herbert Branston) Public schools and the Empire, The. 1913.
Gray (Maxwell) *See* TUTTIETT (*Miss* M. G.)
Gray (Thomas) Bibliography of—, A; by NORTHUP (C. S.)
——— *See* CORRESPONDENCE of—.
Gray (W. Forbes) Some old Scots judges. 1914.
Grayson (David) Adventures in contentment. 1916.
GREAT Britain and the European crisis (*Blue Book*). 1914.
GREAT jurists of the world: edited by Sir John Macdonell and Edward Manson. 1913.
GREAT Victorians, by ESCOTT (T. H. S.)
GREAT was the fall, by 'A Naval Officer'. 1912.
GREEK anthology *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.
GREEK Bucolic poets *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.
GREEK sculpture: one hundred illustrations with introduction, by John Warrack.
GREEK studies, A Companion to—; edited by Leonard Wibley. 1905.
Green (Alice Stopford) Making of Ireland and its undoing, The; 1200–1600. 1908.
——— Old Irish world, The. 1912.
Green (Anna K.) *See* ROHLFS (*Mrs.* Charles).
Green (Evelyn Everett-) Eyes of eternity. 1918.
——— Miss Mallory of Mote. 1912.
——— Monster's mistress. 1919.
Green (Harry Plunket-) Pilot, and other stories; *illust.* 1916.
Green (F. E.) Awakening of England, The. 1912.
Green (Helen) At the actors' boarding house, and other stories. *New York.* 1908.
Green (Thomas Hill) *See* MACCUNN'S 'Six Radical thinkers'.
Greene (Robert) Plays and poems; edited by J. C. Collins, 2 vols. 1905.
Greenwood (Alice Drayton) Lives of the Hanoverian Queens of England, 1909 and 1911:—
Vol. 1. Sophia Dorothea of Celle, wife of George I.
Caroline of Ansbach, Queen of George II.
„ 2. Charlotte Sophia of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Queen of George III.
Amelia Elizabeth Caroline of Brunswick, Queen of George IV.
Adelaide of Saxe-Meiningen, Queen of William IV.
Gregg (*Miss* Hilda:—"Sydney C. Grier") Berringer of Bandeir. 1919.
——— England hath need of thee. 1916.
——— Great proconsul, The. 1914.
——— Heir, The. 1906.
——— Heritage, The. 1908.
——— In furthest Ind. 1894.

Gregg (*Miss* Hilda:—"Sydney C. Grier")—*continued.* Keepers of the gate, The. 1911.
——— Kingdom of waste-lands, The. 1917.
——— One crowded hour. 1912.
——— Out of prison. 1922.
——— Path to honour, The. 1909.
——— Power of the keys, The. 1907.
——— Prince of the captivity, The. 1912.
——— Princess's tragedy, The. 1918.
——— Prize, The. 1910.
——— Rearguard, The. 1915.
——— Royal marriage, A. 1914.
——— Strong hand, The, 1920.
——— Two strong men. 1923.
——— Writ in water. 1913.
——— Young man married, A. 1909.
——— *See* HASTINGS (Warren).
Gregory (Augusta, *Lady*) Book of Saints and wonders, A; according to the old writings and the memory of the people of Ireland. 1907.
——— New Irish comedies. 1913.
——— Our Irish theatre: a chapter of autobiography; *illust.* 1914.
——— Seven short plays. 1911.
——— Visions and beliefs in the west of Ireland; collected and arranged by—, 2 vols. 1920.
Gregory (*St.* Augustine) *See* BUTLER (*Dom* Cuthbert).
Gregory (Charles) Mystery of Henri Vaudin, The. 1915.
Gregory (J. W.) Dead heart of Australia, The: Lake Eyre. 1906.
Gregory (R. A.) Discovery, or, the spirit and service of science. 1918.
Gregory (Robert—'Dean of St. Paul's,') Autobiography of—; 1819—1911, The; with notes by W. H. Hutton, *illust.* 1912.
Gregory (Sacha) Yellow leaf. 1919.
Gregory (*St.*, the Great) Life of—, by DUDDEN (F. H.)
Greig (Teresa Billington-) Militant suffrage movement, The. 1911.
Grellett (Pierre) Adventures de Casanova en Suisse, Les. *Paris.* 1919.
Grenfell (Anne) and **Spalding** (Katie) Petit Nord, Le: annals of a Labrador harbour. 1921.
Grenfell (George) and the Congo *See* JOHNSTON (*Sir* Harry).
Grenfell (Wilfred Thomason) Labrador days: tales of the sea toilers. 1921.
——— Labrador doctor, A; the autobiography of—; *illust.* 1920.
——— Northern neighbours; *illust.* 1923.
Grenville (Charlotte) *See* WYNN (*Lady*).
Gretton (R. H.) English middle class, The. 1917.
Greuze and his models, by RIVERS (J.)
Greville (George) Memories of an old Etonian; 1860-1912: *illust.*
Greville (Henry William) Leaves from the diary of—, edited by Alice, Countess of Strafford; *3rd series.* 1904.

Grew (Edwin Sharpe) Growth of a planet, The; *illust.* 1911.
Grey (Albert, Fourth *Earl*): a last word, by BEGBIE (Harold).
Grey (Charles, 2nd *Earl*) Lord Grey of the Reform Bill, by TREVELYAN (G. M.)
Grey (F. and C.) *See* GREY (L. J. H.)
Grey (*Lady* Jane) *See* TAYLOR (I. A.)
Grey (L. J. H.) Tales of our grandfather; or, India since 1856; edited by F. and C. Grey. 1912.
Grey (Rowland) *See also* DARK (Sidney).
Grey (*Viscount*) *See* HARRIS'S "Contemporary portraits".
Grey (Vivian) Stories of Scotland Yard. 1906.
Grey (Zane) Call of Canyon, The.
———— Last of the plainsmen, The. 1909.
———— Lone star ranger, The. 1915.
———— Man of the forest, The. 1920.
———— Mysterious rider, The. 1921.
Gribble (Francis) Double lives. 1911
———— In Luxemburg in war-time. 1916.
———— Pillar of cloud, The. 1906.
———— Romance of the Cambridge colleges, The: *illust.* 1913.
———— Romance of the men of Devon, The; *illust.* 1912.
———— Romantic life of Shelley and the sequel, The; *illust.* 1911.
———— Tragedy of Isabella II, The; 1830-1904; *illust.* 1913.
Grier (Sydney C.) *See* GREGG (*Miss* Hilda).
Grierson (F. J.) De Libris: being six chapters on books. 1909.
Grierson (Francis) Celtic temperament, The; and other essays. 1911.
———— Invincible alliance, The; and other essays. 1913.
———— Parisian portraits. 1911.
Grierson (*Sir* George) *See* LAY of Alha.
———— *See* STEIN'S Hatim's tales.
———— and **Barnett** (Lionel D.) Lallā-Vākyāni, or, the wise sayings of Lal Did, a mystic poetess of ancient Kashmir; edited with translation, etc. by. 1920.
Grierson (Herbert J. C.) *See* METAPHYSICAL lyrics and poems.
Griffin (E. Aceituna) Lady Sarah's deed of gift. 1906.
———— Servant of the king, A. 1906.
Griffith (George) Conquest of fortune, A. 1906.
Griffith (*Mrs.* M. E. Hume-) Behind the veil in Persia and Turkish Arabia. 1909.
Griffiths (Arthur) House in Spring Gardens, The. 1906.
———— Royal rascal, A. 1905.
Grimmelshausen (Hans J. C. von) Adventurous Simplicissimus, The: being the description of the life of a strange vagabond, Melchior Sternfels von Fuchshaim; *transl.* 1912.
Grimshaw (Beatrice E.) Conn of the coral seas. 1922.
———— Coral palace, The. 1920.
———— Guinea gold. 1912.
———— Sorcerer's stone, The. 1914.
———— Terrible island, The. 1920.
———— When the red gods call. 1911.

Grogan (Ellinor, *Lady*) Reginald Bosworth Smith: a memoir; (1839—1908). 1909.
Grogan (Gerald) Drop in infinity, A. 1915.
——— William Pollak, and other tales. 1919.
Grohman (W. A. Baillie) Land in the mountains, The: an account of the past and present of Tyrol, its people and its castles. 1907.
Grondys (L. H.) Germans in Belgium, The. 1915.
Groom (*Mrs.* Sidney) Love in the darkness. 1918.
Groot (J. Morgan de) Flower of sleep, The. 1916.
——— Ousting Louise. 1920.
Gross (Hans) Criminal investigation; translated and adapted to Indian and Colonial practice by John and J. Collyer Adam. 1906.
Grossmith (Weedon) From studio to stage; *illust.* 1913.
Grosvenor (Caroline) Thornton device, The. 1907.
Grote (*Mrs.*) *See* FYVIE'S 'Some famous women'.
Grotius (Hugo) Life of—, by VREELAND (H.)
——— *See* FIGGIS (J. N.)
Grove (*Mrs.* Lilly) Dancing (*Badminton Library*). 1901.
Grove (Lilly Mary) Contemporary thought in France (as seen in her literature from 1900 to 1914). 1917.
Grundy (Mabel Barnes-) 'Candytuft—I mean Veronica'. 1914.
——— Girl for sale, A. 1920.
——— Great husband hunt, The.
——— Her mad month. 1917.
——— Undressed heroine, An. 1916.
Gsell (Paul) Propos d'Anatole France. *Paris.* 1922.
——— *See* RODIN (Auguste).
Gude (G. K.) *See* FAUNNA of British India.
Guedalla (Philip) Masters and men: essays. 1923.
——— Second Empire, The: Bonapartism, the Prince; the President and the Emperor. 1922.
——— Supers and supermen: studies in politics, history and letters. 1920.
Guérard (Albert Léon) French civilization, from its origins to the close of the middle ages. 1920.
——— French civilization in the nineteenth century. 1914.
Guernsey (Irwin S.) *See also* HUDSON (W. H.)
Guerville (A. B. de) New Egypt. 1905.
Guest (Flora Bigelow) Casting out fear. 1918.
Guevara (Don Anthony of) Diall of princes, The; *transl.* 1919.
Guilland (Antonie) Modern Germany and her historians. 1915.
Guillaumin (Emile) Life of a simple man, The; *transl.* 1919.
——— Vie d'un simple, La. (Mémoires d'un Métayer); *Paris* 1905.
Guisborough (John) Song of Araby, A. 1921.
Gull (Cyril E. A. Ranger:—"Guy Thorne") Air pirate, The.
——— Black honey, 1913.
——— Chance in chains. 1913.
——— City in the clouds, The. 1921.
——— Creggan peerage, The. 1916.

Gull (Cyril E. A. Ranger:—"Guy Thorne")—*continued.* Dark dominion, The. 1923.
———— Doris Moore. 1919.
———— Enemies of England, The. 1915.
———— Harder than steel. 1919.
———— Harvest of love, The. 1905.
———— Hester redeemed. 1917.
———— Hypocrite, The. 1904.
———— Iron box, The. 1923.
———— Lost judge, The. 1914.
———— Love and the freemason. 1915.
———— Lucky Mr. Loder. 1918.
———— Monstrous enemy, The. 1915.
———— Murder limited. 1913.
———— Parrot-faced man, The. 1912.
———— Polluted city, The. 1917.
———— Ravenscroft horror, The. 1917.
———— Secret monitor, The. 1918.
———— Secret seaplane, The. 1915.
———— Secret service submarine, The. 1915.
———— When it was dark. 1906.
———— When Satan ruled. 1914.
———— Wine, the mocker. 1919.
———— Year and a day, A. 1922.
———— and **Custance** (Leo) Sharks. 1904.
Gunn (J. Alexander) Bergson and his philosophy. 1920.
Gunnarsson (Gunnar) Guest, the one-eyed. 1920.
———— Sworn brothers, The. 1920.
Gunter (Archibald C.) Doctor Burton. 1907.
Gupta (J. N.) Life and work of Romesh Chunder Dutt, The; *illust.* 1911.
Gupta (Kedar Nath Das) *See* KALIDASA'S 'Sakuntala'.
Gupte (B. A.) Hindu holidays and ceremonials. *Calcutta.* 1916.
Gurdon (P. R. T.) Khasis, The; with an introduction by Sir Alfred C. Lyall. 1907.
Guthkelch (A. C.) *See* SWIFT (Jonathan).
Guthrie (Thomas Anstey:—'F. Anstey') In brief authority. 1915.
———— Percy and others. 1915.
———— Salted almonds. 1906.
———— Voces populi; *illust.* 1912.
Gwatkin (Henry Melvill) Early Church history to A. D. 313, 2 vols. 1909.
———— *See* CAMBRIDGE mediaeval history.
Gwatkin-Williams (R. S.) *See* WILLIAMS (R. S. Gwatkin-)
Gwynn (Stephen Lucius) Collected poems. 1923.
———— Famous cities of Ireland, The; *illust.* 1915.
———— For second reading: attempts to please. 1918.
———— Glade in the forest, The; and other stories. 1907.
———— History of Ireland, The. 1923.
———— Irish books and Irish people. 1919.
———— Irish situation, The. 1921.
———— John Redmond's last years. 1919.

Gwynn (Stephen Lucius)—*continued.* Robert Emmet. 1909.
——— Thomas Moore (*English men of letters*). 1905.
——— and **Tuckwell** (Gertrude M.) Life of the Rt. Hon. Sir Charles W. Dilke, The; *illust.* 2 vols. 1917.
Gwynne (H. A.) Will and the bill, The. 1923.
Gwynne (Paul) Nightshade. 1910.
'Gyp' *See* JOINVILLE (La *Comtesse* de Martel de).

H

"H. B." and Laurence Irving, by BRERETON (Austin).
H. W. F. *See* KING'S English.
Haarhoff (Theodore) Schools of Gaul: a study of pagan and Christian education in the last century of the Western Empire. 1920.
Hacker (I. H.) Kerala: the land of palms; *illust.* 1911.
Hadfield (E.) Among the natives of the Loyalty Group; *illust.* 1920.
Hadji Khan and **Sparroy** (W.) With the pilgrims to Mecca: the great pilgrimage of A.H. 1319; A.D. 1902. 1905.
Haeckel (Ernest) *See* SIR OLIVER LODGE'S "Life and matter".
Hagedorn (Hermann) Barbara picks a husband. 1919.
——— Life of Roosevelt, The. 1919.
Hagenbeck (Carl) Beasts and men; *illust., transl.* 1909.
Haggard (A. M.) *See also* PALMER (William Scott).
Haggard (Andrew C. P.) Real Louis XV, The; *illust.*, 2 vols. 1906.
Haggard (*Sir* H. Rider-) Ancient Allan, The. 1920.
——— Ayesha: the return of 'She'. 1905.
——— Benita. 1906.
——— Child of storm, A; *illust.* 1913.
——— Fair Margaret. 1907.
——— Finished. 1917.
——— Ghost kings, The. 1908.
——— Holy flower, The. 1915.
——— Ivory child, The. 1916.
——— Lady of Blossholme, The. 1909.
——— Love eternal. 1918.
——— Marie. 1912.
——— Moon of Israel. 1918.
——— Morning star. 1910.
——— Queen Sheba's ring. 1910.
——— Red eve. 1911.
——— She and Allan. 1921.
——— Smith and the Pharoahs, and other tales. 1920.
——— Virgin of the Sun, The. 1922.
——— Wanderer's necklace, The. 1914.
——— Way of the spirit, The. 1906.
——— When the world shook. 1919.
——— Wisdom's daughter. 1923.
——— Yellow god, The. 1909.

Haig (Douglas, *Lord*) Despatches; Dec. 1915—April 1919; edited by J. H. Boraston. 1919.
Haig (T. W.) Historic landmarks of the Deccan. *Allahabad.* 1907.
Haigh (Richmond) Ethiopian saga, An. 1919.
Haile (Martin) James Francis Edward, the old Chevalier. 1907.
——— Queen Mary of Modena, Queen of James II: life and letters. 1905.
Haines (*Field-Marshal Sir* F. Paul) Life of—, The: by RAIT (P. S.)
Hainsselin (Montague T.) In peril on the sea. 1919.
——— Under dog, The. 1919.
Hake (Thomas) and **Rickett** (Arthur Compton) Life and letters of Theodore Watts-Dunton, The; *illust.* 2 vols. 1916.
——— Letters of Algernon Charles Swinburne, The; with some personal recollections. 1918.
Hakluytus Posthumus *See* PURCHAS (Samuel).
'Hal' Sir Roger Delaney of Meath. 1908.
Halcombe (Charles J. H.) Children of far Cathay. 1906.
Haldane (John Scott) Organism and environment, as illustrated by the physiology of breathing. 1917.
Haldane (Richard Burton, *Viscount*) Before the war. 1920.
——— Conduct of life, The; and other addresses. 1914.
——— Philosophy of humanism, The; and of other subjects. 1922.
——— Reign of relativity, The. 1921.
——— Universities and national life. 1910.
Haldeman (*Mrs.*) *See also* JULIUS (*W.*)
Hale (John Richard) Famous sea fights, from Salamis to Tsu-Shima. 1911.
Hale (Louise Closser) Motor car divorce, A. 1906.
Hales (A. G.) Adventures of Signor McGlusky, The. 1919.
——— Ginger and McGlusky. 1917.
——— Joy Beaucarnis. 1920.
——— McGlusky's great adventure. 1917.
——— McGlusky, the gold-seeker. 1920.
——— McGlusky, the reformer. 1910.
——— Marozia, and other stories. 1908.
——— My life of adventure. 1918.
——— Nut-brown maid and nut-brown mare. 1919.
——— President McGlusky. 1918.
——— Queen of hearts, The. 1923.
——— Red hawk, The. 1919.
——— Rory O'Moore. 1922.
——— Where angels fear to tread. 1918.
Hales (John) *See* GEORGE'S 'Seventeenth century men of latitude'.
Halévy (Daniel) Courrier de M. Thiers, Le. *Paris.* 1921.
——— Life of Friedrich Nietzsche, The; *transl.* 1914.
——— Président Wilson, Le. *Paris.* 1918.
——— Visites aux paysans du centre. *Paris.* 1921.
Haliburton (*Lord*) Memoir of—, A; by ATLAY (J. B.)
Halifax (Charles Lindley Wood, *2nd Viscount*) Leo XIII and Anglican Orders. 1912.

Halifax (Robert) Borderland, The. 1908.
———— Right to love, The. 1916.
———— Slice of life, A. 1912.
———— Whistling woman, A. 1911.
Hall (A. D.) Soil, The; an introduction to the scientific study of the growth of crops. 1908.
Hall (Amanda) Little red house in the hollow, The. 1919.
Hall (Eliza Calvert) Aunt Jane of Kentucky. 1909.
Hall (G. Stanley) Morale: the supreme standard of life and conduct. 1920.
Hall (George) Gypsy's parson, The: his experiences and adventures. 1915.
Hall (H. Duncan) British Commonwealth of nations, The: a study of its past and future development. 1920.
Hall (H. Fielding:—'H. Fielding') Field of honour, The. 1915.
———— For England: poems and stories. 1916.
———— Inward light, The. 1908.
———— Love's legend. 1914.
———— Nature of war and its causes, The. 1917.
———— One immortality. 1909.
———— Passing of Empire, The; or, the redemption of India. 1913.
———— People at school, A. 1906.
———— Way of peace, The. 1917.
Hall (H. R.) Ancient history of the near East, The; from the earliest times to the battle of Salamis. 1919.
———— *See also* KING (L. W.)
Hall (*Sir* John) Four famous mysteries. 1922.
———— Life and letters of—, The; by MITRA (S. M.)
———— *See* MINOR poets of the Caroline period.
Hall (R. A.) Studies in Napoleonic strategy. 1918.
Hall (Thornton) Enslavers of kings. 1914.
Hallé (C. E.) Notes from a painter's life; *illust.* 1909.
Haller (William) Early life of Robert Southey, The; 1774-1803. *New York.* 1917.
Halliday (R.) Talaings, The; *illust. Rangoon.* 1917.
Hallowes (Frances S.) Patriotism of Denys Mahon, The. 1913.
Hallward (N. L.) William Bolts: a Dutch adventurer under John Company. 1920.
Halsalle (Henry de) Secret service woman, A; being confessions, experiences and opinions of Olga von Kopf, the famous international spy. 1917.
———— *See also* HEMMINGWAY (R. D.)
Hamblin (Robert A.) Ann's first flutter: a comedy. 1920.
———— Eyes of innocence. 1922.
Hamel (Frank) Eighteenth century Marquise, An: a study of Emilie du Châtelet and her times. 1910.
———— Human animals. 1915.
———— Lady of the Garter, A. 1911.
———— Woman of the Revolution, A: Théroigne de Méricourt; *illust.* 1911.
Hamel (Gustav) and **Turner** (Charles C.) Flying: some practical experiences. 1914.

Hamelius (Paul) *See also* LINDEN (H. von der).
Hamerton (Philip Gilbert) Intellectual life, The. 1898.
Hamilton (Alexander) Life of—, The; by OLIVER (F. S.)
Hamilton (Angus) Afghanistan. 1906.
Hamilton (Anthony) Life (1645—1719), and works and family of—; by CLARK (Ruth).
Hamilton (C. J.) Trade relations between England and India (1600–1819), The. *Calcutta.* 1919.
Hamilton (Cicely) Just to get married. 1911.
——— Marriage as a trade. 1912.
——— Matter of money, A. 1916.
——— Senlis. 1917.
——— William—an Englishman. 1919.
Hamilton (Cosmo) Accidental daughter, An. 1911.
——— Another scandal. 1923.
——— At whose door? 1917.
——— Blindness of virtue, The. 1912.
——— Blue room, The. 1921.
——— Door that has no key, The. 1913.
——— Duke's son. 1905.
——— His friend and his wife. 1920.
——— Impertinent reflections. 1912.
——— Infinite capacity, The. 1910.
——— Joan and the babies and I. 1916.
——— Miracle of love, The. 1915.
——— Mrs. Skeffington. 1910.
——— Nature's vagabond, and other stories. 1906.
——— Outpost of eternity, The. 1912.
——— Princess of New York, The. 1911.
——— Rustle of silk, The. 1922.
——— Scandal. 1918.
——— Two kings, and other romances. 1912.
——— Who cares? 1919.
Hamilton (Emma, *Lady*) *See* FRANKAU (*Mrs.*); FYVIE'S 'Some famous women'; SICHEL (W.)
Hamilton (*Lord* Ernest W.) First seven divisions, The; being a detailed account of the fighting from Mons to Ypres. 1916.
——— Irish rebellion of 1641, The; with a history of the events which led up to and succeeded it. 1920.
——— Old days and new. 1923.
Hamilton (*Lord* Frederic) Beginnings of Mr. P. J. Davenant, The. 1907.
——— Days before yesterday, The. 1920.
——— Education of Mr. P. J. Davenant, The. 1916.
——— Here, there and everywhere. 1921.
——— Holiday adventures of Mr. P. J. Davenant. 1915.
——— Lady Eleanor, Private Simmonds and others. 1918.
——— Some further adventures of Mr. P. J. Davenant. 1915.
Hamilton (*Lord* George) Parliamentary reminiscences and reflections, 1868-1906, 2 vols. 1917—1922.
——— Vanished pomps of yesterday, The: some random reminiscences of a British diplomat. 1919.

Hamilton (Helen) Compleat schoolmarm, The: a story of promise and fulfilment. 1917.
——— Iconoclast, The. 1917.
Hamilton (*Sir* Ian) Despatches from the Dardanelles, etc. 1917.
——— Gallipoli diary, 2 vols. *illust.* 1920.
——— Millennium, The? 1919.
——— Soul and body of an army, The. 1921.
——— Staff officer's scrap book during the Russo-Japanese war (1904), A; 2 vols. 1905–1907.
Hamilton (*Mrs.* Lee: *née* Annie E. Holdsworth) Dame Verona of the angels. 1912.
Hamilton (M.) Anne against the world. 1923.
——— Locust's years, The. 1919.
——— Mrs. Brett. 1913.
——— Woman who looked back, The. 1914.
Hamilton (Mary Agnes) Full circle. 1919.
——— Last fortnight, The. 1920.
——— Less than the dust 1912.
Hamilton (*Hon. Mrs.* Robert: *née* Edith Henrietta Fowler) Life of Henry Hartley Fowler, first Viscount of Wolverhampton, The. 1912.
——— Patricia. 1915.
Hamley (*Sir* Edward Bruce) Operations of war, The; explained and illustrated. *New Edition.* 1923.
Hammond (D. B.) Stories of scientific discovery. 1923.
Hammond (Frances) *See* CROAL (*Miss* Frances).
Hammond (J. L. and Barbara) Life of Lord Shaftesbury (*Makers of the 19th Century Series*). 1923.
——— Skilled labourer, The; 1760-1832. 1919.
——— Town labourer, The; 1760-1832. 1917.
——— Village labourer, The; 1760-1832, a study in the Government of England before the Reform Bill. 1912.
Hammond (William) *See* MINOR poets of the Caroline period.
Hamp (Pierre) Gens. *Paris.* 1917.
Hampden (E. Hobart) Price of Empire, The. 1911.
HAMPI-RUINS, by LONGHURST (A. H.)
Hamsun (Knut) Growth of the soil; *transl.* 1921.
——— Pan; *transl.* 1920.
——— Wanderers; *transl.* 1922.
Hancock (H. Irving) Physical culture life, The. 1905.
"Handasyde" Heart of Marylebone, The. 1910.
HANDBOOKS prepared under the direction of the Historical Section of the Foreign Office:—

Vol. I.
- China, by Charles William Campbell. 1920.
- Tibet. 1920.
- Manchuria. 1920.
- Mongolia. 1920.
- Siam, by Josiah Crosby. 1920.
- Japan, by John Harington Gubbins. 1920.

Vol. II.
- Syria and Palestine. 1920.
- Mohammedan history:—(1) The rise of Islam and the Pan-Islamic movement. (2) The rise of the Turks and the Pan-Turanian movement. (3) Islam in India and Africa. 1920.
- Turkey in Asia. 1920.
- Zionism. 1920.

Hankey (Donald) Letters of. 1919.
——— Student in arms, A; *1st and 2nd series.* 1917
Hankin (St. John) Three plays with happy endings. 1907.
Hannay (David) Diaz (*Makers of the Nineteenth century*). 1917.
——— Ships and men; *illust.* 1910.
——— Short history of the Royal Navy, A; 1689–1815; vol. 2. 1909.
——— Spain (*The Nations' histories*). 1917.
Hannay (James Owen: 'George A. Birmingham') Adventures of Dr. Whitty. 1913.
——— Bad times, The. 1908.
——— Benedict Kavanagh. 1907.
——— Connaught to Chicago. 1914.
——— Found money. 1923.
——— General John Regan. 1913.
——— Good conduct, A. 1920.
——— Gossamer. 1915.
——— Great-grandmother, The. 1922.
——— Hyacinth. 1906.
——— Inisheeny. 1920.
——— Inviolable sanctuary, The. 1912.
——— Irishmen all; *illust.* 1913.
——— Irishman looks at his world, An. 1919
——— Island mystery, The. 1918.
——— King Tommy. 1923.
——— Lady bountiful. 1921.
——— Lalage's lovers. 1911.
——— Lighter side of Irish life, The. 1912.
——— Lost lawyer, The. 1921.
——— Lost tribes. The. 1914.
——— Major's niece, The. 1911.
——— Minnie's Bishop, and other stories. 1915.
——— Our casualty, and other stories. 1919.
——— Padre in France, A. 1918.
——— Public scandal, A; and other stories. 1922.
——— Red hand of Ulster, The. 1912.
——— Search party, The. 1909.
——— Seething pot, The. 1905.
——— Send for Dr. O'Grady. 1923.
——— Simpkins plot, The. 1911.
——— Spanish gold. 1911.
——— Up, the rebels! 1919.
Hannay (Patrick) *See* MINOR poets of the Caroline period.
Hanotaux (Gabriel) Histoire de la nation Française:—

Tome 1. Introduction générale; géographie humaine de la France, par Jean Brunhes. *Paris.* 1920.
„ 2. (*Expected*).
„ 3. Historie politique, premier volume (des origines à 1515), par P. Imbert de la Tour. *Paris.*

Hanoum *See* ZEYNEB HANOUM.
HANOVERIAN Queens of England *See* GREENWOOD (Alice D.)
Hansen (*Lieut.*) *See* AMUNDSEN (R.)

Hanshew (Thomas W.) Cleek of Scotland Yard. 1914.
——— Cleek's greatest riddles. 1916.
——— Riddle of the night, The. 1916.
Harband (Beatrice M.) Jaya; which means victory. 1914.
Harbord (Charles) *See* SUFFIELD (*Lord*).
Harbottle (Thomas B.) Dictionary of historical allusions. 1904.
Harcourt (*Sir* William) Life of—, The; by GARDINER (A. G.)
Hardie (J. Keir) Biography of—, A; by STEWART (W.)
Harding (E. F.) Junior subaltern, The. 1914.
Harding (Jane) Margaret's mead. 1921.
——— Puppet, The. 1917.
Hardinge (H. C. M.) Whirlwind. 1923.
Hardingham (Edward) Hugh Leventhorpe. 1906.
Hardman (*Sir* William) Mid-Victorian Pepys, A: the letters and memoirs of; annotated and edited by S. M. Ellis; *illust.* 1923.
Hardwick, Bess of *See* RAWSON (M. S.)
Hardwicke (*Earl*) *See* MACDONAGH'S 'Viceroy's post-bag.'
Hardy (Alfred E. Gathorne-) My happy hunting grounds, with notes on sport and natural history; *illust.* 1914.
——— *See* CRANBROOK (*Earl* of).
Hardy (E. J.) British soldier, The; his courage and humour. 1915.
——— Still happy though married. 1914.
Hardy (Iza Duffus) Strange disappearance of John Haversham, The. 1909.
Hardy (Norman H.) and **Elkington** (E. Way) Savage south seas, The. 1907.
Hardy (Thomas) Changed man, A; and other tales. 1913.
——— Dynasts, The: a drama of the Napoleonic wars; 2 vols., 1904–1906.
——— Famous tragedy of the Queen of Cornwall at Tintagel in Lyonnesse, The: a new version of an old story. 1923.
——— Late lyrics and earlier. 1922.
——— Moments of vision, and miscellaneous verses. 1917.
——— Satires of circumstance: lyrics and reveries. 1914.
——— Time's laughingstocks, and other verses. 1910.
——— Wessex poems, and other verses. 1916.
——— *See* BARNES (W.)
Hare (Augustus J. C.) North-Western France (Normandy and Brittany). 1895.
——— Paris, 2 vols. 1900.
——— Walks in Rome. 1905.
Hare (Christopher) Courts and camps of the Italian Renaissance; *illust.* 1908.
——— Dante, the wayfarer; (Northern Italy). 1905.
——— Great Emperor, A: Charles V, 1519–1558. 1917.
——— Life and letters in the Italian Renaissance. 1915.
Harendranath Maitra Hinduism: the world-ideal. 1916.
Haribar Das Life and letters of Toru Dutt. 1921.
Haring (Clarence Henry) Trade and navigation between Spain and the Indies in the time of the Hapsburgs. 1918.

Harisarvottama Rau (G.) Neglected Emperor poet (Krishnadeva Raya of Vijianagar Hampi). *Madras.* 1912.
Harker (*Mrs.* L. Allen) Allegra. 1919.
——— Bridge across, The. 1921.
——— Concerning Paul and Fiametta. 1911.
——— Ffolliots of Redmarley, The. 1913.
——— Jan and her job. 1917.
——— Master and maid. 1910.
——— Miss Esperance and Mr. Wycherly. 1908.
——— Mr. Wycherly's wards. 1912.
——— Really romantic age, The. 1922.
——— Vagaries of Tod and Peter, The; and other stories. 1923.
Harland (Henry) Royal end, The. 1909.
Harley (*Miss*) *See* TWEEDIE (*Mrs.* Alec).
Harmand (Jean) Keeper of royal secrets, A: the life of Madame de Genlis. 1913.
Harmer (S. F.) *See* CAMBRIDGE Natural history.
Harnack (Adolf) and **Herrmann** (Wilhelm) Essays on the social gospel; *transl.* 1907.
Harper (George McLean) William Wordsworth, 2 vols. 1916.
——— Wordsworth's French daughter: the story of her birth, with the certificates of her baptism and marriage. 1921.
Harper (Harry) *See also* WHITE (C. G.)
Harraden (Beatrice) Guiding thread, The. 1916.
——— Interplay. 1911.
——— Out of the wreck I rise, 1912.
——— Patuffa. 1923.
——— Scholar's daughter, The. 1906.
——— Spring shall plant. 1920.
——— Thirteen all told. 1921.
——— Where your treasure is. 1918.
Harré (T. Everett) Behold the woman! 1916.
——— Eternal maiden, The. 1913.
Harris (Corra) Eve's second husband.
Harris (Frank) Contemporary portraits; *1st and 2nd series*; *illust.* 1915 and 1919.
——— Great days. 1913.
——— Man Shakespeare, The; and his tragic life-story. 1911.
——— Unpath'd waters, The. 1913.
——— Women of Shakespeare, The. 1911.
——— Yellow ticket, The; and other stories. 1914.
Harris (F. R.) Life of Edward Montagu, first Earl of Sandwich, The; 1625—1672. 2 vols. 1912.
Harris (George Robert Canning, *Lord*) Few short runs, A: recollections of cricket during fifty years. 1921.
——— *See* GRACE (*Dr.* W. G.)
Harris (H. Wilson) President Wilson: his problems and his policy; an English view. 1917.
Harris (Joel Chandler) Bishop and the bogie-man, The. 1909.
Harris (John F.) Samuel Butler: the man and his work. 1916.
Harris (John H.) Dawn in darkest Africa; *illust.* 1912.

Harris (J. T.) 'China Jim': being incidents and adventures in the life of an Indian Mutiny veteran. 1912.
Harris (R.) *See* BRAMPTON (*Baron*).
Harris (Rendel) Ascent of Olympus, The. 1917.
Harris-Burland (J. B.) *See* BURLAND (J. B. Harris-)
Harrison (Austin) Before and now. 1919.
——— Kaiser's war, The. 1914.
Harrison (Cuthbert W.) Magic of Malaya, The. 1916.
Harrison (Frederic) Among my books. 1912.
——— Autobiographic memoirs; (1831–1910), 2 vols. 1911.
——— Chatham (*Twelve English Statesmen*). 1905.
——— Creed of a layman, The. 1907.
——— De Senectute: more last words. 1923.
——— Memories and thoughts: men, books, cities, art. 1906.
——— National and social problems. 1908.
——— Nicephorus: a tragedy of new Rome. 1906.
——— Obiter scripta, 1918. 1919.
——— On society. 1918.
——— Philosophy of common sense, The. 1907.
——— Realities and ideals: social, political, literary and artistic. 1908.
——— Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill and other literary estimates. 1895.
Harrison (Henry Sydnor) Angela's business. 1915.
——— Captivating Mary Carstairs. 1914.
——— Queed. 1911.
——— Saint Teresa: a novel. 1922.
——— V. V.'s eyes. 1913.
Harrison (Herbert) Lad of Kent, A. 1914.
Harrison (James A.) George Washington, patriot, soldier, statesman; first President of the United States (*Heroes of the Nations*). 1906.
Harrison (Jane Ellen) Epilegomena to the study of Greek religion. 1921.
——— Introductory studies in Greek art. 1902.
Harrison (John Smith) Platonism in English poetry of the 16th and 17th centuries. 1903.
Harrison (Marie) Dawn in Ireland. 1917.
Harrison (*Mrs.* St. Leger, *née* Kingsley—'Lucas Malet') Adrian Savage. 1911.
——— Da Silva's widow, and other stories. 1922.
——— Damaris. 1916.
——— Deadham Hard. 1919.
——— Far horizon, The. 1906.
——— Score, The. 1909.
——— Survivors, The. 1923.
——— Tall villa, The. 1920.
——— Wreck of the golden galleon, The. 1910.
——— *See also* KINGSLEY (Charles).
Harrod (Frances; *née* Frances Forbes Robertson) Taming of the brute, The. 1905.
——— Wanton, The. 1909.
Harry (Myriam) Little daughter of Jerusalem, The; *transl.* 1918.

Hart (Elizabeth) Irreconcilables. 1916.
Hart (*Sir* Robert) Life of—, by BREDON (J.)
Harter (*Mrs.* Arthur :—" Ethel de Fonblanque") Love conference A. 1922.
Hartland (Edwin Sidney) Primitive society : the beginnings of the family and the reckoning of descent. 1921.
Hartley (C. Gasquoine) Motherhood and the relationships of the sexes. 1917.
———— *See also* CALVERT (A. F.)
Hartley (Olga) Anne. 1920.
Hartog (Marcus) *See* CAMBRIDGE Natural history.
Hartog (P. J.) Examinations and their relation to culture and efficiency. 1918.

Harvard Oriental Series.

Vol. 1. Jātaka-Mālā: stories of Buddha's former incarnations by Arya Çūra. 1895.
„ 2. Sānkhya-Pravachana-Bhāshya, or commentary (Bhāshya) on the exposition (Pravachana) of the Sānkhya philosophy, by Vijñāna-Bhikshu. 1895.
„ 3. Buddhism in translations: passages selected from the Buddhist sacred books, and translated from the original Pāli into English, by Henry Clarke Warren. 1896.
„ 4. Karpūra-Mañjarī: a drama by the Indian poet Rājaçekhara (900 A. D.); critically edited by Sten Konow, and translated into English with introduction and notes, by C. R. Lanman. 1901.
Vols. 5. and 6. Bṛhad-Devatā (attributed to Çāunaka): a summary of the deities and myths of the Rig-Veda; translated into English, by Professor Arthur Anthony Macdonell. 1904.
„ 7. and 8. Atharva-Veda, translated with a critical and exegetical commentary, by William Dwight Whitney. 1905.
Vol. 9. The Little Clay Cart (Mṛe-chakaṭika): a Hindu drama attributed to King Çūdraka; translated by Arthur William Ryder. 1905.
„ 10. Vedic Concordance: being an alphabetic index to every line of every stanza of the published Vedic literature and to the liturgical formulas thereof, by Professor Maurice Bloomfield. 1906.
Vols. 11, 12 and 13. The Pañcha-tantra: a collection of ancient Hindu tales; edited by Dr. Johannes Hertel. 1908-1912.
Vol. 14. The Pañchatantra : a collection of ancient Hindu tales in its oldest recension, the Kashmirian, entitled Tantrākhyāyika; edited by Professor Hartel. 1915.
„ 15. Bhāravi's poem : Kirātārjunīya, or, Arjuna's combat with the Kirāta; translated by Carl Cappeller. 1912.
„ 17. The Yoga-system of Patañjali: or the ancient Hindu doctrine of concentration of mind; translated by James Haughton. 1914.
Vols. 18 and 19. The Veda of the Black Yajus School; entitled Tāittirīya Samhitā, translated by Arthur Berriedale Keith. 1914.
Vol. 21. Rāma's later history, or Uttara-Rāma-Charita : an ancient Hindu drama, by Bhavabhūti; critically edited with an introduction and English translation, by Shripad Krishna Belvalkar. 1920.
„ 25. The Rig-Veda Brāhmaṇas: Aitareya and Kauṣītaki Brāhmaṇas of the Rig-Veda, translated by Arthur Berriedale Keith. 1920.

Harvard Oriental Series—*continued.*

Vols. 28, 29 and 30. Buddhist legends; translated from the original Pāli text of the Dhamma-pada commentary, by Eugene Watson Burlingame. 1921.

HARWARDEN letters *See* "SOME Harwarden letters".

Harvey (John) and Others. Competition: a study in human motive. 1917.

Harvey (Marion) Mystery of the hidden room, The. 1923.

Harvey (Marie) Satan, K. C. 1909.

Harvey (William) Scottish life and character in anecdote and story; *illust.* 1911.

Harvey (William J.) and **Reppien** (Christian) Denmark and the Danes: a survey of Danish life, institutions and culture; *illust.* 1915.

Haskins (Charles Homer) Norman institutions. 1918.

Haslette (John) Desmond Rourke, Irishman. 1911.

——— Johnnie Maddison. 1920.

——— Mesh, The. 1912.

Hassal (Arthur) France, mediæval and modern: a history. 1918.

——— Viscount Castlereagh; (1769–1822). 1908.

Hastings (G. H.) Vindication of Warren Hastings, A. 1909.

Hastings (James) *See* ENCYCLOPÆDIA of religion and ethics.

Hastings (Warren) Letters to his wife (1780–5); from the originals in the British Museum; introduced and annotated by Sydney C. Grier. 1905.

——— in Bengal; 1772—1774, by JONES (M. E. M.)

——— *See* BUSTEED (H. E.); HASTINGS (G. H.); SELECTIONS from State papers.

Hatch (Edwin) Influence of Greek ideas and usages upon the Christian Church, The. 1907.

Hatzfeldt (Paul, *Count*) Hatzfeldt letters, The: letters to his wife, written from the head-quarters of the King of Prussia, 1870–71; *transl.* 1905.

Haughton (James) *See* HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES (vol. 17).

Haultain (Arnold) Mystery of Golf, The. 1912.

HAUNTERS and the haunted, The; ghost stories and tales of the supernatural; edited by Ernest Rhys. 1921.

Hauptmann (Gerhart) Atlantis; *transl.* 1914.

——— Phantom; *transl.* 1922.

——— Sunken bell, The: a fairy play; *transl.* 1907.

——— *See also* FIEDLER (H. G.)

Hauser (Henri) Germany's commercial grip of the world; *transl.* 1917.

——— Méthodes Allemandes d'expansion économique, Les. *Paris.* 1916.

Havell (E. B.) Ancient and mediæval architecture in India: a study of Indo-Aryan civilization; *illust.* 1915.

——— Benares, the sacred city: sketches of Hindu life and religion. 1905.

——— Handbook of Indian art, A; *illust.* 1920.

——— History of Aryan rule in India, from the earliest times to the death of Akbar, The. 1918.

Havell (E. B.)—*continued.* Ideals of Indian art, The; *illust.* 1911.
——— Indian architecture; *illust.* 1913.
——— Indian sculpture and painting. 1908.
Haven (A. de) Scarlet cloak, The. 1907.
Haverfield (F.) Romanization of Roman Britain, The. 1923.
Haviland (Maud D.) Lives of the fur folk. 1910.
Hawke (Edward G.) British Empire and its history, The. 1911.
Hawke (*Lord*) *See* GRACE (*Dr.* W. G.)
Hawkins (Anthony H.:—'Anthony Hope') Adventure of Lady Ursula, The: a comedy in four acts. 1913.
——— Beaumaroy home from the wars. 1919.
——— Captain Dieppe. 1918.
——— Great Miss Driver, The. 1908.
——— Half-a-hero. 1911.
——— Lucinda. 1920.
——— Mrs. Maxon protests. 1911.
——— Second string. 1910.
——— Servant of the public, A. 1905.
——— Sophy of Kravonia. 1906.
——— Tales of two people. 1907.
——— Young man's year, A. 1915.
Hawkins (*Sir* Henry) *See* BRAMPTON (*Baron*).
Hawkins (*Sir* John) General history of the science and practice of music, A; 3 vols. 1875.
Hawley (Walter A.) Asia Minor; *illust.* 1918.
Hawthorne (Nathaniel) Twice-told tales. 1915.
Hawtrey (Valentina) In a desert land. 1915.
——— Rodwell. 1908.
Hay (Ian) *See* BEITH (John Hay).
Hay (J. MacDougall) Barnacles. 1916.
——— Gillespie. 1914.
Hay (James, *Jr.*) No clue. 1922.
——— Unlighted house, The.
——— Winning clue, The. 1920.
Hay (Marie) German Pompadour, A; history of Wilhelmine von Gräventiz. 1906.
Hay (W. R.) Two years in Kurdistan: experiences of a political officer, 1918–1920; *illust.* 1921.
Hayden (Arthur) Bye-paths in curio collecting; *illust.* 1919.
——— Chats on English china. 1912.
——— Chats on English earthenware. 1912.
——— Chats on old clocks; *illust.* 1917.
——— Chats on old prints; *illust.* 1913.
——— Chats on old silver; *illust.* 1915.
Hayden (Eleanor G.) Love the harper. 1914.
Haydon (A. L.) Riders of the plains, The: a record of the Royal North-West mounted police of Canada, 1873–1910; *illust.* 1910.
——— Trooper police of Australia, The; *illust.* 1911.
Hayes (Arthur J.) Source of the Blue Nile, The; with a note on the religion, customs, etc. of Abyssinia. 1905.
Hayling (G. and M.) Tryfield. 1912.

Hayllar (Florence) Nepenthes. 1907.
Haynes (Annie) Bungalow mystery, The. 1922.
Haynes (E. S. P.) Personalia. 1918.
Hayter (Adrian) Profitable imbroglio, The. 1910.
Hayward (Rachel) Hippodrome, The. 1913.
Haywood (A. H. W.) Through Timbuctu and across the Great Sahara; *illust.* 1912.
Hazlitt (W. Carew) Venetian Republic, The; A.D. 409–1797, 2 vols. 1905.
Hazlitt (William) Life of—, The; by HOWE (P. P.)
HE who passed. 1912.
Head (*Mrs.* Henry) Compensation. 1921.
——— History of departed things, A. 1918.
Headlam (*Rt. Rev.* Arthur C.) History, authority and theology. 1909.
——— Life and teaching of Jesus Christ, The. 1923.
Headlam (Cecil) Oxford and its story. 1904.
——— Red screes. 1916.
Healy (William and Mary Tenney) Pathological lying, accusation and swindling. 1915.
Hearn (Lafcadio) In ghostly Japan. 1903.
——— Japan: attempt at interpretation. 1904.
——— Japanese letters, The; edited by Elizabeth Bisland. 1911.
——— Karma. 1918.
——— Letters from the Raven. 1908.
——— Life and letters of—, by BISLAND (Elizabeth).
——— *See* GOULD (G. M.)
Hearne (R. P.) Aërial warfare; *illust.* 1909.
Hearnshaw (F. J. C.) Democracy and the British Empire. 1920.
——— Democracy at the crossways. 1918.
——— Main currents of European history, 1815-1915. 1917.
——— Outline sketch of the political history of Europe in the 19th century, An. 1919.
——— Social and political ideas of some great mediæval thinkers, The: a series of lectures; edited by—. 1923.
——— and Others. Mediæval contributions to modern civilisation. 1921.
HEARSEYS, The *See* PEARSE (*Col.* Hugh).
HEART of Marylebone, The, by "HANDASYDE"
Heath (Arthur George) Moral and social significance of the conception of personality, The. 1921.
Heath (Christopher) Peter's progess. 1911.
Heath (E. Crosby-) Enter an American. 1915.
Heathcote (Richard) *See* CECIL (*Lord* Hugh).
Hedgcock (Frank A.) David Garrick and his French friends; *illust.* 1912.
Hedin (Sven) From Pole to Pole; *illust.* 1912.
——— Overland to India, 2 vols. *illust.* 1910.
——— Trans-Himalaya: discoveries and adventures in Tibet, 3 vols. *illust.* 1909–1913.
——— With the German armies in the West; *transl.*; *illust.* 1915.
——— *See* LUCAS (E. V.)
Hegel (G. W. F.) Philosophy of fine art, The; *transl.*, 4 vols. 1920.

Heilborn (Ernst von) Ring und Stab. *Berlin.* 1905.
Heilgers (Louise) Green heart, The. 1921.
——— More tabloid tales. 1919.
——— Naked soul, The. 1912.
——— Tabloid tales. 1911.
——— That red-headed girl. 1917.
Heine (Heinrich) Memoirs; *transl.*, 2 vols. 1910.
Heller (Frank) Perilous transactions of Mr. Collin, The. 1923.
Helps (*Sir* Arthur) Correspondence of—; edited by his son E. Helps. 1917.
Heming (*Colonel*) Told in the verandah. 1892.
Hemmingway (R. D.) and **Halsalle** (Henry de) Three gentlemen from New Caledonia. 1915.
Hemon (Louis) Maria Chapdelaine. *Paris.* 1921.
——— Maria Chapdelaine; *transl.* 1922.
Hendee (Mary L.) *See* WAGNER (C.)
Henderson (*Rt. Hon.* Arthur) Aims of labour, The. 1918.
Henderson (Ernest F.) Blücher, and the uprising of Prussia against Napoleon, 1806–15; *illust.* 1911.
——— Symbol and satire in the French Revolution; *illust.* 1912.
Henderson (G. F. R.) Science of war, The: a collection of essays and lectures, 1892—1903; with a memoir by Earl Roberts. 1905.
——— Stonewall Jackson and the American civil war, 2 vols. 1902.
Henderson (George) Norse influence on Celtic Scotland, The. 1910.
Henderson (*Mrs.* Kathleen C. T.) Sporting adventures of a Memsahib, The. *Madras.* 1918.
Henderson (Keith) Letters of Helen: the impressions of an artist on the western front: *illust.* 1917.
Henderson (Percy E.:—'Selim') British officer in the Balkans, A; *illust.* 1909.
Henderson (W. Brooks Drayton) Swinburne and Landor. 1918.
Henderson (R. W. Wright) John Goodchild. 1909.
Henderson (T. F.) Royal Stewarts, The; *illust.* 1914.
Henderson (W. E. B.) Behind the thicket. 1915.
Hendrick (Burton J.) Life and letters of Walter H. Page, The; 2 vols. 1923.
Hendryx (James B.) Texan, The. 1918.
Henham (Ernest George) Feast of Bacchus, The. 1907.
Henley (William Ernest) Essays. 1921.
——— Poems. 1912.
——— Life of—, by CORNFORD (L. C.)
——— *See also* FARMER (J. S.)
Hennebois (Charles) In German hands: the diary of a severely wounded prisoner. 1916.
Hennessey (David) Cords of vanity. 1920.
——— Outlaw, The. 1913.
——— Tail of gold, A. 1914.
Hennessy (*Mrs.* Pope:—*née* Una Birch) Madame Roland: a study in Revolution.

Henry V *See* MOWAT (R.B.)
Henry VII *See* POLLARD (A. F.)
Henry (Arthur) Unwritten law, The. 1905.
Henry (L. E.) *See* NAPOLEON'S War maxims.
Henry (Marc) Beyond the Rhine: memories of art and life in Germany before the war; *transl.* 1918.
Henry (O.:—"W. Sydney Porter") Cabbages and kings. 1912.
———— Four million, The. 1916.
———— Gentle grafter, The. 1916.
———— Heart of the west. 1917.
———— Roads of destiny. 1916.
———— Rolling stones. 1916.
———— Sixes and sevens. 1916.
———— Strictly business. 1916.
———— Trimmed lamp, The. 1916.
———— Voice of the city, The. 1916.
Henry (Robert Mitchell) Evolution of Sinn Fein, The. 1920.
Henry (W. A.) Red kite, The. 1916.
Henschel (*Sir* George) Musings and memories of a musician. 1918.
Henslowe (J. R.) Anne Hyde, Duchess of York. 1915.
Hensman (Howard:—"Vedette") Adventures of an Ensign, The. 1917.
Henson (H. Hensley) and OTHERS Church of England, The: its nature and its future. 1919.
Henton (George M.) and **Holmes** (*Sir* Richard Rivington) Windsor; painted by G. M. H. and described by Sir R. R. H. 1908.
Henty (George Alfred) Life of—, by FENN (G. M.)
Hepburn (Elizabeth Newport) Wings of time, The.
HER brother's letters . . . : how the affairs of girls and women are regarded by men in general . . . *Anon.* 1907.
Herbert (A. P.) House by the river, The. 1920.
———— Man about town, The. 1923.
———— Secret battle, The. 1919.
———— Wherefore and the why, The: some new rhymes for old children; *illust.* 1921.
Herbert (Agnes) Two Dianas in Alaska. 1909.
Herbert (Alice) Garden oats. 1914.
———— Heaven and Charing Cross. 1922.
Herbert (Sydney) Nationality and its problems. 1920.
Herbertson (Jessie Leckie) Young life. 1911.
Herford (C. H.) Shakespeare's treatment of love and marriage, and other essays. 1921.
Hergesheimer (Joseph) Cytherea. 1922.
———— Gold and iron. 1919.
———— Java Head. 1919.
———— Lay Anthony, The. 1922.
———— Linda Condon. 1920.
———— Mountain blood. 1922.
———— San Cristobal de la Habana. 1921.
———— Three black pennys, The. 1919.

Herggelet (Mariano) England's weak points, and Germany's position in Europe. 1912.
Hering (Henry A.) Burglars' club, The. 1906.
Herman (E.) Meaning and value of mysticism, The. 1915.
Hermant (Abel) Discorde, La. *Paris.* 1907.
——— Essais de critique. *Paris.* 1913.
Herodotus Books 7, 8 and 9; with introduction, etc., by R. W. Macan; (vol. I in 2 parts). 1908.
——— *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.
Herrick (Myron T.) and **Ingalls** (R.) Rural credits; land and co-operative. 1915.
Herrick (Robert) Clark's field. 1914.
——— Healer, The. 1911.
——— His great adventure. 1914.
——— Life for a life, A. 1910.
——— One woman's life. 1913.
——— Together. 1908.
Herringham (*Sir* Wilmot) Physician in France, A. 1919.
Herriot (Edouard) Russie nouvelle, La. *Paris.* 1922.
Herrmann (Wilhelm) *See also* HARNACK (A.)
Hertel (*Dr.* Johannes) *See* HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES (Vols. 11, 12 and 13.)
Hertz (*Dr.* J. H.:—"The Chief Rabbi") Book of Jewish thoughts, A; selected and arranged by—. 1920.
Hervey (H.) European in India, The; *illust.* 1913.
Hesdin (Raoul) Journal of a spy in Paris during the reign of Terror, The; January–July, 1794. 1895.
Hesiod *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.
Hesketh-Prichard (H.) *See* PRICHARD (H. Hesketh-).
Hewett (Stephen H.) Scholar's letters from the front, A. 1918.
Hewlett (Maurice H.) Agonists, The: a trilogy of God and man. 1911.
——— Artemision: idylls and songs. 1909.
——— Bendish: a study in prodigality. 1913.
——— Brazenhead the great. 1911.
——— Cudrid the fair. 1918.
——— Extemporary essays. 1922.
——— Fond adventures. 1905.
——— Fool errant, The. 1905.
——— Frey and his wife. 1916.
——— Gai Saber: tales and songs. 1916.
——— Half-way house. 1908.
——— In a green shade: a country commentary. 1920.
——— Letters to Sanchia upon things as they are. 1910.
——— Light heart, The. 1920.
——— Little Iliad, The. 1915.
——— Lore of Proserpine. 1913.
——— Love and Lucy. 1916.
——— Lover's tale, A. 1915.
——— Mainwaring. 1921.
——— Mrs. Lancelot. 1912.
——— Open country. 1909.

Hewlett (Maurice H.)—*continued.* Outlaw, The. 1919.
——— Rest Harrow. 1910.
——— Road in Tuscany, The; 2 vols. 1904.
——— Song of Renny, The. 1911.
——— Song of the plow, The. 1916.
——— Spanish jade, The. 1908.
——— Stooping lady, The. 1907.
——— Thorgils of Treadholt. 1917.
——— Village wife's lament, The. 1918.
——— Wiltshire essays. 1921.
Hewlett (William) Plot-maker, The. 1917.
——— Simpson of Snell's. 1918.
——— White stacks. 1923.
Hewson (V. Y.) Juliet. 1920.
Heyer (Georgette) Black moth, The. 1921.
Heywood (Evelyn F.) Passions of straw. 1913.
Hibbert (Francis Aidan) Dissolution of the monasteries, The. 1910.
Hibbert (H. G.) Fifty years of a Londoner's life; *illust.* 1916.
——— Playgoer's memories, A. 1920.
Hichens (Robert S.) Barbary sheep. 1909.
——— Bella Donna. 1909.
——— Black spaniel, The, 1905.
——— Call of the blood, The. 1906.
——— December love. 1922.
——— Dweller on the threshold, The. 1911.
——— Fruitful vine, The. 1911.
——— Garden of Allah, The. 1904.
——— In the wilderness. 1917.
——— Last time, The. 1923.
——— Mrs. Marden. 1919.
——— Near East, The: Dalmatia, Greece and Constantinople. 1913.
——— Snake-bite, and other stories. 1919.
——— Spell of Egypt, The. 1910.
——— Spirit of the time, The. 1921.
——— Way of ambition, The. 1913.
Hickey (James Harden, *Baron*) *See* DAVIS'S "Real soldiers of fortune".
Hickey (William) Memoirs of—; 1749–1782, vols. 1 & 2; edited by Alfred Spencer. 1913.
Hicks (F. C.) Forty years among the wild animals of India from Mysore to the Himalayas, vol. 1; *illust*; *Madras.* 1911.
Hicks (John W.) Vocations for our sons: a short and popular guide to employment. 1906.
Hicks (*Mrs.* Philip: *née* Beatrice J. Whitby) Whirligig of time, The. 1906.
Hicks (Seymour) If I were your father. 1919.
Hickson (S. J.) *See* CAMBRIDGE Natural history.
Higginson (*Sir* George) Seventy-one years of a guardsman's life. 1919.
Hildebrand (A.) Airships, past and present; *illust., transl.* 1908.

Hill (Constance) Maria Edgworth and her circle in the days of Bourbon and Bonaparte; 1800–20. 1910.
Hill (Ethel) Woman-friend and the wife, The. 1907.
Hill (Grace Livingston:—"Lutz") Search, The. 1919.
Hill (Headon) *See* GRAINGER (F. E.)
Hill (J. Arthur) New evidences in psychical research. 1911.
Hill (Marion) Lure of Crooning Water, The. 1913.
——— McAllister's grove. 1917.
——— Slack wire, A. 1916.
——— Sunrise Valley. 1914.
——— Toll of the road, The. 1918.
Hill (Octavia) Life of—, as told in her letters. 1913.
Hill (R. A. P.) Interregnum, The: twelve lectures on religious doubt. 1913.
Hill (S. C.) Yusuf Khan, the rebel commandant; *illust.* 1914.
——— *See* BENGAL.
Hilliers (Ashton) *See* WALLIS (Henry M.)
Hilton (James) Catherine herself. 1920.
——— Passionate year, The. 1923.
Hilton-Simpson (M. W.) *See* SIMPSON (M. W. Hilton-).
Hinckley (Julian) "E"; a novel. 1917.
——— Family tradition, The. 1918.
Hind (C. Lewis) Diary of a looker-on, The. 1908.
Hindenburg (*Marshal von*) March into London; *transl.* 1916.
——— Out of my life; *transl.* 1920.
Hindhede (M.) What to eat and why, including the famous Hindhede cookery recipes; *transl.* 1914.
Hine (Muriel) *See* COXON (*Mrs.* Sidney).
Hine (Reginald S.) Cream of curiosity, The; being an account of certain historical and literary manuscripts of the 17th, 18th and 19th centuries, The; *illust.* 1920.
Hingston (R. W. G.) Naturalist in Himalaya, A; *illust.* 1920.
——— Naturalist in Hindustan, A; *illust.* 1923.
Hinkson (*Mrs.* H. R.: *née* Katharine Tynan) Betty Carew. 1910.
——— Countrymen all. 1914.
——— Cousins and others. 1909.
——— Daughter of kings, A. 1905.
——— Denys the dreamer. 1920.
——— Dick Pentreath. 1905.
——— Father Alphonsus. 1908.
——— Freda. 1910.
——— Her mother's daughter. 1909.
——— Honey, my honey. 1912.
——— House, The. 1920.
——— House of the crickets, The. 1908.
——— House of the foxes, The. 1915.
——— House of the secret, The. 1910.
——— House on the bogs, The, 1922.
——— John Bulteel's daughters. 1914.
——— John-a-Dreams. 1916.
——— Julia. 1904.
——— Kit. 1917.

Hinkson (*Mrs.* H. R.: *née* Katharine Tynan)—*continued.* Little radiant girl, A. 1914.
——— Lord Edward: a study in romance. 1916.
——— Lost angel, The. 1908.
——— Love of brothers. 1919.
——— Lovers' meetings. 1914.
——— Mad marriage, A. 1922.
——— Man from Australia, The. 1919.
——— Mary Beaudesert, V. S. 1923.
——— Midsummer rose, A. 1913.
——— Miss Gascoigne. 1918.
——— Miss Mary. 1917.
——— Molly, my heart's delight. 1914.
——— Mrs. Pratt of Paradise Farm. 1913.
——— Pat the adventurer. 1923.
——— Peggy, the daughter. 1909.
——— Princess Katharine. 1912.
——— Rose of the garden. 1912.
——— Sally Victrix. 1921.
——— Second wife, The; together with "A July rose". 1921.
——— Shameful inheritance, A. 1914.
——— 'Since first I saw your face'. 1915.
——— Story of Cecilia, The. 1911.
——— Twenty-five years: reminiscences. 1913.
——— Web of Fräulein, The. 1916.
——— West wind, The. 1916.
——— White ladies. 1922.
Hinton (C. Howard) Fourth dimension, The. 1912.
Hippocrates *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.
Hislam (Percival A.) Admiralty of the Atlantic, The; an enquiry into the development of German sea-power, past, present and prospective. 1908.
——— How we twisted the dragon's tail; *illust.* 1918.
HISTORICAL geography of the British colonies *See* GEOGRAPHY.
HISTORICAL manuscripts *See* ROYAL Commission.
HISTORY of American literature, A; edited by W. P. Trent, 2 vols. 1918–1919.
HISTORY (Official) of the war in South Africa, 1899–1902 *See* GRANT (M. H.); MAURICE (*Sir* F.)
Hiuen Tsiang *See* W. BOULTING'S "Four pilgrims."
Hobbes (John Oliver) *See* CRAIGIE (*Mrs.* Pearl M. T.)
Hobhouse (*Mrs.* Henry) "I appeal unto Cæsar". 1917.
Hobhouse (John Cam) Correspondence with—, *See* BYRON (*Lord*).
——— *See* BROUGHTON (*Lord*).
Hobhouse (L. T.) Democracy and reaction. 1904.
——— Development and purpose: an essay towards a philosophy of evolution. 1913.
——— Elements of social justice. 1922.
——— Mind in evolution. 1901.
——— Morals in evolution: a study in comparative ethics, 2 parts. 1906.
——— Social development: its nature and conditions. 1924.

Hobley (C. W.) Bantu beliefs and magic; with particular reference to the Kikuyu and Kamba tribes of Kenya colony; together with some reflections on East Africa after the war; *illust.* 1922.
Hobson (*Mrs.* Coralie) Revolt of youth, The. 1919.
Hobson (J. A.) Economics of unemployment, The. 1922.
——— New protectionism, The. 1916.
——— Problems of a new world. 1921.
——— Taxation in the new state. 1919.
——— Work and wealth: a human valuation. 1914.
Hobson (R. L.) Porcelain; oriental, continental and British: a book of handy reference to collectors. 1908.
Hobson (S. G.) Irish Home Rule: the last phase. 1912.
Hocking (Joseph) All for a scrap of paper. 1914.
——— Curtain of fire, The. 1916.
——— Dearer than life. 1915.
——— Dust of life, The. 1915.
——— Enemy hath done this, An. 1914.
——— Everlasting arms, The. 1920.
——— Facing fearful odds. 1914.
——— Game and the candle, The. 1923.
——— God and Mammon. 1912.
——— In the sweat of thy brow. 1920.
——— Jesuit, The. 1911.
——— Man who almost lost, The. 1921.
——— Pomp of yesterday, The. 1918.
——— Price of a throne, The. 1918.
——— Prodigal parents. 1923.
——— Ring of destiny, The. 1921.
——— Rosaleen O' Hara. 1912.
——— Scarlet woman, The. 1917.
——— Soul of Dominic Wildthorne, The. 1908.
——— Sword of the Lord, The. 1909.
——— Wilderness, The. 1911.
Hocking (Silas K.) Beautiful alien, The. 1916.
——— Camouflage. 1918.
——— Gamble with life, A. 1906.
——— Great hazard, The. 1915.
——— Greater good, The. 1922.
——— Interrupted romance, An. 1921.
——— Lost lode, The. 1923.
——— Nancy. 1919.
——— Quenchless fire, The. 1911.
——— Third man, The. 1911.
——— Uncle Peter's will. 1914.
——— Watchers in the dawn. 1919.
——— When he came to himself. 1916.
——— Where the roads cross. 1922.
——— Without the gate. 1919.
——— Wrath of man, The. 1912.
Hocking (William Ernest) Human nature and its remaking.
Hodder (Reginald) British regiments at the front. 1914.

Hodder (Reginald)—*continued.* Vampire, The. 1913.
Hodgetts (E. A. Brayley) Life of Catherine the Great of Russia, The; *illust.* 1914.
Hodgkin (Thomas) *See* POLITICAL history of England.
Hodgkinson (Ivan) Marjory Mallory. 1915.
Hodgson (F. C.) Venice in the 13th and 14th centuries. 1910.
Hodgson (Norman) Case of co-education, The. 1913.
———— *See also* GRANT (Cecil).
Hodgson (Ralph) Poems. 1917.
Hodgson (William Hope) Captain Gault. 1917.
———— Ghost pirates, The. 1909.
———— Luck of the strong, The. 1916.
———— Men of the deep waters. 1914.
———— Night land, The. 1912.
Hoernle (A. T. Rudolf) Studies in the medicine of Ancient India; part 1. Osteology, or, the bones of the human body. 1907.
———— Manuscript remains of Buddhist literature found in Eastern Turkestan, vol. 1. 1916.
Hofer-Proudfoot (A.) *See* PROUDFOOT (A. Hofer-).
Höffding (Harald) Problems of philosophy, The; *transl.* 1905.
Hogarth (David G.) Accidents of an antiquary's life; *illust.* 1910.
———— Arabia. 1922.
Hogg (James:—'The Ettrick Shepherd') Domestic manners of Sir Walter Scott: with memoir of the Ettrick Shepherd, by J. E. H. Thomson. *Stirling.* 1909.
Hogg (Thomas Jefferson) Shelley at Oxford. 1904.
Hogue (Oliver) Trooper Bluegum at the Dardanelles. 1916.
Hohenlohe-Schillingsfuerst (*Prince* Chlodwig) Memoirs; *transl.*, 2 vols. 1907.
HOHENZOLLERN (Wilhelm) and Co., by FOX (W. L.)
HOHENZOLLERNS in America, The, by LEACOCK (S.)
———— Story of the—, The; by JONES (C. S.)
Holcombe (Arnold) *See* GOLDSWORTHY (Arnold).
Holder (Charles Frederick) Big game at sea. 1908.
Holdich (*Sir* Thomas H.) Boundaries in Europe and the near East. 1918.
———— Gates of India, The: an historical narrative. 1910.
———— India. 1904.
———— Political frontiers and boundary making. 1916.
———— Tibet, the mysterious. 1906.
Holding (Elisabeth Sanxay) Invincible Minnie. 1920.
Holdsworth (Annie E.) *See* HAMILTON (*Mrs.* Lee).
Holdsworth (Ethel:—"An Ex-Mill-Girl") Helen of four gates. 1917.
———— House that Jill built, The. 1920.
———— Marriage of Elizabeth, The. 1920.
———— Taming of Nan, The. 1920.
Holdsworth (W. S.) History of English law, A; vol. I; *third edition.* 1922.
Holgar (Paxton) From the shelf. 1915.
Hollams (*Sir* John) Jottings of an old solicitor. 1906.

HOLLAND House circle, The, by SANDERS (L.)
Holland (Bernard) Fall of protection, The, 1840–1850. 1913.
———— Life of Spencer Compton Cavendish, Eighth Duke of Devonshire, The; 2 vols.; *illust.* 1911.
———— *See* HOLLAND (Mary Sibylla).
Holland (Clive) Cinema star, The. 1917.
———— In the vortex. 1912.
———— Lovers of mademoiselle, The. 1913.
———— Madonna of the poor, A; and other stories. 1913.
Holland (Elizabeth, *Lady*) Journal of—, The; 1791–1811, 2 vols. 1908.
Holland (Francis) Seneca. 1920.
Holland (Henry Fox, *first Lord*) Life of—, by ILCHESTER (*Earl* of).
———— *See* RIKER (Thad W.)
Holland (Henry Richard Vassall, *third Lord*) Further memoirs of the Whig party, 1807–1821; with some miscellaneous reminiscences; edited by Lord Stavordale. 1905.
Holland (Henry Scott) Bundle of memories, A. 1915.
Holland (Mary Sibylla) Letters; selected and edited by her son, Bernard Holland. 1898.
Holland (W. E. S.) Goal of India, The. 1917.
Hollweg (Th. von Bethmann-) Reflections on the world war; part I; *transl.* 1920.
Holme (Constance) Splendid fairing, The. 1919.
Holmes (Alec) *See* SCOTT (*Lady*).
Holmes (Edmond) Creed of Buddha, The. 1919.
Holmes (Edmond G. A.) In defence of what might be. 1914.
———— Nemesis of docility, The: a study of German character. 1916.
———— Secret of happiness, The; or, salvation through growth. 1919.
———— Tragedy of education, The. 1913.
Holmes (Eric) Seaward Sussex: the South Downs from end to end; *illust.* 1920.
Holmes (*Sir* Richard R.) *See also* HENTON (G. M.)
Holmes (Robert) Chance acquaintance. 1919.
———— Sister Matty and company. 1918.
———— Turns of fortune. 1921.
———— Walter Greenway, spy. 1916.
———— Walter Greenway, spy and hero: his life-story. 1917.
Holmes (T. Rice) Ancient Britain and the invasions of Julius Cæsar. 1907.
Holt (Ardern) Fancy dresses described; or, what to wear at Fancy balls; *illust.* *Sixth Edition.*
———— Gentlemen's fancy dress: how to choose it; *illust.* *Sixth Edition.*
Holt (Lee) Green and gay. 1918.
———— House of the third sense, The.
———— Paris in shadow. 1920.
———— Peter of Potopah. 1916.
Holt (Winifred) Beacon for the blind, A; a life of Henry Fawcett. 1915.

Holt-White (W.) *See* WHITE (W. Holt-).
HOLY SEPULCHRE, Jerusalem; and other Christian churches in the Holy city, by JEFFERY (G.)
Homer and history, by LEAF (W.)
——— *See* ARNOLD (M.); LANG (A.); LILLIE (A.); LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.
Homer's Odyssey: a line-for-line translation in the metre of the original, by H. B. Cotterill; *illust.* 1911.
Hood (*Miss* A. Jacomb: 'A E. Jacomb') Esther. 1912.
Hood (Alexander Nelson) Tales of old Sicily. 1906.
Hood (Graham) *See also* MEADER (J. R.)
Hood (Jack) Heart of a schoolboy, The. 1919.
Hooper (R. S.) One at a time. 1923.
Hooper (W.) *See* GESTA Romanorum.
Hope (Anthony) *See* HAWKINS (Anthony H.)
Hope (Graham) Amalia. 1907.
——— Honour of 'X', The. 1908.
Hope (Laurence) *See* NICOLSON (*Mrs.* Violet).
Hopkins (Everard) Lydia. 1910.
Hopkins (Gerard) City in the foreground, A. 1921.
——— Unknown quantity, An. 1922.
Hopkins (Gerard Manley) Poems of—; edited with notes, by Robert Bridges. 1919.
Hopkins (Nevil Monroe) Strange case of Mason Brant, The. 1916.
Hopkins (William John) Old Harbor. 1910.
Horace and his age, by D'ALTON (J. F.)
——— *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.
Horatio (Francis) *See* SAMSON (H.)
Horatius Flaccus (Quintus) Carminum librum quintum; A. Rudyard Kipling et Carolo Graves, Anglice redditum. 1920.
Horlick (Jittie) Jewels in brass. 1913.
——— String of beads, A. 1911.
Horn (Holloway) Circle of gold, The. 1921.
——— Marriage of inconvenience, A. 1921.
——— Old desire. 1918.
Horn (Kate) Edward and I and Mrs. Honeybun. 1910.
——— Evolution of Nancy, The. 1923.
——— Flute of Arcady, The. 1914.
——— Frivole. 1914.
——— Three blind mice. 1923.
——— White owl, The. 1911.
——— Who's that a'calling? 1920.
Hornaday (William T.) Camp-fires in the Canadian rockies. 1907.
Hornbeck (Stanley K.) Contemporary politics in the far East. 1916.
Hornell (James) Sacred chank of India, The: a monograph of the Indian conch; *illust.*, *Madras.* 1914.
Horniman (Roy) Captivity. 1911.
——— Jenny. 1913.
——— Lord Cammarleigh's secret. 1907.
Hornung (Ernest W.) Camera fiend, The. 1911.
——— Crime doctor, The. 1914.
——— Fathers of men. 1912.

Hornung (Ernest W.)—*continued.* Mr. Justice Raffles. 1909.
——— Old offenders and a few old scores. 1923.
——— Raffles: amateur cracksman. 1906.
——— Thief in the night, A. 1905.
——— Thousandth woman, The. 1913.
——— Witching hill. 1913.
Horrwitz (E. P.) Indian theatre, The: a brief survey of the Sanskrit drama. 1912.
——— Short history of Indian literature, A. 1907.
Horsley (*Canon*, John William,) 'I remember': memories of a 'Sky-pilot' in the prison and the slum. 1911.
——— How criminals are made and prevented. 1913.
Horsley (*Sir* Victor) Life and work of—, by PAGET (S.)
Horton (George) Monk's treasure, The. 1907.
Hosken (Heath) *See also* STANTON (Coralie).
Hotblack (Kate) Chatham's colonial policy: a study in the fiscal and economic implications of the colonial policy of the elder Pitt. 1917.
Hotham (*Sir* William) *See* STIRLING (A. M. W.)
Houghton (Mary) In the enemy's country. 1915.
Houghton (Stanley) Five one-act plays. 1913.
——— Hindle Wakes: a play in three acts. 1913.
HOUSE made with hands, The. *Anon* 1923.
HOUSE of quiet, The: an autobiography; ed. by 'J. T.' 1904.
Housman (A. E.) Last poems. 1922.
Housman (Laurence) Angels and ministers, The: three plays of Victorian shade and character; (The Queen: God bless her! His favourite flower; The Comforter). 1921.
——— Arabian nights: stories retold by—; drawings by E. Dulac. 1911.
——— Dethronements: imaginary portraits of political characters, done in dialogue. 1922.
——— Echo de Paris: a study from life. 1923.
——— Heart of peace, The; and other poems. 1918.
——— Ploughshare and pruning-hook: ten lectures on social subjects. 1919.
——— Possession; a peep-show in paradise (a play). 1921.
——— Royal runaway, The. 1914.
——— Sheepfold, The. 1918.
——— Wheel, The: three plays ("Apollo in Hades"; "The Death of Alcestis"; "The Doom of Admetus"). 1919.
Hovelaque (Émile) Causes profondes de la guerre (Allemagne-Angleterre), Les. *Paris.* 1915.
——— Chine, La. *Paris.* 1920.
Hovell (Mark) Chartist movement, The; edited and completed, with a memoir, by T. F. Tout. 1918.
How (Frederick Douglas) Book of the child, The: an attempt to set down what is in the mind of children. 1907.
How Germany forced the war (*The French Yellow book*); translated by 'The Times'. 1914.
How to observe in archæology: suggestions for travellers in the near and middle East; preface by Sir F. G. Kenyon. 1920.

Howard (Clare) English travellers of the Renaissance; *illust.* 1913.
Howard (Ethel) *See* BELL (Mrs. H. A.)
Howard (F. Morton) Happy rascals. 1920.
Howard (H. F.) India and the gold standard. *Calcutta.* 1911.
Howard (Keble) *See* BELL (J. Keble).
Howard (Newman) Collected poems. 1913.
——— Constantine the Great: a tragedy. 1906.
Howe (P. P.) J. M. Synge: a critical study. 1912.
——— Life of William Hazlitt, The. 1922.
Howe (Samuel Gridley) Letters and journals, during the Greek Revolution, 1821–30; edited by Laura E. Richards. 1907.
——— New leaf mills. 1913.
Howe (Sonia E.) False Dmitri, The: a Russian romance and tragedy, 1604–1612; *illust.* 1916.
——— Real Russians; *illust.* 1917.
——— Some Russian heroes, saints and sinners; *illust.* 1916.
Howell (A. G. Ferrers) S. Bernardino of Siena: *illust.* 1913.
——— Miss Bellard's inspiration. 1905.
Howells (William Dean) Certain delightful English towns, with glimpses of the pleasant country between. 1906.
——— Leather wood God, The. 1917.
——— Vacation of the Kelvyns, The. 1920.
Howitt (A. W.) Native-tribes of South-East Australia, The. 1904.
Howorth (*Sir* Henry H.) Saint Gregory the Great. 1912.
Hoyland (J. S.) *See* MONSERRATE.
Hrebelianovich (*Princess* Lazarovich-) *See* LAZAROVICH-HREBELIANOVICH.
Hubbard (G. E.) Day of the Crescent, The; glimpses of old Turkey. 1920.
——— From the Gulf to Ararat: an expedition through Mesopotamia and Kurdistan; *illust.* 1916.
Hubbard (*Mrs.* Leonidas, *Junior*) Woman's way through unknown Labrador, A: an account of the exploration of the Nascaupee and George rivers. 1908.
Huddleston (Sisley) Peace making at Paris. 1919.
Hude (*Mrs.* Anna) Evidence for communication with the dead, The. 1913.
Hudson (Stephen) Elinor Colhouse. 1921.
——— Richard Kurt. 1919.
Hudson (W. H.) Adventures among birds. 1913.
——— Afoot in England. 1909.
——— Birds and man. 1920.
——— Birds of La Plata; 2 vols. *illust.* 1920.
——— Book of a naturalist, The; *illust.* 1919.
——— Dead man's plack, and an old thorn. 1920.
——— Far away and long ago: a history of my early life. 1918.
——— Green mansions. 1910.
——— Hind in Richmond park, A. 1922.
——— Idle days in Patagonia; *illust.* 1923.
——— Land's End, The: a naturalist's impressions in West Cornwall. 1908.
——— South American sketches. 1909.

Hudson (W. H.)—*continued.* Traveller in little things, A. 1921.
———— *See* YEAR BOOK of the Universities of the Empire.
———— and **Guernsey** (Irwin S.) United States, The; from the discovery of the American continent to the end of the world war. 1922.
Hueffer (Ford Madox) Ancient lights and certain new reflections; *illust.* 1911.
———— Between St. Dennis and St. George: a sketch of three civilizations. 1915.
———— Call, A. 1910.
———— Critical attitude, The. 1911.
———— English girl, An. 1907.
———— Fifth Queen crowned, The. 1910.
———— 'Half Moon', The. 1909.
———— Ladies whose bright eyes. 1911.
———— Mr. Fleight. 1913.
———— On heaven, and poems written on active service. 1918.
———— Panel, The. 1912.
———— Portrait, The. 1910.
———— Privy seal: his last venture. 1907.
———— Spirit of the people, The: an analysis of the English mind. 1907.
———— Thus to revisit: some reminiscences. 1921.
———— When blood is their argument. 1915.
———— Young Lovell, The. 1913.
———— *See also* HUNT (Violet).
Hueffer (Oliver Madox) Little pitchers. 1919.
Hueston (Ethel) Prudence of the parsonage. 1916.
———— Prudence says so. 1917.
Hügel (*Baron* Freidrich von) Essays and addresses on the philosophy of religion. 1921.
Hugessen (C. M. Knatchbull-) Political evolution of the Hungarian nation, The; 2 vols. 1908.
Hughes (*Mrs.*, of Uffington) Letters and recollections of Sir Walter Scott; edited by Horace G. Hutchinson; *illust.* 1910.
Hughes (Rupert) Clipped wings. 1916.
———— Cup of fury, The. 1919.
———— Souls for sale. 1922.
Hughes (Spencer Leigh: 'Sub Rosa') English character, The. 1912.
Hughes (Talbot) Dress design: an account of costume for artists and dressmakers; illustrated by the author from old examples; together with 35 pages of half-tone illustrations. 1920.
Hughes (Thomas) Tom Brown at Oxford, *revised edition. 1914.*
Hugo (Victor) Love-letters; edited by DROUET (J.)
———— Life of—, by DUCLAUX (*Mme.* Mary).
Hulme (Edward Maslin) Renaissance, the Protestant Revolution and the Catholic Reformation in continental Europe, The. 1915.
Hume (Allan Octavian) *See* WEDDERBURN (*Sir* William).
Hume (Fergus W.) Across the footlights. 1912.
———— Answered: a spy story. 1915.
———— Black image, The. 1918.

Hume (Fergus W.)—*continued.* Blue talisman, The. 1912.
——— Caretaker, The. 1915.
——— Crazy quilt. 1919.
——— Dark avenue, The. 1920.
——— 4 P. M. Express, The. 1914.
——— Green mummy, The. 1908.
——— Heart of ice. 1918.
——— High water mark. 1911.
——— Jew's house, The. 1911.
——— Lady Jim of Curzon Street. 1905.
——— Lost parchment, The. 1914.
——— Mother Mandarin. 1912.
——— Moth woman, The. 1923.
——— Next door. 1918.
——— Not wanted. 1914.
——— Opal serpent, The. 1905.
——— Pink shop, The. 1911.
——— Purple fern, The. 1907.
——— Red bicycle, The. 1916.
——— Red money. 1912.
——— Seen in the shadow. 1913.
——— Solitary farm, The. 1909.
——— Son of perdition, A. 1912.
——— Spider, The. 1910.
——— Steel crown, The. 1911.
——— Thirteenth guest, The. 1913.
——— Trick of time, A. 1922.
——— Vanishing of Tera, The. 1901.
——— Woman who held on, The. 1920.

Hume (Martin A. S.) Court of Philip IV, The: Spain in decadence. 1907.
——— Through Portugal. 1907.

Hume-Griffith (*Mrs.* M. E.) *See* GRIFFITH (*Mrs.* M. E. Hume-).

Humières (*Vicomte*, Robert D') Through Isle and Empire; translated by A. T. de Mottos, with a prefatory letter by Rudyard Kipling. 1905.

Humphreys (*Mrs.* Desmond: 'Rita.') Countess Daphne. 1915.
——— Diana of the Ephesians. 1919.
——— Grey life, A. 1913.
——— Grim justice. 1912.
——— House opposite, The. 1912.
——— Ink-slinger, The. 1915.
——— Iron stair, The. 1916.
——— Jill-all-alone. 1914.
——— Man who understood, The. 1923.
——— Philanthropic burglar, The. 1919.
——— Pointing finger, The. 1907.
——— Rubbish heap, The. 1918.
——— Saba Macdonald. 1906.
——— Silent woman, The. 1904.
——— Ungrown ups, The. 1923.

Humphry (Ozias) Life and works of—, by WILLIAMSON (G. C.)

"HUN SVEDEND" *See* IN gentlest Germany.
Huneker (James Gibbons) Bedouins. 1920.
——— Melomaniacs: stories. 1906.
——— Steeplejack; 2 vols. *New York.* 1921.
——— Unicorns. 1918.
HUNGRY forties, The: life under the bread tax. 1904.
Hunt (*Mrs.* Alfred) and **Hunt** (Violet) Governess, The. 1912.
Hunt (Leigh) Poetical works of—, The. (*The Oxford Poets*). 1923.
Hunt (Violet) Celebrity's daughter, The. 1913.
——— Doll, The. 1911.
——— House of many mirrors, The. 1915.
——— Last ditch, The. 1919.
——— Sooner or later. 1904.
——— Tales of the uneasy. 1911.
——— Their lives. 1916.
——— White rose of weary leaf. 1908.
——— Wife of Altamont, The. 1910.
——— Workaday woman, The. 1906.
——— and **Hueffer** (F. Madox) Desirable alien at home in Germany, The. 1913.
——— Zeppelin nights. 1916.
Hunt (W. Holman) Pre-Raphaelitism and the pre-Raphaelite brotherhood, 2 vols. 1905.
Hunt (William) *See* POLITICAL history of England.
Hunter (*Sir* William W.) Brief history of the Indian peoples, A. 1907.
——— Comparative dictionary of the languages of India and High Asia, with a dissertation, A. 1868.
Hunter-Blair (*Rt. Rev. Sir* David) *See* BLAIR.
Huntingdon (Ellsworth) Civilization and climate. 1915.
——— World-power and evolution. 1919.
Huot (Louis) and **Voivenel** (Paul) Courage, Le. *Paris.* 1917.
Hurd (Archibald) German fleet, The. 1915.
——— Merchant fleet at war, A; *illust.* 1920.
——— Merchant navy, The; vol I. 1921.
——— Ordeal by sea: the story of the British seaman's fight for freedom. 1918.
——— Sea traders, The. 1921.
Hurditch (Ruth) *See* FISHER (*Mrs.* A. B.)
Huret (Jules) En Allemagne: Rhin et Westphalie. *Paris.* 1907.
——— Jardin de la Pensée, Le; philosophique et morale. *Paris.* 1920.
Hurgronje (C. Snouck) Holy war, The; 'made in Germany'. 1915.
——— Revolt in Arabia, The. 1917.
Hurst (Gerald B.) With the Manchesters in the East. 1918.
Hus (John) Life and times of—, The; by LUTZOW (*Count*).
Hussey (Eyre) Girl of resource, A. 1906.
Hutchinson (A. S. M.) Clean heart, The. 1914.
——— Eighth wonder, The; and other stories. 1923.
——— If winter comes. 1921.
——— Once aboard the lugger. 1909.
——— This freedom. 1922.

Hutchinson (G. T.) *See also* MORISON (*Sir* Theodore).
Hutchinson (Horace G.) Eight of diamonds, The. 1914.
——— Fate of Osmund Brett, The. 1923.
——— Faun and the philosopher, The. 1915.
——— Fortnightly Club, The. 1922.
——— Greatest story in the world, The. 1923.
——— Life of Sir John Lubbock, Lord Avebury, 2 vols. 1914.
——— Portraits of the Eighties; *illust.* 1920.
——— Two moods of a man. 1905.
Hutchinson (M. F.) Captain Ferrercourt's widow. 1910.
Hutchinson (Woods) Doctor in war, The. 1919.
Hutten (*Baroness* Bettina von) Bag of saffron, The. 1917.
——— Birds' fountain. 1915.
——— Green patch, The. 1910.
——— Halo, The. 1907.
——— Happy house. 1919.
——— Kingsmead, 1909.
——— Lordship of love, The. 1909.
——— Magpie. 1917.
——— Maria. 1914.
——— Mothers-in-law. 1922.
——— Our lady of the Beeches. 1907.
——— Pam. 1906.
——— Sharrow. 1912.
——— Pam at fifty. 1923.
——— What became of Pam. 1906.
Hutton (Edward) Attila and the Huns. 1915.
——— Cities of Lombardy, The; *illust.* 1912.
——— Cities of Spain, The. 1906.
——— Highways and byways in Somerset; *illust.* 1912.
——— Highways and byways in Wiltshire, *illust.* 1917.
——— Naples and Southern Italy; *illust.* 1915.
——— Pietro Aretino: a scourge of Princes. 1922.
Hutton (Richard Holt) Criticisms on contemporary thought and thinkers, 2 vols. 1894.
——— *See* WARD'S 'Ten personal studies'. 1908.
Hutton (W. H.) Highways and byways in Shakespeare's country; *illust.* 1914.
——— *See* CLARKE (H. Butler); GREGORY (R. G.); STUBBS (W.)
Huxley (Aldous) Antic Hay. 1923.
——— Crome yellow. 1921.
——— Limbo. 1920.
——— Leda (and other poems). 1920.
——— Mortal coils. 1922.
——— On the margin: notes and essays. 1923.
Huxley (Julian) Essays of a biologist. 1923.
Huxley (Leonard) Thomas Henry Huxley; a character sketch. 1920.
Huxley (Thomas Henry) *See* COURTNEY'S "Free thinkers of the 19th century."
HUXLEY memorial lectures to the University of Birmingham. 1914.
Huyshe (Wentworth) *See* BEOWULF.

Huysmans (J. K.) Foules de Lourdes, Les. *Paris.* 1906.
Hyatt (Stanley Portal) Land of promises, The. 1911.
——— Law of the Bolo, The. 1910.
——— Little brown brother, The. 1908.
——— Mammoth, The. 1916.
——— Man from the past, A. 1915.
——— Marcus Hay. 1907.
——— Marriage of Hilary Carden, The. 1909.
——— Off the main track; *illust.* 1911.
——— Old transport road, The. 1914.
——— Way of the Cardines, The. 1914.
Hyde (Anne, *Duchess* of York) Life of—, by HENSLOWE (J. R.)
Hyde (Douglas) Story of early Gaelic literature, The. 1920.
——— Life of—, by COBHTHAIGH (D. O.)
——— *See* LEGENDS of saints and sinners.
HYMNS to the Goddess; translated from the Sanskrit, by Arthur and Ellen Avalon. 1913.
Hyndman (Henry Mayers) Awakening of Asia, The. 1919.
——— Clemenceau; the man and his time. 1919.
——— Economics of socialism; Marx made easy. 1922.
——— Evolution of revolution, The. 1920.
——— Further reminiscences. 1912.
——— Record of an adventurous life, The. 1911.
Hyne (C. J. Cutcliffe) Admiral Teach. 1920.
——— Atoms of Empire. 1904.
——— Captain Kettle on the war-path. 1916.
——— Captain Kettle's bit. 1918.
——— Empire of the world. 1913.
——— Escape agents, The. 1911.
——— Firemen hot. 1914.
——— Kate Meredith. 1907.
——— Marriage of Kettle, The. 1912.
——— Recipe for diamonds, The. 1894.
——— Red herrings. 1918.
——— Sandy Carmichael. 1908.
——— Trials of Commander McTurk. 1906.
Hyslop (James H.) Psychical research and survival.. 1913.

I

Ibañez (C. de Ibero) L'Allemagne de la Défaite. *Paris.* 1919.
Ibáñez (V. Blasco) Bodega, La; (The Fruit of the vine); *transl.* 1923.
——— Cabin, The—; (La Barraca); *transl.* 1919.
——— Dans l'ombre de la cathédrale. *Paris.* 1907.
——— Dead command, The; *transl.* 1923.
——— Enemies of women, The; (Los enemigos de la Mujer); *transl.* 1922.
——— Four horsemen of the Apocalypse, The; *transl.* 1919.
——— Mare Nostrum (Our Sea); *transl.* 1920.

Ibáñez (V. Blasco)—*continued.* Mayflower, The; *transl.* 1922.
——— Shadow of the cathedral, The; *transl.* 1909.
——— Sonnica; *transl.* 1920.
——— Torrent, The; *transl.* 1923.
Ibsen (Henrik) Life of—, by GOSSE (E.)
——— and his creation, by LAVRIN (J.)
Igglesden (Charles) Law the wrecker. 1914.
Ilbert (*Sir* Courtenay) Government of India, The. 1898.
——— Government of India, The: a brief historical survey of parliamentary legislation relating to India. 1922.
——— Parliament: its history, constitution and practice. 1911.
——— and **Meston** (*Lord*) New constitution of India, The: lectures. 1923.
Ilchester (*Earl* of) Henry Fox, first Lord Holland (1705–1774) his family and relations, 2 vols; *illust.* 1920.
I-LI; or, book of ceremonial and etiquette; translated from the Chinese, by John Steele, 2 vols. 1917.
IMPERATOR et Rex, William II of Germany; by the author of 'Martyrdom of an Empress'. 1904.
IMPERIAL strategy; by the military correspondent of "The Times". 1906.
——— visit to India, 1911; Historical record of the—; compiled from official records, *illust.* 1914.
Impey (*Sir* Elijah B.) *See* BUSTEED (H. E.)
IN gentlest Germany, by 'Hun Svedend'; translated from the Svengalese, by E. V. Lucas; *illust.* 1915.
——— *See also* HEDIN (Sven).
IN statu pupillari. 1907.
IN the fire of the furnace, by the author of "A Sergeant in the French army." *transl.* 1916.
IN the mountains. 1920.
IN the northern mists: a grand fleet chaplain's note-book. 1916.
Inayat Khan, Diwan of—, *transl.* 1915.
Inchbald (Elizabeth) and her circle, by LITTLEHOOD (S. R.)
Inchbold (A. C.) Love and the crescent. 1919.
——— Love in a thirsty land. 1914.
INDIA and the Church: being impressions of the members of the Mission of Help. 1923.
INDIAN ink; *illust.* *Calcutta.* . 1918.
——— insect life, by LEFROY (H. M.)
'INDIAN REVIEW' war book, The; edited by G. A. Natesan. 1915.
INDISCREET letters from Pekin: notes of an eye-witness . . . of the siege and sack of a distressed capital in 1900; edited by B. L. Putnam Weale. 1907.
INDUSTRIAL peace, vols. 1 and 2. 1918–1919.
INDUSTRY and finance; edited by A. W. Kirkaldy. 1917.
Ingalls (R.) *See also* HERRICK (M. T.)
Inge (Charles) Flashes of London, and other reflections. 1920.
——— Square pegs. 1914.
Inge (William Ralph) Outspoken essays; vols. 1 & 2. 1919 & 1922.
——— Personal religion and the life of devotion. 1923.
——— Philosophy of Plotinus, The; 2 vols. 1918.

Ingersoll (Ernest) Wit of the wild, The. 1907.
Ingleby (Leonard C.) Oscar Wilde: some reminiscences. 1912.
Inglis (John) George Wendern gave a party. 1912.
Ingpen (Roger) Glory of Belgium, The; *illust.* 1915.
——— Shelley in England: new facts and letters. 1917.
——— *See* SHELLEY (P. B.)
Innes (Arthur D.) History of England and the British Empire, A; (55 B.C. to A.D. 1914), 4 vols. 1913–1915.
Innes (*General* J. J. McLeod) Life and times of General Sir James Browne (Buster Browne), The. 1905.
Innes (J. W. Brodie-) Devil's mistress, The. 1915.
——— For the soul of a witch. 1910.
——— Tragedy of an indiscretion, The. 1916.
Innes (Norman) Governor's daughter, The. 1911.
——— Parson Croft. 1907.
'INTELLIGENCE OFFICER'. *See* JAMES (Lionel).
INTER-RACIAL problems; edited by G. Spiller. 1911.
Ionides (Cyril) and **Atkins** (J. B.) Floating home, A; *illust.* 1918.
'Iota' *See* CAFFYN (*Mrs.* K. Mannington).
Irace (*Chevalier* Tullio) With the Italians in Tripoli; *illust.* 1912.
Ironside (John) Call-box mystery, The. 1923.
Irvine (Alexander) From the bottom up: the life story of—; *illust.* 1910.
——— My lady of the chimney-corner. 1913.
——— Souls of poor folk, The. 1921.
Irvine (William) Later Mughals, 1707—1739; 2 vols. 1922.
Irving (H. B.) Book of remarkable criminals, A. 1918.
——— Last studies in criminology. 1921.
Irving (H. B. and Laurence), by BRERETON (Austin).
Irving (*Sir* Henry) Life of—, by BRERETON (A.)
——— Personal reminiscences of—, by STOKER (B.)
Irwin (Florence) Road to Mecca, The. 1916.
Irwin (H. C.) With sword and pen. 1904.
Irwin (M. E. F.) How many miles to Babylon? 1913.
——— Out of the house. 1916.
Irwin (Wallace) Seed of the sun. 1921.
Isabel of Castile (Catholic *Queen* of Spain) *See* PLUNKET (Ierne L.)
Isabel, the Great Infanta *See* KLINGENSTEIN (L.)
Isabella II Tragedy of—, The; 1830—1904, by GRIBBLE (Francis).
Islay (Nicholas) Selicombe murder, The. 1919.
Ives (George) History of penal methods, A: criminals, witches, lunatics. 1914.

J

'J. B.' *See* BRIERLEY (J.)
'J. J. B.' *See* BELL (J. J.)
'J. T.' *See* 'HOUSE of quiet'.
J'ACCUSE! by "EINEM DEUTSCHEN"; translated by Alexander Gray. 1915.

Jack (Adolphus Alfred) Commentary on the poetry of Chaucer and Spenser, A. 1920.
——— Poetry and prose: essays on modern English poetry. 1911.
Jack (J. C.) Economic life of a Bengal district, The. 1916.
Jacks (Lawrence Pearsall) All men are ghosts. 1913.
——— Among the idol makers. 1917.
——— Country air, The. 1917.
——— From authority to freedom: the spiritual pilgrimage of Charles Hargrove. 1920.
——— From the human end: a collection of essays. 1916.
——— Legends of Smokeover (Manchester), The. 1921.
——— Life and letters of Stopford A. Brooke; 2 vols. 1917.
——— Mad shepherds, and other human studies. 1916.
——— Philosophers in trouble. 1916.
——— Realities and shams. 1923.
Jackson (A. V. Williams) Early Persian poetry, from the beginning to the times of Firdausi; *illust., New York.* 1920.
——— Persia, past and present: a book of travel and research. 1906.
Jackson (F. J. Foakes-) Introduction to the history of Christianity, An; A. D. 590—1314. 1921.
——— Social life in England, 1750—1850. 1916.
Jackson (H. C.) *See* ZUBEIR PASHA (El.)
Jackson (Holbrook) All manner of folk: interpretations and studies. 1912.
——— Bernard Shaw: a monograph. 1907.
——— Eighteen nineties, The: a review of art and ideas at the close of the 19th century. 1913.
——— Platitudes in the making: precepts and advices for gentlefolk. 1911.
Jackson (J. Wilfrid) Shells as evidence of the migrations of early culture. 1917.
Jackson (Murray Cosby) Soldier's diary in South Africa, A: 1899–1901. 1913.
Jackson ('Stonewall') *See* HENDERSON (G. F. R.)
Jackson (*Sir* T. G.) Holiday in Umbria, A; *illust.* 1917.
Jackson (Wilfrid S.) Helen of Troy, N. Y. 1905.
"Jackstaff" *See* BENNETT (J. J.)
Jacob (Harold F.) Kings of Arabia: the rise and set of the Turkish sovranty in the Arabian Peninsula. 1923.
Jacob (Max) Défense da Tartufe, La. *Paris.* 1919.
Jacob (Violet:—*Mrs.* Arthur Jacob) Flemington. 1911.
——— Fortune-hunters, The; and other stories. 1910.
——— History of Aythan Waring, The. 1908.
——— Tales of my own country. 1922.
Jacobs (Reginald) Covent Garden: its romance and history; *illust.* 1913.
Jacobs (William Wymark) Captains all. 1905.
——— Castaways, The. 1916.
——— Deep waters. 1919.
——— Dialstone lane. 1904.
——— Night watches. 1914.

Jacobs (William Wymark)—*continued.* Sailors' knots. 1909.
———— Salthaven. 1908.
———— Ship's company. 1911.
———— Short cruises. 1907.
Jacobsen (J. P.) Marie Grubbe, a lady of the 17th century; *transl.* 1917.
Jacoby (Martin) *See* FAUNA of British India.
Jacomb (A. E.) *See* HOOD (*Miss* A. Jacomb).
Jagadisa Ayyer (P. V.) South Indian festivities; *illust.* 1921.
———— South Indian shrines; *illust.* 1920.
Jaloux (Edmond) Au-dessus de la ville. *Paris.* 1920.
James II Life of Queen Mary of Modena, Queen of—, by HAILE (M.)
James (A. E.) Her Majesty the Flapper. 1912.
James (*Mrs.* Florence Alice:—'Florence Warden') Adventures of a pretty woman, The. 1909.
———— Case for the lady, The. 1910.
———— Colonel's past, The. 1910.
———— Dazzling Miss Davison, The. 1908.
———— Empress of the Andes, The. 1909.
———— Face in the flash light, The. 1904.
———— Good ship Dove, The. 1919.
———— Harlingham case, The. 1922.
———— Lady in furs, The. 1922.
———— Lady Rodway's ordeal. 1909.
———— Lady Ursula's husband. 1914.
———— Laidlaw's wife. 1911.
———— Life's arrears, A. 1908.
———— Light in the upper storey, The. 1907.
———— Lilith. 1923.
———— Love and lordship. 1906.
———— Married by stealth. 1918.
———— Matheson money, The. 1910.
———— Miss Ferriby's clients. 1910.
———— Mollie the handful. 1912.
———— Night surprise, A. 1919.
———— Old house at the corner, The. 1906.
———— Precipice, The. 1923.
———— Rogues fall out. 1908.
———— Sir Morecambe's marriage. 1909.
———— Sporting offer, A. 1918.
———— Veiled lady, The. 1909.
———— When the devil drives. 1910.
———— Wraith of Olverstone, The. 1916.
James (Francis Edward) Life of—, by HAILE (M.)
James (Gertie de S. Wentworth-) Barter. 1912.
———— Cage unbarred, The. 1913.
———— Child market, The. 1918.
———— Curtain, The. 1914.
———— Escort, The: a farcical comedy. 1912.
———— Green grapes. 1918.
———— House of chance, The. 1911.
———— Maiden madness. 1919.

James (Gertie de S. Wentworth-)—*continued.* Man-made morals. 1915.
———— Man market, The. 1917.
———— Modern magician, The. 1920.
———— Piccadilly Puritan, The. 1917.
———— Purple passion. 1916.
———— Strings. 1914.
———— Thing, The. 1921.
———— Violet virtue. 1916.
James (Henry) American scene, The. 1907.
———— Finer grain, The. 1910.
———— Golden bowl, The. 1905.
———— Ivory tower, The. 1917.
———— Letters of—, The; 2 vols. 1920.
———— Middle years, The. 1917.
———— Notes of a son and brother. 1914.
———— Notes on novelists. 1914.
———— Outcry, The. 1911.
———— Sense of the past, The. 1917.
———— Small boy, A; and others. 1913.
———— Tragic muse, The; 2 vols. 1921.
———— Within the rim; and other essays, 1914–15. 1918.
James (H. R.) Education and statesmanship in India, 1797 to 1910. 1911.
———— Our Hellenic heritage:—

Vol. 1. Part 1. Great Epics, The. } *Bound in one.*
„ „ 2. Struggle with Persia, The. 1921. }
„ 2. „ 1. Athens: her splendour and her fall. 1922.

James (James) Brute, The. 1922.
———— Honeymoon dialogues. 1916.
———— Lola of the chocolates. 1920.
James (Lionel:—'Intelligence officer') Side-tracks and bridle-paths. 1909.
———— Subaltern of horse, A. 1907.
———— With the conquered Turk; *illust.* 1913.
James (Mary E.) Memoir of Alice Ottley, A; 1883–1912. 1914.
James (Montague Rhodes) Ghost-stories of an antiquary. 1904.
———— Thin ghost, A; and other stories. 1919.
————: Wanderings and homes of manuscripts, The. 1919.
———— *See* THOMAS of Monmouth.
James (Walter H.) Campaign of 1815, chiefly in Flanders, The. 1908.
James (William) Collected essays and reviews. 1920.
———— Essays in radical empiricism. 1912.
———— Human immortality: two supposed objections to the doctrine. 1906.
———— Meaning of truth, The: a sequel to 'Pragmatism'. 1909.
———— Memories and studies. 1911.
———— Pluralistic universe, A. 1909.
———— Pragmatism: a new name for some old ways of thinking: popular lectures on philosophy. 1907.
———— Life of—, by BOUTROUX (Emile).

James (Winifred) *See* JAN (*Mrs.* Henry de).
Jameson (Storm) Clash, The. 1922.
——— Happy highways, The. 1920.
——— Modern drama in Europe. 1920.
——— Pot boils, The. 1919.
Jammes (Francis) Monsieur le Curé d'Ozeron. *Paris.* 1918.
Jan (*Mrs.* Henry de:—'Winifred James') Bachelor Betty, 1907.
——— Letters of a spinster. 1911.
——— Letters to my son. 1912.
——— More letters to my son. 1911.
——— Patricia Baring. 1908.
——— Woman in the wilderness (Panama), A. 1915.
Jane (L. Cecil) Interpretation of history, The. 1915.
Jaques-Dalcroze (Emile) *See* DALCROZE (E. J.)
Jarintzoff (*Madame* N.) Russia: the country of extremes; *transl.*, and *illust.* 1915.
Jarvis (W. H. P.) Letters of a remittance man to his mother, The. 1908.
Jastrow (Morris) Eastern question and its solution, The. 1920.
——— Gentle cynic, A; being the book of Ecclesiastes. 1919.
——— War and the coming peace, The. *Philadelphia.* 1918.
JĀTAKA-MĀLĀ. *See* HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES (vol. I).
JĀTAKA tales; selected and edited with intro. and notes by H. T. Francis and E. J. Thomas. 1916.
Jayne (K. G.) Vasco da Gama and his successors, 1460–1580; *illust.* 1910.
Jeans (William) Parliamentary reminiscences. 1912.
Jebb (Caroline) Life and letters of Sir Richard Claverhouse Jebb. 1907.
Jebb (Louisa:—*Mrs.* Ronald Wilkins) By desert ways to Baghdad. 1908.
Jebb (*Sir* Richard Claverhouse) *See* BACCHYLIDES; JEBB (Caroline).
Jefferies (Richard) Amaryllis at the fair. 1906.
Jefferson (Thomas) *See* REID'S 'One Welshman.'
Jeffery (George) Brief description of the Holy sepulchre, Jerusalem, and other Christian churches in the Holy city, A. 1919.
Jeffery (Jeffery E.) Escape. 1922.
Jeffery (R. W.) *See* DYOTT (W.)
Jellicoe (*Admiral Viscount*, of Scapa) Crisis of the naval war, The. 1920.
——— Grand fleet, The: 1914–'16; its creation, development and work; *illust.* 1919.
Jenkin (A. M. N.) End of a dream, The. 1919.
Jenkin (Fleeming) Memoir of—, by STEVENSON (R. L.)
Jenkins (Herbert) Adventures of Bindle. 1918.
——— Bindle. 1916.
——— John Dene of Toronto. 1919.
——— Life of George Borrow, The. 1912.
——— Malcolm Sage, detective. 1921.
——— Mrs. Bindle. 1921.
——— Night club, The. 1918.

Jenkinson (Wilberforce) London churches before the great fire *illust.* 1917.

Jenks (Edward) Government of the British Empire, The; (as at the end of the year 1917). 1918.

Jenness (D.) Report of the Canadian Arctic expedition, 1913–1918. Southern party 1913–1916. *Ottawa.* 1922:—
Vol. 12. Life of the Copper Eskimos, The.

Jennings (E. W.) Under the Pompadour. 1907.

Jennings (H. J.) Chestnuts and small beer. 1920.

Jennings (Hargrave) Rosicrucians, The: their rites and mysteries. *Sixth edition.*

Jepson (Edgar) Captain Sentimental, and other stories. 1911.

——— Determined twins, The. 1913.

——— Esther Lawes. 1916.

——— Garthoyle gardens. 1913.

——— Gillingham rubies, The. 1915.

——— Girl's head, The. 1910.

——— House on the mall, The. 1912.

——— James Whitaker's Dukedom. 1914.

——— L. 2002. 1918.

——— Lady Noggs intervenes. 1909.

——— Lady Noggs, peeress, The. 1906.

——— Loudwater mystery, The. 1919.

——— Man who came back, The. 1915.

——— Mystery of the myrtles, The. 1909.

——— Night hawk, The. 1916.

——— Pollyooly. 1911.

——— Prince in Petrograd, A. 1921.

——— Professional prince, The. 1917.

——— Second Pollyooly book, The. 1914.

——— That fellow MacArthur. 1923.

——— Whiskered footman, The. 1922.

Jerningham (Charles Edward) and **Bettany** (Lewis) Bargain book, The; *illust.* 1911.

Jerningham (Edward) and his friends: a series of eighteenth century letters; edited by Lewis Bettany. 1919.

Jerningham (*Sir* Hubert) From West to East: notes by the way. 1907.

Jerome (Jerome K.) All roads lead to Calvary. 1919.

——— Angel and the author, The;—and others. 1908.

——— Anthony John. 1923.

——— Malvina of Brittany. 1916.

——— Miscellany of sense and nonsense, A: selected by—; *illust.* 1923.

——— Passing of the third floor back, The; and other stories. 1907.

——— Three men in a boat. 1889.

Jerome (Thomas Spencer) Roman memories; *illust.* 1914.

Jerrold (Clare) Stories of the Kaiser and his ancestors. 1915.

Jerrold (Douglas): dramatist and wit, by JERROLD (Walter).

Jerrold (Laurence) France of to-day. 1916.

——— French and the English, The. 1913.

Jerrold (Walter) Douglas Jerrold, dramatist and wit ; *illust.* 2 vols.
——— Highways and byways in Kent ; *illust.* 1908.
——— Highways and byways in Middlesex ; *illust.* 1909.
——— and **Leonard** (R. M.) Century of parody and imitation, A ; edited by—. 1913.
Jersey (The *Dowager Countess* of) Fifty-one years of Victorian life. 1922.
Jervis (John) *See* ST. VINCENT (*Admiral Lord*).
Jespersen (Otto) Growth and structure of the English language. *Leipzig.* 1905.
——— Language : its nature, development and origin.
Jesse (F. Tennyson) Beggars on horseback. 1915.
——— Milky way, The. 1913.
——— Secret bread. 1917.
Jessen (Franz de) Katya ; *transl.* 1914.
Jessop (George H.) His American wife. 1913.
Jessopp (Augustus) England's peasantry, and other essays. 1914.
——— One generation of a Norfolk house : a contribution to Elizabethan history. 1913.
——— *See* THOMAS of Monmouth.
Jesus Christ *See* CHRIST ; SCHWEITZER (A.)
Jeudwine (J. W.) Foundations of society and the land, The. 1918.
——— Manufacture of historical material, The : an elementary study in the sources of story. 1916.
Jeune (Mary) *See* ST. HELIER (*Lady*).
Jevons (W. Stanley) Principles of economics, The : a fragment of a treatise on the industrial mechanism of society and other papers. 1905.
JEWISH Encyclopædia, The ; ed. by Isidore Singer, vols. 11 and 12, 1905–06. (*See 1904 catalogue for previous vols.*)
JEWISH peril, The : protocols of the learned elders of Zion. 1920.
Joad (C. E. M.) Essays in commonsense philosophy. 1919.
——— Highbrows, The. 1922.
Joan of Arc *See* D' ARC (Jeanne).
Joffre (*General*) My march to Timbuctoo ; with a biographical introduction, by E. Dimnet. 1915.
Jogendra Singh (Sirdar) B. M. Malabari : rambles with a pilgrim reformer. 1914.
——— Nur Jahan. 1909.
Johns (Cecil Starr) With gold and steel. 1917.
Johnson (Cecil Ross) Trader, The. 1909.
Johnson (Fanny) German mind, The ; as reflected in their literature from 1870 to 1914, together with two supplementary chapters on new movements which have arisen between 1914 and 1921. 1922.
Johnson (Lionel) Post liminium : essays and critical papers. 1911.
——— Some Winchester letters. 1919.
——— *See* HARRIS'S "Contemporary portraits".
Johnson (Owen) Making money. 1916.
——— Sixty-first second, The. 1913.
Johnson (R. Brinley) Some contemporary novelists (women). 1920.

Johnson (Samuel) Lives of the English poets; ed. by G. B. Hill, 3 vols. 1905.
———— and Mrs. Thrale, by BROADLEY (A. M.) and SECCOMBE (T.)
———— Story of—, The; by ROBERTS (S. C.)
———— *See* RALEIGH (W.)
JOHNSON Club papers, by various hands. 1920.
Johnston (*Sir* Harry H.) Backward peoples and our relations with them, The. 1920.
———— Black man's part in the war, The; *illust.* 1917.
———— Gay-Dombeys, The. 1919.
———— George Grenfell and the Congo, 2 vols. 1908.
———— Liberia: with an appendix on the flora of Liberia, by Dr. Otto Stapf, 2 vols. 1906.
———— Mrs. Warren's daughter. 1920.
———— Negro in the new world, The; *illust.* 1910.
———— Nile quest, The: a record of exploration of the Nile and its basin. 1906.
———— Story of my life, The. 1923.
———— Veneerings, The. 1922.
Johnston (M. A. B.) and **Yearsley** (K. D.) Four hundred and fifty miles to freedom; adventures of eight British Officers in their escape from the Turks. 1919.
Johnston (Mary) Admiral of the Ocean-sea. 1923.
———— Cease firing. 1912.
———— Fortunes of Garin, The. 1915.
———— Hagar. 1913.
———— Laird of Glenfernie, The. 1919.
———— Lewis Rand. 1908.
———— Long roll, The. 1911.
———— Michael Forth. 1920.
———— Silver Cross. 1922.
———— Wanderers, The. 1917.
———— Witch, The. 1914.
Johnston (Reginald Fleming) Buddhist China; *illust.* 1913.
———— From Peking to Mandalay: a journey from North China to Burma through Tibetan Ssuch'uan and Yunnan. 1908.
Johnston (R. L. N.) *See* SIDI HAMMO.
Johnston (R. M.) Leading American soldiers. 1907.
Joinville (La *Comtesse* de Martel de:—"Gyp") Monde á Côté, La. *Paris.*
Joinville (*Lord* of) Memoirs of—, by WEDGWOOD (Ethel).
Joire (Paul) Psychical and supernormal phenomena; *transl.*, and *illust.* 1916.
Jókai (Maurus) Strange story of Rab Ráby, The; *transl.* 1901.
Joliclerc (Eugène) Joujou conjugal. *Paris.* 1906.
Joly (J.) Reminiscences and anticipations; *illust.* 1920.
Jones (C. Sheridan) Story of the Hohenzollerns, The. 1915.
———— *See also* CANTLIE (James).
Jones (David Brynmor) *See* RHYS (John).
Jones (D. M.) Charles Wesley: a study. 1919.
Jones (Dora M.) Camilla of the fair towers. 1920.
Jones (Doris Egerton) Cocoanut planter, The. 1916.

Jones (Doris Egerton)—*continued.* Green eyes. 1915.
——— Year between, The. 1918.
Jones (E. B. C.) *See* LUCAS (*Mrs.* F. L.)
Jones (*Sir* Edward Burne-) Memorials of—; (1833–98), by "G. B. J."
Jones (E. H.) Road to En-Dor, The: an account of how two prisoners of war at Yozgad in Turkey won their way to freedom; *illust.* 1920.
Jones (*Sir* Henry) Faith that enquires, A. (*The Gifford lectures* of 1920 and 1921). 1922.
——— Principles of citizenship, The. 1919.
Jones (Henry Arthur) Divine gift, The: a play. 1913.
Jones (Henry Festing) Castellinaria, and other Sicilian diversions. 1911.
——— Diversions in Sicily. 1909.
——— Samuel Butler: a memoir; 2 vols. 1919.
Jones (H. Stuart) Roman Empire, The; B.C. 29—A.D. 476 (*Story of the Nations*). 1908.
Jones (John P.) India: its life and thought. 1908.
Jones (John Viriamu) *See* POULTON (E. B.)
Jones (Kennedy) Fleet Street and Downing Street. 1920.
Jones (M. E. Monckton) Warren Hastings in Bengal, 1772–1774; (*Vol. 9 Oxford historical and literary studies*). 1918.
Jones (Paul) War letters of a public-school boy. 1918.
——— *See* CRAWFORD'S 'The Sailor whom England feared.'
Jones (Robert) Nature and first principle of taxation, The. 1914.
Jones (Rufus M.) Spiritual reformers in the 16th and 17th centuries. 1914.
Jones (W. H. S.), **Ross** (R.) and **Ellett** (G. G.) Malaria: a neglected factor in the history of Greece and Rome. 1907.
Jonescu (Take) Some personal impressions. 1919.
Jonnès (A. Moreau de) Adventures in wars of the Republic and Consulate; *transl.* 1920.
Jordan (Denham;—'A Son of the marshes') On Surrey hills. 1891.
——— With the woodlanders and by the tide. 1893.
Jordon (Humfrey) Carmen and Mr. Dryasdust. 1914.
——— Joyous wayfarer, The. 1912.
Jordon (Kate) Next corner, The. 1921.
Jorgensen (T. Vogel-) Rasputin; prophet, libertine, plotter; *transl.* 1918.
Joseph (H. W. B.) Labour theory of value in Karl Marx, The. 1923.
Josephine (*Empress*) Life of—, by SERGEANT (P. W.)
Jouarre (*Abbess* of) *See* ORANGE (*Princess* of).
Joubert (Carl) Truth about the Tsar, The; and the present state of Russia. 1905.
Jourdain (Eleanor F.) Introduction to the French classical drama, An. 1912.
Joyce (James) Dubliners. 1914.
——— Exiles: a play in three acts. 1918.
——— Portrait of the artist as a young man, A. 1917.
Joyce (P. W.) English as we speak it in Ireland. 1910.
Judd (A. M.) White vampire, The. 1914.
Judet (Ernest) Véritable Clémenceau, Le. *Paris.* 1920.

Judge (Emily F:—'Janey Canuck') Janey Canuck in the West. 1910.
Judith (*Madame*) My autobiography. 1912.
JULIA and I in Canada. 1913.
Julian *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.
Julian (Mary) Where jasmines bloom. 1917.
Julius (*Mr.* and *Mrs.* Haldeman) Dust. 1922.
Julius II *See* GOBINEAU (*Count.*)
Julius Caesar *See* HOLMES'S "Ancient Britain", LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.
Jung (C. G.) Collected papers on analytical psychology; *transl.* 1917.
——— Psychological types; or, the psychology of individuation; *transl.* 1923.
——— Psychology of the unconscious; *transl.* 1915.
Jusserand (J. J.) English novel in the time of Shakespeare, The; *transl.* 1890.
——— English wayfaring life in the middle ages. (14th century). 1920.
——— Literary history of the English people, from the Renaissance to the Civil War, A; vol. 2. 1906.
——— With Americans of past and present days. 1916.
JUTLAND Battle of—; 30th May to 1st June, 1916: official despatches; with appendices.
——— Fighting at—, The: the personal experiences of forty-five officers and men of the British fleet; edited by H. W. Fawcett and C. W. W. Hooper (*Abridged edition*); *illust.* 1921.
Juvenal and **Persius** *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.

K

KABIRS' poems *See* RABINDRANATH TAGORE (*Sir*).
KAH-GYUR *See* TIBETAN tales.
Kahn (Otto H.) Reflections of a financier: a study of economic and other problems. 1921.
KAISER, The; *See* WILLIAM II of Germany.
KAISER'S heir, The: a pen-portrait; *illust.* 1914.
Kale (Vaman Govind) Introduction to the study of Indian economics. *Poona.* 1917.
Kalidasa Sakuntala; prepared for the English stage by Kedar Nath Das Gupta, in a new version written by Lawrence Binyon. 1920.
Kalischer (*Dr.* A. C.) *See* BEETHOVEN (L. van).
Kamban and his art, by VENKATARAMA AIYAR (C. P.)
Kant (Immanuel) Life of—, The; by CHAMBERLAIN (H. S.)
KARPŪRA-MAÑJARI *See* HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES (Vol. IV).
Kauffman (Reginald Wright) Azure rose, The. 1918.
——— Daughters of Ishmael. 1911.
——— Running sands. 1913.

Kauffman (Ruth Wright) High stakes. 1915.
Kautsky (Karl) Guilt of William Hohenzollern, The. 1920.
——— Terrorism and communism: a contribution to the natural hist[illegible]olution; *transl.* 1920.
Kawaguchi ([illegible]a Ekai) Three years in Tibet; with the origin[illegible]llustrations. *Madras.* 1909.
Kaye (Michael W.) [illegible]al's past, The. 1910.
Kaye-Smith (Sheila) *See* SMITH (Sheila Kaye-)
Keable (Robert) Mother of all living, The. 1921.
——— Simon called Peter. 1921.
Keane (A. H.) Man: past and present. 1900 and 1920.
——— *See* BRADSHAW.
Keary (C. F.) Bloomsbury. 1905.
——— Religious hours. 1916.
Keating (Joseph) Perfect wife, The. 1914.
——— Tipperary Tommy. 1915.
Keats (John) Life and poetry of—, by COLVIN (Sidney).
Keay (F. E.) Ancient Indian education. 1918.
Kebbel (T. E.) Battle of life, The: a retrospect of sixty years. 1912.
Keble (John) *See* NEWMAN'S Correspondence with—.
Keddie (*Miss* Henrietta:—'Sarah Tytler') Daughter of the Manse, A. 1905.
Keeling (F. H.) Letters and recollections; edited by E. T. with an introduction, by H. G. Wells. 1918.
Kehler (Henning) Red garden, The; *transl.* 1922.
Keith (Arthur) Antiquity of man, The; *illust.* 1920.
Keith (Arthur Berriedale) Buddhist philosophy in India and Ceylon. 1923.
——— Imperial unity and the dominions. 1916.
——— Indian logic and atomism: an exposition of the Nyāya and Vaiçesika systems. 1921.
——— *See* HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES (Vols. 18, 19 and 25); MACDONELL (Arthur A.)
Keith (Chester) Moon of destiny. 1921.
——— Queen's knight. 1920.
Keith (George, *Baron*) Scottish friend of Frederic the Great, by CUTHELL (*Mrs.* Edith E.)
Kekewich (*Sir* George W.) Education department and after, The. 1920.
Keller (Helen) My key of life, optimism: an essay. 1904.
——— Out of the dark. 1913.
——— Story of my life, The. 1905.
——— World I live in, The. 1908.
——— *See* MAETERLINCK'S 'The Girl who found the blue bird.'
Kellett (E. E.) *See* CAMBRIDGE verse.
Kelley (Ethel M.) Beauty and Mary Blair. 1921.
Kelly (Bernard W.) Short history of the English bar, A. 1908.
Kelly (Charles H.) Memories. 1910.
Kelly (Florence Finch) Rhoda of the underground. 1910.
Kelly (Jaime Fitzmaurice-) Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra, Resena documentada de su vida. 1917.
Kelly (James F.) *See* NUN Ensign. 1908.

Kelly (William Patrick) Harrington Street mystery, The. 1915.
——— Senator Licinius, The. 1909.
Kelston (Beatrice) All the Joneses. 1917.
——— Blows of circumstance, The. 1915.
——— Edge of to-day, The. 1919.
Kelvin (*Sir* William Thompson: *Lord*) Life of—, by GRAY (A.)
Kemp (E. G.) Face of Manchuria, Korea, and Russian Turkestan, The; *illust.* 1910.
Kempson (F. Claude) Future life, The; and modern difficulties. 1907.
Kendall (John:—'Dum-dum') Crackling of thorns, The. 1906.
——— Odd numbers. 1913.
Kendall (Ralph S.) Benton, of the Royal Mounted. 1919.
Kenealy (Annesley) "Do the dead know?" 1916.
——— Poodle-woman. 1913.
——— 'Water-fly's' wooing, A. 1914.
Kenealy (Arabella) Lady Fitz-Maurice's husband. 1906.
——— Painted lady, The. 1913.
——— Thing we have prayed for, The. 1915.
——— Way of the lover, The. 1914.
——— Woman-hunter, The. 1912.
——— Woman's great adventure. 1917.
Kennan (George) Russian comedy of errors, A. 1915.
Kennard (Dorothy) Career. 1922.
Kennard (*Mrs.* Edward) Son of the fleet, A. 1903.
Kennedy (A. L.) Old diplomacy and new, 1876-1922; (From Salisbury to Lloyd George) 1922.
Kennedy (Bart) Tramp in Spain, A: from Andalusia to Andorra; *illust.* 1912.
——— Tramp's philosophy, A. 1908.
——— Voice in the light, The. 1917.
Kennedy (G. A. Studdert-) Democracy and the dog collar. 1921.
——— Food for the fed up. 1921.
——— Lies! 1920.
——— Rough talks by a Padre. 1919.
Kennedy (J. M.) *See* SATAKAS.
Kennedy (W. M.) Archbishop Parker. 1908.
Kennion (R. L.) By mountain, lake and plain: sport in Eastern Persia; *illust.* 1911.
Kenny (Louise M. Stacpoole) At the court of Il Moro. 1911.
Kenny (P. J.:—'Pat') Economics for Irishmen. 1906.
Kent (C. B. Roylance) Early history of the Tories, The; from the accession of Charles II to the death of William III (1660-1702). 1908.
Kent (Nora) Quest of Michael Harland, The. 1921.
Kent (Philip) Poor dear Providence. 1916.
Kenyon (Sir Frederic G.) *See* BROWNING (Robert and Elizabeth Barrett); BROWNING (Robert) and DOMETT (Alfred); HOW to observe in archæology; ORR (S.)
Ker (W. Paton) Art of poetry, The: seven lectures, 1920-1922. 1923.
Kerensky (A. F.) Prelude to Bolshevism, The: the Kornilov rising. 1919.

Kernahan (Coulson) In good company: some personal recollections. 1917.
——— Swinburne as I knew him. 1919.
Kernahan (*Mrs.* Coulson) Blue diamond, The. 1914.
——— Chance child, The. 1914.
——— Dumpling, The. 1906.
——— Fair sinner, A. 1913.
——— Graven image, The. 1909.
——— Hired girl, The. 1912.
——— Peg of the prairie. 1919.
——— Red peril, The. 1908.
——— Vagrant bride, The. 1911.
Kerr (*Mrs.* George) Path of social progress, The. 1912.
Kerr (J. Graham) *See also* BOWER (F. O.)
Kerr (Philip) and **Curtis** (Lionel) Prevention of war, The. *New York.* 1923.
Kerr (Sophie) Shooting stars. 1919.
Kerruish (Jessie Douglas) Girl from Kurdistan, The. 1918.
——— Miss Haroun Al-Raschid.
Kester (Vaughan) Fortunes of the Landrays, The 1906.
Ketkar (Shridhar V.) Essay on Hinduism, An. 1911.
Kettle (T. M.) Open secret of Ireland, The. 1912.
——— Ways of war, The. 1917.
Keyes (*Sir* Roger) Ostend and Zeebrugge, April 23 to May 10, 1918: the despatches of—; edited by C. Sanford Terry. 1919.
Keynes (Helen Mary) Spanish marriage, The. 1913.
Keynes (John Maynard) Economic consequences of the peace, The. 1920.
——— Indian currency and finance. 1913.
——— Revision of the treaty, A; (being a sequel to "The Economic consequences of the peace") 1921.
——— Treatise on probability, A. 1921.
Keyser (Arthur) Trifles and travels. 1923.
KEYSTONE of Empire, A: Francis Joseph of Austria, 1904; by the author of 'MARTYRDOM of an Empress'.
KHALIFATE *See* O'LEARY (DE LACY).
Khuda Bukhsh (S.) Essays, Indian and Islamic. 1912.
——— Maxims and reflections; translated from the Persian. 1916.
Kidd (Benjamin) Philosopher with nature, A. 1921.
——— Principles of western civilization: a sociological study. 1908.
——— Science of power, The. 1918.
Kidd (Dudley) Kafir socialism, and the dawn of individualism: an introduction to the study of the native problem. 1908.
——— Savage childhood: a study of Kafir children. 1906.
Kilpatrick (Florence A.) Educating Ernestine. 1921.
——— Our Elizabeth. 1920.
——— Sunshine street. 1923.
Kilpatrick (James A.) Atkins at war: as told in his own letters 1914.

Kincaid (C. A.) Ishtur Phakde: a gallant Englishman (Captain James Stewart); and other studies. *Bombay*. 1917?
——— Shri Krishna of Dwaraka, and other stories. *Bombay*. 1920.
——— Tales of King Vikrama. 1921.
——— Tales of the saints of Pandharpur. *Bombay*. 1919.
——— and **Parasnis** (D. B.) History of the Maratha people, A; 2 vols. 1918 and 1922.
King (Basil) City of comrades, The. 1919.
——— Empty sack, The. 1921.
——— Happy isles, The. 1924.
——— High heart, The. 1917.
——— Lifted veil, The. 1917.
——— Street called straight, The. 1912.
——— Way home, The. 1913.
King (*Bishop*, Edward) Sermons and addresses. 1911.
——— Memoir of—, A; by RUSSELL (G. W. E.)
King (Grace) *See* WAGNER (C.)
King (Leonard W.) History of Babylon, A; *illust.* 1915.
——— History of Sumer and Akkad, A: an account of the early races of Babylonia; *illust.* 1916.
——— and **Hall** (H. R.) Egypt and Western Asia in the light of recent discoveries. 1907.
King (Richard Ashe) Oliver Goldsmith. 1910.
King (William) Great Archbishop of Dublin, A; 1650–1729: autobiography. 1908.
——— *See* MISCELLANY of the wits.
KING'S English, The; compiled by H. W. F. & F. G. F. 1906.
Kingscote (*Mrs.* Howard:—'Lucas Cleeve') Anglo-Americans. 1903.
——— Billy's wife. 1906.
——— Cardinal and Lady Susan, The. 1908.
——— Counsels of the night. 1906.
——— Duchinka. 1908.
——— Her father's soul. 1907.
——— Lady Susan and not the Cardinal. 1910.
——— Love letters of a faithless wife, The. 1911.
——— One moment, The. 1909.
——— Progress of Priscilla, The. 1905.
——— Saint Elizabeth of London. 1905.
——— Seven nights in a gondola. 1906.
——— Soul twilight. 1906.
Kingsford (Anna) and **Maitland** (Edward) Perfect way, The; or, the finding of Christ. 1909.
Kingsley (charles) *See* COURTNEY'S "Free thinkers of the 19th century".
——— Dramatic days at the old Bailey. 1923.
——— Famous morganatic marriages. 1919.
——— Remarkable rogues: the careers of some notable criminals of Europe and America. 1921.
——— and **Harrison** (*Mrs.* M. St. Leger: "Lucas Malet") Tutor's story, The. 1916.
Kinnard (Douglas) Correspondence with—. *See* BYRON (*Lord*).

Kinross (Albert) Truth about Vignolles, The. 1922.
Kipling (Rudyard) Actions and reactions. 1909.
———— Diversity of creatures, A. 1917.
———— Independence: rectorial address delivered at St. Andrews, October 10, 1923.
———— Land and sea tales for scouts and guides. 1923.
———— Letters of travel, The; (1892-1913). 1920.
———— Puck of Pook's Hill. 1906.
———— Rewards and fairies. 1910.
———— Sea warfare. 1916.
———— Songs from books. 1913.
———— Verse, 1885–1918; (*Inclusive edition*), 3 vols. 1919.
———— Years between, The; (poems). 1919.
———— Critical study of—, A; by FALLS (Cyril).
———— *See* EMPIRE and the Century; HARRIS's "Contemporary portraits"; HERITAGE, The; HORATIUS FLACCUS; HUMIÉRES (R. D.)
———— and **Fletcher** (C. R. L.) School history of England, A. 1911.
KIRĀTĀRJUNĪYA *See* HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES (vol. 15).
Kirby (A. W.) *See* INDUSTRY and finance.
Kirby (Elizabeth) Little Miss Muffet. 1918.
Kirby (W. F.) *See* FAUNA of British India.
Kirkaldy (Adam W.) British shipping; its history, organization and importance. 1914.
———— *See* "CREDIT, industry, and the war"; "INDUSTRY and finance".
Kitchener (*Lord*): his work and his prestige, by DAVRAY (H. D.)
———— Tragedy of—, The; by ESHER (*Viscount*).
Kitson (Arthur) Captain James Cook, R. N., F. R. S. 'The Circumnavigator'. 1907.
"**Klaxon**" H. M. S.— 1918.
———— Story of our submarine, The. 1919.
Klein (Daryl) With the Chinks (Chinese Labour Corps); *illust.* 1919.
Klein (*Abbé*, Félix) Diary of a French army chaplain; *transl.* 1915.
Klickmann (Flora) *See* ETIQUETTE of to-day.
Klingenstein (L.) Great Infanta Isabel, sovereign of the Netherlands, The; 1559–1633; *illust.* 1910.
Kluck (Alexander von) March on Paris and the battle of the Marne, The; 1914. 1920.
Knatchbull-Hugessen (C. M.) *See* HUGESSEN (C. M. Knatchbull-)
Knatschke (*Professor*) Selected works of—, and of his daughter Elsa; collected and illustrated by Hansi; *transl.* 1917.
Knight (E. F.) Over-sea Britain: the Mediterranean, British Africa, and British America. 1907.
———— Reminiscences: the wanderings of a yacht's man and war correspondent. 1923.
Knight (Francis A.) Heart of Mendip, The; *illust.* 1915.
Knight-Bruce (J. H. W.) *See* BRUCE (J. H. W. Knight-).
Knightley (*Lady*, of Fawsley) Journals, 1856–1884; edited by Mrs. Henry Ady (*née* Julia Cartwright); *illust.* 1915.

Knighton (William) Private life of an Eastern King, The; together with Elihu Jan's story, or, the private life of an Eastern Queen; edited with introduction and notes, by S. B. Smith. 1921.

Knipe (John) Hour before the dawn, The. 1921.

——— Watch-dog of the crown, The. 1920.

Knoblauch (Edward) *See also* BENNETT (Arnold).

Knowles (*Sir* J.) *See* WARD'S "Ten personal studies".

Knowles (Josephine Pitcairn) Felix Morgaine. 1919.

Knowles (L. C. A.) Industrial and commercial revolutions in Great Britain during the 19th century, The. 1921.

Knowles (*Sir* Lees) British in Capri, The; 1806-1808. 1918.

Knowles (*Miss* M. W.:—'May Wynne') Brave brigands, The. 1913.

——— Destiny of Claude, The. 1913.

——— For Charles the rover. 1909.

——— Hero of Urbino, The. 1914.

——— Honour's fetters. 1911.

——— King of a day, The. 1918.

——— King's masquerade, A. 1910.

——— Maid of Brittany. 1906.

——— Robin the prodigal. 1919.

——— Secret of the zenana, The. 1913.

——— Silent captain, The. 1914.

——— and **Deli** (Draycott M.) "Veiled lady", The. 1918.

Knowles (R. G.) Modern Columbus, A; *illust.* 1915.

Knowlson (Thomas Sharper:—"Thomas Sharnol") Originality: a popular study in creative mind. 1917.

Knox (*Rt. Rev.* E. A.) Sacrifice or sacrament? 1914.

Knox (E. V.:—"Evoe") Fiction as she is wrote. 1923.

——— Little loot, A; (poems). 1920.

——— These liberties. 1923.

Knox (John) *See* LANG (Andrew).

Knox (R. A.) *See* PORSTOCK (*Lady*).

Knox (Robert) Historical relation of Ceylon, An; *illust.* 1911.

Knyvett (R. Hugh) "Over there" with the Australians. 1918.

Koebel (W. H.) All aboard; *illust.* 1923.

——— Hodson's voyage. 1911.

——— Modern Argentina: the Eldorado of to-day; with notes on Uruguay and Chile. 1907.

Koenigsmarck (*Count*, Hans von) German staff-officer in India, A; *transl.* 1910.

——— Markhor, The: sport in Cashmere; *transl.* 1910.

Koldeway (Robert) Excavations at Babylon, The; *illust.* 1914.

Kollbrunner-Leeman (Berthe) L'Heure bréve. *Genéve.* 1911.

Konow (Sten) Bashgali Dictionary; an analysis of Colonel J. Davidson's notes on the Bashgali language. *Calcutta.* 1913.

——— *See* HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES (Vol. IV).

Konta (Annie L.) History of French literature from the Oath of Strasburg to Chanticler, The. *New York.* 1910.

Kopt (Olga von) Secret service woman, A; by HALSALLE (Henry de).

Korolenko (Vladimir) Murmuring forest, The; and other stories; *transl.* 1916.
——— and **Volkovsky** (F.) Makar's dream, and other Russian stories; *transl.* 1892.
Kreutz (Rudolf J.) Captain Zillner; *transl.* 1919.
Krishnadeva Raya of Vijianagar, Hampi. Life of—, by HARISARVOTTAMA RAU (G.)
Krishna Sastri (H.) South Indian images of gods and goddesses; *illust. Madras.* 1916.
Krishnaswami Aiyangar (*Dr.* S.) Ancient India. *Madras.* 1911.
——— Little known chapter of Vijayanagar history, A. *Madras.* 1916.
——— Sources of Vijayanagar history; selected and edited by—. *Madras.* 1919.
——— South India and her Muhammadan invaders. *Madras.* 1921.
——— *See* DUBREUIL'S "Dravidian architecture".
Kropotkin (*Prince*) Modern science and anarchism. 1912.
——— Russian literature: ideals and realities. 1916.
——— Terror of Russia, The: an appeal to the British nation; *transl.* 1909.
Kryshanovskaya (V. I.) Torch bearers of Bohemia, The; *transl.* 1916.
"Kuklos" *See* WRAY (W. Fitzwater).
Kuprin (Alexander) Bracelet of garnets, The; and other stories: *transl.* 1919.
——— Duel, The; *transl.* 1916.
——— Sasha; *transl.* 1920.
Kuropatkin (*General*) Russian army and the Japanese war, The; 2 vols. *transl.* 1909.
Kusel (*Baron* de) Englishman's recollections of Egypt, An; 1863–1887; *illust.* 1915.
'Kusika' Short stories. *Madras.* 1912.
Kussey (Nathan) Victor, The. 1922.
Kynaston (*Sir* Francis) *See* MINOR poets of the Caroline period.
Kyne (Peter B.) Green pea pirates, The.
——— Long chance, The. 1919.
——— Webster—man's man. 1917.
Kynnersley (E. M. Sneyd-) Snail's wooing, A. 1910.

L

Labouchere (Henry) Life of—, The; (1831–1912), by THOROLD (A. L.)
Labriolle (Pierre de) Histoire de la littérature latine chrétienne. *Paris.* 1920.
Lacey (Gertrude de) *See* DE LACEY.
Lacom-Gazet (G.) *See* GAZET (G. Lacom-)
Lacroix (Paul) Manners, customs and dress during the middle ages and during the Renaissance period; *illust.* 1876.
——— Science and literature in the middle ages and at the period of the Renaissance; *illust.* 1878.
Ladd (Anna Coleman) Hieronymus rides. 1912.

LADY of Grosvenor Place, The. 1914.
LADY of the decoration, The. 1906.
———— House of the misty star, The; by the author of—. 1915.
———— Lady married, The; by the author of—. 1912.
Lafarge (John) Reminiscences of the South seas; *illust.* 1914.
Lagerlöf (Selma) Emperor of Portugallia, The; *transl.*
———— Girl from the marshcroft, The; *transl.* 1911.
———— Liliecrona's home; *transl.* 1913.
———— Outcast, The; *transl.* 1920.
———— Queens of Kungahälla, The; and other sketches; *transl.* 1917.
LAILI and Majnun *See* NIZAMI.
Laing (Janet) Man with the lamp, The. 1919.
———— Wintergreen. 1921.
Lajpat Rai Arya Samaj, The; with a biographical sketch of the founder. 1915.
Lake (Gerard, *Viscount*) Life and military services of—, by PEARSE (H.)
Lal Ded, a mystic poetess of ancient Kashmir *See* GRIERSON and BARNETT.
Lamartine Mémoires inédits de—; (1790–1815). *Paris.* 1909.
Lamb (Charles) Letters of—, edited by LUCAS (E. V.)
———— Life of—, by LUCAS (E. V.)
Lamb (Harold) House of the falcon, The. 1921.
Lamb (Mervyn) On hazardous service. 1921.
Lamber (Juliette) *See* ADAM (*Mdme.* Edmond)
LA Monja Alferez: a play in the original Spanish. 1908. *See* NUN Ensign.
Lampson (Frederick Locker-) Character sketch of—, A; BIRRELL (Augustine).
Lampson (Godfrey Locker-) Thoughts in middle life. 1919.
———— *See* ORATORY.
Lampson (*Mrs.* Godfrey Locker-) *See* QUAKER post bag.
Lamszus (Wilhelm) Human slaughter-house, The; *transl.* 1913.
Lancaster (G. B.) Fool divine. 1917.
———— Honourable Peggy, The. 1911.
———— Jim of the ranges. 1910.
———— Law-bringers, The. 1913.
———— Savignys, The. 1918.
Lance (Rupert) Crowning hour, The. 1910.
Lanchester (F. W.) Aerodynamics; constituting the first volume of a complete work on aerial flight. 1907.
Lanchester (H. W.) Town-planning in Madras; *illust.* 1918.
Lanciani (Rodolfo) Golden days of the Renaissance in Rome, The. 1906.
LAND of the rupee (British India and Burma); *illust. Bombay.* 1912.
Landi (*Countess* Zanardi) Secret of an Empress (of Austria), The; *illust.* 1914.
Landon (Perceval) Lhasa; an account of the country and people of Central Tibet and of the progress of the Mission sent there by the English Government in the year 1903–4; 2 vols. 1905.

Landon (Perceval)—*continued.* Raw edges. 1908.
——— Under the sun; impressions of Indian cities; with a chapter dealing with the later life of Nana Sahib. 1906.
Landor (A. Henry Savage-) Across unknown South America, 2 vols.: *illust.* 1913.
——— Across widest Africa: an account of the country and people of Eastern, Central and Western Africa, etc., 2 vols. 1907.
——— Charles James Fox: a commentary of his life and character. 1907.
Landor (Walter Savage-) Swinburne and—, by HENDERSON (W.B.D.)
Lane (Elinor Macartney) Nancy Stair. 1905.
Lane (*Mrs.* John) According to Maria; *illust.* 1910.
——— Champagne standard, The. 1906.
——— Maria again. 1915.
——— Talk of the town. 1911.
——— War phases according to Maria. 1917.
Lang (Andrew) Adventures among books. 1905.
——— Historical mysteries. 1904.
——— History of English literature, A. 1912.
——— History of Scotland, from the Roman occupation, A; vol. 4. 1907.
——— Homer and his age. 1906.
——— John Knox and the Reformation. 1905.
——— Maid of France, The: being the story of the life and death of Jeanne D'Arc; with portraits. 1908.
——— New and old letters to dead authors. 1907.
——— New collected rhymes. 1905.
——— Old friends: essays. 1913.
——— Shakespeare, Bacon and the great unknown; *illust.* 1912.
——— Sir George Mackenzie, King's advocate, of Rosehaugh; his life and times, 1631–1691. 1909.
——— Sir Walter Scott (*Literary Lives*). 1906.
——— Valet's tragedy, The; and other studies. 1903.
——— World of Homer, The; *illust.* 1910.
——— *See also* ANTHROPOLOGY and classics; THOMAS (N. W.)
——— and **Lang** (John) Highways and byways in the Border; *illust.* 1913.
Lang (*Mrs.* Andrew) Men, women, and minxes. 1913.
Lang (*Mrs.* L. Lockhart) Imbeciles, The. 1908.
"LANGA LANGA" Up against it in Nigeria; *illust.* 1922.
Langdon (S.) Tammuz and Ishtar: a monograph upon Babylonian religion and theology. 1914.
Lange (Algot) In the Amazon jungle; *illust.* 1912.
Lange (Camille Marx-) Science et prescience. *Paris.* 1918.
Langworthy (Ferrier) Jem-a-dreams. 1916.
Lankester (*Sir* E. Ray) Diversions of a naturalist; *illust.* 1915.
——— Extinct animals. 1905.
——— Great and small things. 1923.
——— Science from an easy chair; 2 vols. *illust.* 1910–1912.
——— Secrets of earth and sea; *illust.* 1920.
Lansbury (George) What I saw in Russia. 1920.

Lansing (Robert) Big four, The; and others of the Peace Conference. 1922.
Larisch (*Countess*, Marie) My past. 1913.
Larminie (Margaret Rivers) Echo. 1923.
———— Search. 1922.
Larson (Laurence M.) Canute the Great, 995 (*circ*)—1035; *illust.*, (*Heroes of the Nations*). 1912.
LA SCIENCE Française, 2 vols. *Paris.* 1915.
Laski (Harold J.) Authority in the modern state. *Connecticut.* 1920.
———— Foundations of sovereignty, The; and other essays. 1921.
Lassalle (Ferdinand) Life of—, by BRANDES (G.)
Lassere (P.) Promenade insolite, La. *Paris.*
LAST Egyptian, The; *illust.* 1908.
LAST of the war lords, The: new lights on the life and personality of Kaiser Wilhelm II. 1918.
Laszowska (Emily de: *née* E. Gerard) Honour's glassy bubble. 1906.
Lathbury (D. C.) *See* GLADSTONE (*Rt. Hon.* W. E.)
Lathbury (Eva) Mr. Meyer's pupil. 1907.
Latocnaye (de) Frenchman's walk through Ireland, A; 1796–97; *transl.* 1918.
Latzko (Andreas) Men in battle; *transl.* 1918.
Lauder (*Sir* Harry) Harry Lauder's logic. 1917.
———— Minstrel in France, A. 1918.
Launay (*Mme.* de) LOMBARDINI (S. H.)
Laurence (R. V.) *See* ACTON (*Lord*).
Laurie (Maxwell) Black blanket, The. 1921.
Lavrin (Janko) Dostoevsky and his creation: a psycho-critical study. 1920.
———— Ibsen and his creation: a psycho-critical study. 1921.
Law (*Sir* Edward Fitzgerald) Life of—, The; by MORRISON (*Sir* Theodore) and HUTCHINSON (G. T.)
Law (Ernest) Some supposed Shakespeare forgeries. 1911.
Law (John) Horoscope, The. *Calcutta.* 1914.
Law (Narendra Nath) *See* NARENDRA NATH LAW.
Lawless (Emily) and **Bullock** (Shan F.) Race of Castlebar, The. 1913.
Lawley (*Sir* Arthur) Message from Mesopotamia, A. 1917.
———— Speeches, 1906 to 1911. *Madras.* 1912.
Lawley (*Lady*) *See* PENNY (*Mrs.* F. E.)
Lawrence (C. E.) Arnold lip, The. 1913.
———— God in the thicket, The. 1920.
———— Iron bell, The. 1921.
———— Mr. Ambrose. 1922.
———— Mrs. Bente. 1918.
———— Youth went riding. 1918.
Lawrence (D. H.) Aaron's rod. 1922.
———— Lost girl, The. 1920.
———— Prussian officer, The; and other stories. 1914.
———— Psychoanalysis and the unconscious. 1923.
———— Sons and lovers. 1913.

Lawrence (D. H.)—*continued.* Trespasser, The. 1912.
———— Twilight in Italy : studies. 1916.
———— White peacock, The. 1911.
Lawrence (*Sir* Edwin Durning-) Bacon is Shakespeare. 1910.
Lawrence (Margery H.) Miss Brandt, adventuress. 1923.
Lawrence (*Sir* Thomas) Letter-bag of— ; edited by G. S. Layard. 1906.
Lawrence-Archer (J. H.) *See* ARCHER (J. H. Lawrence-).
LAWRENCES of the Punjab *See* GIBBON (F. P.)
Lawson (*Sir* Charles) Memories of Madras. 1905.
Lawson (J. C.) Tales of Ægean intrigue. 1920.
Lawson (Publius V.) Prince, or, Creole : the mystery of Louis XVII. *Menasha, Wisconsin.* 1905.
Lawson (Thomas W.) Frenzied finance : the crime of Amalgamated. 1906.
Lawson (*Sir* Wilfrid) Memoir, A ; edited by G. W. E. Russell. 1909.
———— and **Gould** (F. C.) Cartoons in rhyme and line. 1904.
Lawton (Lancelot) Japanese spy, The. 1908.
LAY of Alha, the : a Saga of Rajput chivalry as sung by minstrels of Northern India ; translated by William Waterfield and Sir George Grierson. 1923.
Layard (G. S.) *See* LAWRENCE (*Sir* Thomas).
Lazarovich-Hrebelianovich (*Princess* :—Eleanor Calhoun) Pleasures and palaces ; *illust.* 1916.
Lea (Henry Charles) History of the Inquisition of Spain, 4 vols. 1906–1907.
Lea (Homer) Day of the Saxon, The. 1912.
———— Valor of ignorance, The *New York* and *London.* 1909.
Leach (A. F.) Schools of mediæval England, The ; *illust.* 1915
Leach (Henry) Letters of a modern golfer to his grandfather 1910.
Leacock (Stephen) Arcadian adventures with the idle rich. 1914.
———— Behind the beyond. 1914.
———— College days. 1923.
———— Essays and literary studies. 1916.
———— Frenzied fiction. 1918.
———— Further foolishness. 1917.
———— Hohenzollerns in America, The ; and other impossibilities. 1919.
———— Literary lapses. 1910.
———— Moonbeams from the larger lunacy. 1916.
———— My discovery of England. 1922.
———— Nonsense novels. *New York.* 1911.
———— Over the foot lights, and other fancies. 1920.
———— Sunshine sketches of a little town. 1912.
———— Unsolved riddle of social justice, The. 1920.
———— Winsome Winnie, and other new nonsense novels. 1920.
Leadam (I. S.) *See* POLITICAL history of England.
Leadbitter (Eric) Dead reckoning. 1922.
———— Evil that men do, The. 1923.
———— Perpetual fires. 1918.
———— Road to nowhere, The. 1916.
———— Shepherd's warning. 1920.

Leaf (A.) Maid at large, A. 1905.
Leaf (Walter) Homer and history. 1915.
———— Troy : a study in Homeric geography. 1912.
Leake (H. Martin) Bases of agricultural practice and economics in the United Provinces, India, The. 1921.
Leake (R. E.) Letters of a V. A. D. 1918.
Lear (Edward) Letters to Chichester Fortescue and Frances, Countess Waldegrave ; edited by Lady Strachey. 1907.
Lear (Tobias) *See* WASHINGTON (George).
Leathes (S.) *See* CAMBRIDGE Modern history.
LEAVES from a garden ; by the author of 'Leaves from a life.' 1910.
LEAVES from a life, 1848–1907. 1908.
Leblanc (Georgette) *See* MAETERLINCK (*Madame* M.)
Leblanc (Maurice) Arrest of Arséne Lupin, The ; *transl.* 1911.
———— Arséne Lupin *versus* Holmlock Shears ; *transl.* 1909.
———— Bomb shell, The (1914), ; *transl.* 1916.
———— Coffin island ; *transl.* 1920.
———— Confessions of Arséne Lupin, The ; *transl.* 1912.
———— Crystal stopper, The ; *transl.* 1913.
———— Dorothy, the rope-dancer ; *transl.* 1923.
———— Eight strokes of the clock, The ; *transl.* 1922.
———— 813 ; *transl.* 1910.
———— Fair-haired lady, The ; *transl.* 1909.
———— Frontier, The ; *transl.* 1912.
———— Golden triangle, The. *transl.* 1917.
———— Hollow needle, The ; *transl.* 1911.
———— Teeth of the tiger, The ; *transl.* 1915.
———— Three eyes, The ; *transl.* 1921.
Le Bon (Gustave) Psychology of the great war, The : *transl.* 1916.
———— World in revolt, The : a psychological study of our times ; *transl.* 1921.
Le Braz *See* BRAZ (A. Le.)
Le Breton (Farren) Courts of love, The. 1915.
———— Inspiration. 1918.
———— Mrs. May : some chapters from the life of a char-lady ; *illust.* 1922.
Lecussan (Jean de) Notre droit historique au Maroc. *Paris.* 1912.
Lederer (Florence) Secret rose garden of Sa'd ud din Mahmud Shabistri : rendered from the Persian by—. 1920.
Ledwidge (Francis) Songs of the fields. 1916.
Lee (A. C.) Decameron, The ; its sources and analogues. 1909.
Lee (Charles) Our little town, and other Cornish tales. 1909.
Lee (Elizabeth) Ouida ; a memoir. 1914.
———— Wives of Prime Ministers, 1844-1906. 1918.
Lee (Jennette) Green jacket, The. 1918.
———— Taste of apples, The. 1919.
Lee (*Capt.* Robert E.) Recollections and letters of General Robert E. Lee. 1904.
Lee (*General* Robert E.) *See* BRADFORD (Gamiel) ; LEE (*Capt.* Robert E.) ; PAGE (T. N.)
Lee (*Mrs.* S. Richmond :—" Curtis Yorke ") Briony. 1921.
———— Dangerous Dorothy. 1912.

Lee (*Mrs.* S. Richmond:—"Curtis Yorke")—*continued.* Delphine. 1911.
———— Girl and the man, The. 1912.
———— Her house of dreams. 1923.
———— Her measure! 1915.
———— Joyce. 1918.
———— Level track, The, 1919.
———— Miss Daffodil. 1911.
———— Mollie Deverill. 1909.
———— Only Betty. 1907.
———— Other Sara, The. 1908.
———— Queer little Jane. 1912.
———— Peter's people. 1922.
———— She who meant well. 1917.
———— Unknown road, The. 1920.
———— Vision of the years, The. 1913.
Lee (*Sir* Sidney) French Renaissance in England, The. 1910.
———— Shakespeare and the modern stage, with other essays. 1906.
———— and **Boas** (F. S.) Year's work in English studies, The; 2 vols., 1919-21; edited by—. 1921–22.
Lee (Vernon) Handling of words, The. 1922.
———— *See* PAGET (Violet).
Leeder (S. H.) Modern sons of the Pharoahs, The. 1918.
———— Veiled mysteries of Egypt and the religion of Islam; *illust.* 1912.
Leeman (B.) *See* KOLLBRUNNER-LEEMAN (B.)
Lees (G. Robinson) Witness of the wilderness, The: the Bedawin of the desert. 1909.
Leese (C. L.) *See also* BUXTON (Noel).
Leeson (Maude) Marriage of Cecilia, The. 1914.
Lee-Warner (*Sir* William) *See* WARNER (*Sir* William Lee)
Le Fanu (J. Sheridan) Green tea. 1907.
———— In a glass darkly. 1923.
Le Fanu (W. R.) Seventy years of Irish life. 1901.
Lefebure (Victor) Riddle of the Rhine, The: chemical strategy in peace and war; *illust.* 1921.
Lefevre (Edwin) H. R. 1915.
Lefevre (George John Shaw-) *See* EVERSLEY (*Lord*).
Lefroy (George Alfred, *Bishop* of Calcutta) Life of—, The; by MONTGOMERY (H. H.)
Lefroy (H. Maxwell) Indian insect life; a manual of the insects of the plains. *Calcutta.* 1909.
LEGACY of Greece, The: essays, by Gilbert Murray and others; edited by R. W. Livingstone. 1921.
Le Gallienne (Richard) Maker of rainbows, The. 1912.
———— New poems. 1909.
———— October vagabonds. 1911.
———— Painted shadows. 1907.
———— Pieces of eight. 1918.
LEGENDS of saints and sinners; translated by Douglas Hyde and edited by A. P. Graves. 1915.

Legg (J. Wickham) English Church life, 1660–1833. 1914.
Legg (L. G. Wickham) Matthew Prior: a study of his public career and correspondence. 1921.
Legge (Arthur E. J.) Ford, The. 1906.
Legge (Edward) King Edward (VII) in his true colours; *illust.* 1912.
——— More about King Edward; *illust.* 1913.
——— Our Prince: sailor, soldier, and Empire ambassador. 1921.
Legge (J. G.) Rhyme and revolution in Germany: a study in German history, life, literature and character; 1813–'50. 1918.
Legge (Margaret) Rebellion of Esther, The, 1914.
Legh (Thomas Woodhouse) *See* NEWTON (Lord).
Le Goffic (Charles) Dixmude: the epic of the French marines (October 17 to November 10, 1914); *transl.* 1916.
——— General Foch at the Marne; *transl.* 1918.
Legouis (Emile) Defense de la poésie Française: à l'usage des lecteurs Anglais. 1912.
——— Early life of William Wordsworth, The; 1770–1798: a study of "The Prelude", *transl.* 1921.
——— William Wordsworth and Annette Vallon; *transl.* 1922.
Lehmann (Liza) Life of —, The; by herself; *illust.* 1919.
Lehmann (R. C.) Memories of half a century: a record of friendships. 1908.
——— Sportsmen and others; *illust.* 1912.
Leicester (Robert Dudley: *Earl* of) Life and character of—, by RICHARDSON (*Mrs.* A.)
Leicester (Thos. Wm. Coke of Norfolk: 1st *Earl* of) Life of—, by STIRLING (A. M. W.)
Leigh (*Sir* Edward Chandos) Bar, bat and bit: recollections and experiences; *illust.* 1913.
Leigh (J. W.) Other days: an autobiography. 1921.
Leigh (Mary Auguste Austen-) Personal aspects of Jane Austen. 1920.
Leigh (William Austen-) and **Leigh** (Richard Arthur Austen-) Jane Austen, her life and letters. 1913.
Leighton (Marie Connor) Black silence. 1913.
——— Builders of ships. 1911.
——— Convict, 100. 1920.
——— Dark peril. 1916.
——— "Duchess Grace," The. 1918.
——— Everyman has his price. 1917.
——— Eye for an eye, An. 1909.
——— Fires of love, The. 1915.
——— For love or money. 1922.
——— Geraldine Walton—woman! 1914.
——— Guilty or innocent? 1918.
——— Hand of the unseen, The. 1918.
——— Her convict husband. 1913.
——— Her marriage lines. 1912.
——— Human nature. 1916.
——— In the grip of a lie. 1917.

Leighton (Marie Connor)—*continued.* Lucie Dare : detective. 1919.
——— Man who knew all, The. 1916.
——— Marked woman, A. 1916.
——— Mystery of the three fingers, The. 1916.
——— Red gold. 1919.
——— Shame of silence, The. 1917.
——— Story of a great sin, The. 1916.
——— Vengeance is mine. 1917.
Leighton (Rachel) *See* WYNN (*Lady*).
Leighton (Robert) Sergeant Silk, the prairie scout. 1913.
Leith (*Mrs.* Disney) Boyhood of Algernon Charles Swinburne, The. 1917.
Leith (W. Compton) Domus Doloris. 1919.
——— Sirenica. 1913.
Le Jeune (Moreau) Figures de l'histoire de France, dessinées par M. Moreau le Jeune . . . avec le texte explicatif rédigé par M. l' Abbé Garnier. *Paris.* 1787.
Leland (Charles G :—'Hans Breitmann') Breitmann ballads, The. 1907.
——— Biography of—, A ; by PENNELL (E. R.)
Lemaître (Jules) Contemporains, Les ; études et portraits littéraires. *Paris.* 8 vols.
——— Jean Racine. *Paris.* 1908.
Lemmonier (Camille) Vie Belge, La. *Paris.* 1905.
Lenéru (Marie) Journal de— ; 2 vols. *Paris.* 1922.
Lennox (*Mrs.* Charlotte) Female Quixote, The ; 2 vols. 1752.
——— *See* FYVIE'S 'Some famous women.'
Lenôtre (G.) Daughter of Louis XVI, The ; Marie Thérèse Charlotte de France, Duchesse D' Angoulême, *transl.*, and *illust.* 1908.
——— Dauphin (Louis XVII), The : the riddle of the Temple ; *transl.* 1922.
——— Flight of Marie Antoinette, The ; *transl.* 1906.
——— Gascon Royalist in revolutionary Paris, A : the Baron de Batz, 1792–95 ; *transl.*, and *illust.* 1913.
——— Prussiens d' hier et de toujours, 2 vols. *Paris.* 1916–17.
——— Romances of the French Revolution ; *transl.*, 2 vols. 1908.
——— Tribunal of the Terror, The : a study of Paris in 1793–1795; *transl.*, and *illust.* 1909.
——— Woman without a name, The ; *transl.* 1923.
Lens (A. R. de) Harem Entr'ouvert, Le. *Paris.*
Lensch (Paul) Three years of world-revolution. 1918.
Leo X *See* GOBINEAU (*Count*).
Leo XIII (*Pope*) *See* HALIFAX (*Viscount*) ; JERROLD'S "Anglican Orders".
Leonard (A. Glyn) Lower Niger and its tribes, The. 1906.
Leonard (R. M.) *See* BOOK-LOVER'S anthology.
Leong (Y. K.) and **Tao** (L. K.) Village and town life in China. 1915.
Lepelletier (Edmond) Madame Sans-Gêne ; *transl.* 1916.
——— Paul Verlaine. *Paris.* 1907.
——— Paul Verlaine : his life and work ; *transl.* 1909.

Le Queux (William) Annette of the Argonne. 1916.
——— At the sign of the sword. 1915.
——— Bleke the butler. 1923.
——— Bomb-makers, The. 1917.
——— Breath of suspicion, The. 1917.
——— Britain's deadly peril. 1915.
——— Broken thread, The 1916.
——— Bronze face, The. 1923.
——— "Cinders" of Harley Street. 1916.
——— Confessions of a ladies' man. 1905.
——— Count's chauffeur, The. 1907.
——— Death-doctor, The. 1912.
——— Devil's carnival, The. 1917.
——— Doctor of Pimlico. 1919.
——— Double shadow, The. 1915.
——— Fatal fingers. 1912.
——— Fatal thirteen. 1918.
——— Four faces, The. 1914.
——— German spies in England, The. 1915.
——— Great court scandal, The. 1906.
——— Great plot, The. 1907.
——— Hand of Allah, The. 1914.
——— Heart of a princess, The. 1920.
——— Her Majesty's minister. 1912.
——— Her Royal Highness. 1914.
——— Hotel "X.", The. 1919.
——— House of the wicked, The. 1906.
——— Hushed up! 1911.
——— Hushed up at German headquarters. 1917.
——— In secret. 1921.
——— Indiscretions of a lady's maid, The. 1911.
——— Intriguers, The. 1920.
——— Invasion of 1910, The. 1906.
——— King's incognito, The. 1919.
——— Lady in the car, The. 1908.
——— Little blue goddess, The. 1918.
——— Lost million, The. 1913.
——— Love intrigues of the Kaiser's sons. 1918.
——— Lure of love, The.
——— Lying lips. 1910.
——— Maker of secrets, The. 1914.
——— Man about town, The. 1916.
——— Mask, The. 1904.
——— Minister of evil, The: the secret history of Rasputin's betrayal of Russia. 1918.
——— Money-spider, The. 1911.
——— Mysteries. 1913.
——— Mysteries of a great city. 1919.
——— Mysterious Mr. Miller, The. 1906.
——— Mysterious three, The. 1915.
——— Mystery of a motor car, The. 1906.
——— Mystery of nine. 1912.

Le Queux (William)—*continued.* Mystery of the green ray, The. 1915.
——— No greater love. 1917.
——— No. 7, Saville Square. 1920.
——— Number 70, Berlin. 1916.
——— Open verdict, The. 1921.
——— Place of dragons, The. 1916.
——— Price of power, The. 1913.
——— Rainbow mystery, The. 1917.
——— Rasputin the rascal monk. 1917.
——— Rasputinism in London. 1919.
——— Red room, The. 1909.
——— Red widow, The. 1920.
——— Revelations of the secret service. 1911.
——— Room of secrets, The. 1913.
——— Scandal-monger, The. 1917.
——— Secret of the square, The. 1907.
——— Sign of silence, The. 1915.
——— Sign of the stranger, The. 1913.
——— Sister disciple, The. 1919.
——— Sons of Satan—'The Whispered word'. 1915.
——— Spies of the Kaiser. 1909.
——— Spy-hunter, The. 1916.
——— Stolen statesman, The. 1918.
——— Stolen sweets. 1908.
——— Things I know about kings, celebrities and crooks. 1923.
——— This house to let. 1921.
——— Tracked by wireless. 1922.
——— Treasure of Israel. 1910.
——— Two in a tangle. 1917.
——— Unknown to-morrow. 1910.
——— Voice from the void, The. 1922.
——— Where the desert ends. 1923.
——— White glove, The. 1915.
——— White lie, The. 1914.
——— Who giveth this woman? 1915.
——— Without trace. 1912.
——— Yellow ribbon, The. 1918.
——— Young Archduchess, The. 1922.
——— Zeppelin destroyer, The. 1916.
Lermontov (Mikhail Y.) Heart of a Russian, The; *transl.* 1915.
Leroux (Gaston) Amazing adventures of Carolus Herbert, The; *transl.* 1922.
——— Balaoo; *transl.* 1913.
——— Bride of the sun, The; *transl.* 1916.
——— Floating prison, The; *transl.* 1923.
——— Man who came back from the dead, The; *transl.* 1916.
——— Man with the black feather, The; *transl.* 1912.
——— Perfume of the lady in black, The; *transl.* 1911.
——— Phantom of the opera, The; *transl.* 1911.
——— Secret of the night, The; *transl.* 1914.
Leroy (*Miss*:—'Esmé Stuart') Mona: a Manx idyll. 1905

LES cent meilleurs poémes (lyriques); choisis par Auguste Dorchain. *Paris.* 1906.

Leslie (Henrietta) Mouse with wings, A. 1920.

Leslie (Shane) Doomsland. 1923.

——— End of a chapter, The. 1916.

——— Henry Edward Manning: his life and labours. 1921.

——— Mark Sykes: his life and letters; *illust.* 1923.

——— Oppidan, The. 1922.

Lessing (Bruno) With the best intention. 1915.

Le Strange (G.) Baghdad during the Abbasid Caliphate. 1900.

——— Lands of the Eastern Caliphate, The. 1905.

Le Sueur (Gordon) Cecil Rhodes: the man and his work; *illust.* 1913.

Lethaby (W. R.) Westminster Abbey and the king's craftsmen: a study of mediaeval building. 1906.

Lethbridge (Alan) Germany as it is to-day. 1921.

Lethbridge (*Sir* Roper) *See* SIVANATH SASTRI (*Pandit*).

Lethbridge (Sybil Campbell) Let be. 1916.

——— Middle life. 1915.

——— One woman's hero. 1917.

LETTERS about Shelley, interchanged by three friends— Edward Dowden, Richard Garnett and William Michael Rossetti; edited by R. S. Garnett. 1917.

LETTERS from John Chinaman. *See* DICKINSON (G. Lowes).

LETTERS of a soldier, 1914–1915; with an introduction by A. Clutton Brock and a preface by André Chevrillon; *transl.* 1917.

LETTERS of an Englishman, The; *Second series.* 1913.

LETTERS of English seamen (1587–1808); edited by E. H. Moorhouse. 1910.

LETTERS of Thomasina Atkins, The; (Private W. A. A. C.—on active service). 1918.

LETTERS (Provincial) and other papers, by the author of 'Pages from a private diary'. 1906.

LETTERS to his Holiness Pope Pius X; by a modernist; *Chicago.* 1909.

LETTERS to my son *See* JAN (*Mrs.* H. de).

LETTERS to William Allingham; edited by H. Allingham and E. Baumer Williams; *illust.* 1911.

Lettow-Vorbeck (*Genl.* von) *See* VORBECK.

Letts (W. M.) Rough way, The. 1913.

Level (Maurice) Crises; *transl.* 1920.

——— Grip of fear, The. 1909.

Lever (Charles) Life and letters of—, by DOWNEY (E.)

Lever (William Hesketh) *See* LEVERHULME (*Lord*).

Leverhulme (William Hesketh Lever, *Lord*) Six-hour day, The; and other industrial questions; edited by Stanley Unwin. 1918.

Leverson (Ada) Bird of paradise. 1914.

——— Love at second sight. 1916.

——— Love's shadow. 1908.

——— Tenterhooks. 1912.

——— Twelfth hour, The. 1907.

Leveson-Gower (*Lord* Granville) *See* GOWER.
Levick (G. Murray) Antarctic penguins: a study of their social habits. 1914.
Levine (Isaac Don) Russian revolution, The. 1917.
Levy (Hermann) Economic liberalism; *transl.* 1913.
Levy (Oscar) Revival of aristocracy, The; *transl.* 1906.
Lewes (Mary L.) Stranger than fiction. 1911.
Lewis (Edward) Barn, The. 1921.
——— Edward Carpenter. 1915.
Lewis (Georgina King) Elizabeth Fry. 1910.
Lewis (J. W.) *See also* RADCLIFFE (C. D.)
Lewis (M. G.) Monk, The. 1907.
Lewis (Sinclair) Babbitt. 1922.
——— Main street. 1920.
——— Trail of the hawk, The. 1923.
Lewis (Wyndham) Caliph's design, The: architects! where is your vortex? 1919.
Ley (J. W. T.) Dickens circle, The. 1918.
Leyden (John) *See* SESHADRI (P.)
Leyland (John) Royal navy, The: its influence in English history and in the growth of the Empire. 1914.
L'Hôpital (Joseph) Clocher dans la Plaine, Un. *Paris.*
Libby (Walter) Introduction to the history of science, An. 1918.
Lichnowsky (*Prince*) My mission to London, 1912–1914. 1918.
Lichtenberger (André) Mon Petit Trott. *Paris.*
——— Petite Madame. *Paris.*
LIFE mask, The; by the author of 'HE who passed'. 1913.
Lighton (Wm. R.) Shadow of a great rock, The. 1907.
Li Hung Chang (*Viceroy*) Memoirs. 1913.
——— Life of—, by BLAND (J. O. P.)
Lilburn (Adam) Rose Campion's platonic. 1908.
Lilley (A. L.) Sir Joshua Fitch. 1906.
Lillie (Arthur) Rama and Homer. 1912.
Lilly (William Samuel) Invisible kingdom, An: being some chapters in ethics. 1919.
——— Many mansions: studies in ancient religions and modern thought. 1907.
Lincoln (Abraham) Life of—, by CHARNWOOD (*Lord*).
——— Short history of—, A; by NICOLAY (J. G.)
Lincoln (Joseph C.) Cap'n Dan's daughter. 1914.
——— Magnificent Mr. Bangs, The. 1921.
——— Partners of the tide. 1905.
Lincoln (Natalie Sumner) Man inside, The. 1914.
Lind-af-Hageby (L.) August Strindberg, the spirit of revolt: studies and impressions. 1913.
Linden (Herman van der) and **Hemelius** (Paul) Anglo-Belgian relations, past and present. 1918.
Lindencrone (L. de Hegermann-) In the courts of memory, 1858–1875. 1912.
——— Sunny side of diplomatic life, The; 1875–1912; *illust.* 1914.
Lindsay (David) Haunted woman, The. 1922.

Lindsay (*Principal* T. M.) Letters of—, to Janet Ross; edited by Janet Ross. 1923.
Lindsay (Vachel) Collected poems. 1923.
Lindsey (William) Severed mantle, The. 1910.
'Linesman' *See* GRANT (*Capt.* H. M.)
Linford (Madeline) Broken bridges. 1923.
Ling (*Princess* Der) Two years in the forbidden city (Pekin); *illust.* 1912.
Link (Henry C.) Employment psychology. *New York.* 1920.
Linnankosi (Johannes) Song of the blood-red flower, The; *transl.* 1920.
Lintier (Paul) My ·75; reminiscences of a gunner of a ·75 m/m battery in 1914; *transl.* 1917.
Lintilhac (Eugène) Vergniaud. *Paris.* 1920.
Lipscomb (W. P.) Staff tales. 1920.
Lisle (David) Impossible Mrs. Bellew, The. 1916.
——— Painter of souls, A. 1911.
List (Friedrich) National system of political economy, The; *transl.* 1904.
Lister (Charles) Letters and recollections; with a memoir by his father, Lord Ribblesdale; *illust.* 1917.
Lister (*Lord*) Life of—, (1827–1912) by GODLEE (*Sir* Rickman John).
Litchfield (F.) *See* CHAFFERS (W.)
LITHOGRAPHY *See* PENNELL (Joseph and Elizabeth Robins).
Litta (The *Duke*) Monsignor Villarosa. 1914.
Little (A. G.) Studies in English Franciscan history (*The Ford Lectures*, 1916). 1917.
Little (*Mrs.* Archibald) Round about my Peking garden. 1905.
Little (Archibald J.) Far East, The. 1905.
Little (Francis Delanoy) Sketches in Poland; *illust.* 1914.
Little (Maude) Rose-coloured room, The. 1915.
Littlewood (S. R.) Elizabeth Inchbald and her circle; the life-story of a charming woman (1753–1821). 1921.
Litzmann (Berthold) Clara Schumann: an artist's life; *transl.*, and *illust.*, 2 vols. 1913.
LIVES of young men who have fallen in the great war. *See* OSBORN'S "The New Elizabethans."
Livingstone (R. W.) Defence of classical education, A. 1916.
——— *See* LEGACY of Greece; PAGEANT of Greece.
Livingstone (W. P.) Mary Slessor of Calabar: pioneer missionary. 1918.
Livy *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.
Lloyd (Albert B.) Uganda to Khartoum: life and adventure on the Upper Nile. 1907.
Lloyd (Ellis) Scarlet nest, The. 1919.
Lloyd (Henry D.) Swiss democracy, The. 1908.
Lloyd (J. A. T.) Prestige. 1920.
Lloyd (J. Barclay) One thousand miles with the C. I. V. 1901.
Lloyd (T.) Theory of distribution and consumption, The. 1911.
Lobban (J. H.) *See* PIOZZI (*Mrs.* H. L.)
Loch (Sydney) *See also* NANKIWELL (J. M.)

Lock (Robert Heath) and **Doncaster** (Leonard) Recent progress in the study of variation, heredity, and evolution. 1906 and 1916.

Locke (William J.) At the gate of Samaria. 1906.
——— Beloved vagabond, The. 1907.
——— Demagogue and Lady Phayre, The. 1907.
——— Far-away stories. 1916.
——— Fortunate youth, The. 1914.
——— Glory of Clementina Wing, The. 1911.
——— House of Baltazar, The. 1920.
——— Idols. 1910.
——— Jaffery. 1915.
——— Joyous adventures of Aristide Pujol, The. 1912.
——— Moordius & Co. 1923.
——— Morals of Marcus Ordeyne, The. 1905.
——— Mountebank, The. 1921.
——— Red planet, The. 1917.
——— Rough road, The. 1918.
——— Septimus. 1909.
——— Simon the jester. 1910.
——— Stella Maris. 1913.
——— Study in shadows, A. 1910.
——— Tale of Triona, The. 1922.
——— Where love is. 1904.
——— Wonderful year, The. 1916.

Locker-Lampson (Frederick) *See* LAMPSON (Frederick Locker-)

Lodge (*Sir* Oliver) Christopher: a study in human personality. 1918.
——— Electrons; or, the nature and properties of negative electricity. 1906.
——— Life and matter: a criticism of Professor Haeckel's 'Riddle of the universe.' 1905.
——— Man and the universe: a study of the influence of the advance in scientific knowledge upon our understanding of Christianity. 1908.
——— Modern problems. 1912.
——— Raymond; or, life and death; *illust.* 1916.
——— Reason and belief. 1910.
——— Substance of faith allied with science, The: a catechism for parents and teachers. 1907.
——— Survival of man, The: a study in unrecognised human faculty. 1909.

Lodge (Richard) *See* POLITICAL history of England.

Loeb Classical Library:—

(a) Greek.

ACHILLES TATIUS: S. Gaselee. 1917.

AENEAS TACTICUS, ASCLEPIODOTUS, ONASANDER: the Members of the Illinois Greek Club. 1923.

AESCHINES, Speeches: Charles Darwin Adams. 1919.

AESCHYLUS; Herbert Weir Smyth; Vol. I. 1912.

ANTHOLOGY, THE GREEK: W. R. Paton; 5 Vols. 1916, 1917 and 1918

ANTONINUS (MARCUS AURELIUS), Meditations, together with his speeches and sayings: C. R. Haines. 1916.

Loeb Classical Library—*continued.*

(a) Greek—*Contd.*

APOLLODORUS, The Library: Sir J. G. Frazer; 2 Vols. 1921.

APOLLONIUS RHODIUS, Argonautica: R. C. Seaton. 1912.

APOSTOLIC FATHERS, THE: Kirsopp Lake; 2 Vols. 1914 and 1917.

APPIAN, Roman History: Horace White; 4 Vols. 1912 and 1913.

ARATUS (*See* CALLIMACHUS).

ARISTOPHANES: B. B. Rogers; Vols. 1, 2 and 3. 1924.

ASCLEPIODOTUS (*See* AENEAS TACTICUS).

BUCOLIC POETS, THE: J. M. Edmonds. 1916.

CALLIMACHUS and LYCOPHRON: A. W. Mair; and ARATUS: G. R. Mair. 1921.

CLEMENT OF ALEXANDRIA: G. W. Butterworth. 1919.

DIO, Roman History: Ernest Cary; Vols. 1 to 7. 1914, 1916, 1917, and 1924.

EURIPIDES: Arthur S. Way; 4 Vols. 1912 and 1916.

GALEN, On the Natural Faculties: Arthur John Brock. 1916.

HERODOTUS: A. D. Godley; 4 Vols. 1921, 1922 and 1924.

HESIOD: with the Homeric Hymns and Homerica: H. G. Evelyn White. 1914.

HIPPOCRATES: W. H. S. Jones; 2 Vols. 1913.

HOMER, The Iliad: A. T. Murray; Vol. 1. 1924.

HOMER, The Odyssey: A. T. Murray; 2 Vols. 1919.

HOMER, The Hymns (*See* HESIOD).

JULIAN (The Emperor): Wilmer Cave Wright; 3 Vols. 1913.

LONGUS, Daphnis and Chloe: George Thornley; PARTHENIUS, and other fragments; S. Gaselee. 1916.

LUCIAN: A. M. Harmon; Vols. 1, 2 and 3. 1913, 1915 and 1921.

LYCOPHRON (*See* CALLIMACHUS).

LYRA GRAECA: J. M. Edmonds. Vols. 1 and 2. 1922 and 1924.

MARCUS AURELIUS (*See* ANTONINUS).

MENANDER (The principal fragments): Francis G. Allinson. 1921.

PARTHENIUS (*See* LONGUS).

PAUSANIAS, Description of Greece: W. H. S. Jones; Vol. I. 1918.

PHILOSTRATUS and EUNAPIUS, The Lives of the Sophists: Wilmer Cave Wright. 1922.

PHILOSTRATUS, The Life of Apollonius of Tyana: F. C. Conybeare; 2 Vols. 1912.

PINDAR: Sir John Sandys. 1915.

PLATO: H. N. Fowler; Vols. 1 and 2. 1913 and 1921.

——— W. R. M. Lamb; Vol. 4. 1924.

PLUTARCH'S Lives: Bernadotte Perrin; Vols. 1 to 10. 1914—1921.

POLYBIUS: W. R. Paton; Vols. 1 to 3. 1922—23.

PROCOPIUS: H. B. Dewing; Vols. 1 to 4. 1914, 1916, 1919 and 1924.

QUINTUS SMYRNAEUS: The Fall of Troy; Arthur S. Way. 1913.

ST. JOHN DAMASCENE, Barlaam and Ioasaph: G. R. Woodward and H. Mattingly. 1914.

SOPHOCLES: F. Storr; 2 Vols. 1913 and 1916.

STRABO: Horace Leonard Jones; Vols. 1, 2 & 3. 1913, 1919 and 1924.

THEOPHRASTUS, Enquiry into plants: Sir Arthur Hort; 2 Vols. 1916.

THUCYDIDES: C. Foster Smith; 4 Vols. 1919-23.

XENOPHON. Cyropaedia; Walter Miller; 2 Vols. 1914.

——— Memorabilia and Oeconomicus: E. C. Marchant. 1923.

——— Hellenica; I—V: Carleton L. Brownson. 1918.

——— Hellenica; VI & VII; Anabasis, I—III; Carleton L. Brownson. 1921.

——— Anabasis, IV—VII: Carleton L. Brownson; Symposium and Apology: O. J. Todd. 1922.

Loeb Classical Library—*continued.*

(b) Latin.

APULEIUS, The Golden Ass: W. Adlington. 1915.

AUGUSTINE, ST.: William Watts; 2 Vols. 1919 & 1921.

AUSONIUS: G. Evelyn White; 2 Vols. 1919 & 1921.

BOETHIUS, The Theological Tractates: H. F. Stewart and E. K. Rand, and The Consolation of Philosophy; H. F. Stewart. 1918.

CAESAR, The Civil War: A. G. Peskett. 1914.

——— The Gallic War: H. J. Edwards. 1917.

CATULLUS and TIBULLUS: F. W. Cornish; *Pervigilium Veneris*: J. W. Mackail. 1918.

CICERO, De Finibus: H. Rackham. 1914.

——— De Officiis: Walter Miller. 1913.

——— De Senectute, de Amicitia, de Divinatione: William Armistead Falconer. 1913.

——— Letters to Atticus: E. O. Winstedt; 3 Vols. 1912, 1913 and 1918.

——— Speeches: N. H. Watts. 1913.

CLAUDIAN: Maurice Platnauer; 2 Vols. 1912.

FRONTO (MARCUS CORNELIUS), Correspondence: C. R. Haines. 1919—1920.

HISTORIA AUGUSTA; Vol. I: D. Magie. 1912.

HORACE, Odes and Epodes: C. E. Bennett. 1914.

JUVENAL and PERSIUS: G. G. Ramsay. 1918.

LIVY: B. O. Foster; Vols. 1, 2 and 3. 1919, 1922 and 1924.

LUCRETIUS: W. H. D. Rouse. 1924.

MARTIAL: Walter C. A. Ker; 2 Vols. 1919 and 1920.

OVID, Heroides and Amores: Grant Showerman. 1914.

——— Metamorphoses: Frank Justus Miller; 2 Vols. 1916.

——— Tristia; Epistulae ex Ponto: Arthur Leslie Wheeler. 1914.

PERSIUS (*See* JUVENAL).

Pervigilium Veneris (*See* CATULLUS).

PETRONIUS: Michael Heseltine; SENECA, Apocolocyntosis; W. H. D. Rouse. 1916.

PLAUTUS: Paul Nixon; Vols. 1, 2. and 3. 1916, 1917 and 1924.

PLINY, Letters: William Melmoth; 2 Vols. 1915.

PROPERTIUS: H. E. Butler. 1916.

QUINTILIAN, Institutio Oratoria. H. E. Butler; 4 Vols. 1921 and 1922.

SALLUST: J. C. Rolfe. 1921.

SENECA, Epistulae Morales: Richard M. Gummere; Vols. 1 and 2. 1917 and 1920.

——— Tragedies: Frank Justus Miller; 2 Vols. 1917.

——— Apocolocyntosis (*See* PETRONIUS).

SUETONIUS: J. C. Rolfe; 2 Vols. 1914.

TACITUS, Dialogus: W. Peterson; Agricola, Germania: M. Hutton. 1914.

TERENCE: John Sargeaunt; 2 Vols. 1912 and 1918.

TIBULLUS (*See* CATULLUS).

VELLEIUS PATERCULUS: Compendium of Roman history; Res Gestae Divi Augusti (Monumentum Ancyranum): Frederick W. Shipley. 1924.

VIRGIL: H. Rushton Fairclough; 2 Vols. 1916—18.

N.B.—**The names given after the several works are those of the respective editor-translators.**

Loghe (Sidney de) Straits impregnable (Gallipoli), The. 1917.

Login (E. Dalhousie) Lady Login's recollections, 1820–1904; *illust.* 1916.

Loliée (Frédéric) Duc de Morny et la société du Second Empire, Le; *illust., Paris.* 1909.

——— Prince Talleyrand and his times; *transl.*, and *illust.* 1911.

——— Romance of a favourite, The; *transl.*, and *illust.* 1912.

Lollardy and the Reformation in England, by GAIRDNER (J.)

Lomas (John) In Spain. 1908.
Lombard (Frank Alanson) Pre-Meiji education in Japan: a study of Japanese education previous to the Restoration of 1868.
Lombard (Peter) *See* BENHAM (*Canon*, William).
Lombardini (S. H.) Rival French courts: experiences of Madame DeLaunay. 1913.
London (Charmian Kittredge) Jack London and Hawaii; *illust.* 1918.
London (Jack) Adventure. 1911.
——— Before Adam. 1907.
——— Burning daylight. 1911.
——— Cruise of the Dazzler, The. 1906.
——— Dutch courage, and other stories. 1923.
——— Game, The. 1905.
——— Hearts of three. 1918.
——— House of pride, The; and other tales. 1914.
——— Human drift. 1919.
——— Iron heel, The. 1909.
——— Island tales. 1920.
——— Jacket, The. 1915.
——— Jerry of the islands. 1917
——— John Barleycorn. 1914.
——— Little lady of the big house, The. 1916.
——— Lost face. 1915.
——— Martin Eden. 1910.
——— Michael, brother of Jerry. 1917.
——— Moon-face, and other stories. 1906.
——— Mutiny of the Elsinore, The. 1915.
——— Night-born, The. 1916.
——— People of the abyss, The.
——— Red one, The. 1919.
——— Sea-wolf, The. 1904.
——— Smoke and shorty. 1920.
——— Smoke Bellew. 1913.
——— Son of the sun, A. 1913.
——— South Sea tales. 1912.
——— Strength of the strong, The. 1917.
——— Tales of the fish patrol. 1906.
——— Turtles of Tasman, and other stories.
——— Valley of the moon, The. 1914.
——— When God laughs, and other stories. 1912.
——— White fang. 1907.
London (Jack) and Hawaii, by LONDON (Charmian Kittredge).
LONDONERS then and now, as pictured by their contemporaries. 1920.
Lonergan (W. F.) Forty years of Paris. 1907.
Long (William J.) Wood-folk comedies: the play of wild-animal life on a natural stage; *illust.* 1920.
Longfellow (Henry Wadsworth) Poetical works. 1899.
Longgarde (Dorothea Longard de, *née* Dorothea Gerard) Bridge of life, The. 1904.
——— City of enticement, The. 1911.

Longgarde (Dorothea Longard de, *née* Dorothea Gerard)—*continued.*
Compromise, The. 1906.
——— Exotic Martha. 1912.
——— Glorious lie, A. 1912.
——— Grass widow, The. 1910.
——— House of riddles, The. 1906.
——— Improbable idyl, The. 1905.
——— Inevitable marriage, The. 1911.
——— Pomp and circumstance. 1909.
——— Red-hot crown, The. 1909.
——— Restitution. 1908.
——— Unworthy pact, The. 1913.
——— Waters of Lethe, The. 1914.
Longhurst (A. H.) Hampi ruins; *illust. Madras.* 1917.
Longman (V. I.) Harvest. 1913.
Longridge (C. Nepean) Lady with the hands, The. 1921.
Longstaff (T. G.) *See also* SHERRING (C. A.)
Lorand (Arnold) Old age deferred. 1911.
Loreburn (Robert Threshie Reid: *Earl*) Capture at sea. 1913.
——— How the war came. 1919.
Lorey (Eustache de) and **Sladen** (Douglas) Moon of the fourteenth night, The: being the private life of an unmarried diplomat in Persia during the Revolution; *illust.* 1910.
——— Queer things about Persia; *illust.* 1907.
Lorimer (Adam) Author's progress, The, or, the literary book of the road. 1906.
Lorimer (George Horace) Jack Spurlock, prodigal. 1908.
——— Old Gorgon Graham; more letters from a self-made merchant to his son. 1905.
Lorimer (Norma) By the waters of Africa: British East Africa, Uganda and the great lakes; *illust.* 1917.
——— Catherine Stirling. 1918.
——— God's carnival, The. 1916.
——— Mender of images, A. 1920.
——— Mirry-Ann. 1920.
——— On desert altars. 1915.
——— Path of love, The. 1921.
——— There was a king in Egypt. 1918.
——— Wife out of Egypt, A. 1913.
——— With other eyes. 1919.
——— *See also* SLADEN (Douglas).
Loringhoven (*Baron* von Freytag-) Deductions from the world war; *transl.* 1918.
Lorrain (Jean) Très Russe. *Paris.* 1914.
Lorraine (Rupert) Woman and the sword, The. 1908.
Loti (Pierre) *See* VIAUD (Louis M. J.)
Louis of Belgium (The *Princess*) My own affairs. 1921.
Louis II de Bourbon (*Prince* of Condé) *See* GODLEY (E.)
Louis XIV *See* VISCONTI (Primi)
Louis XV *See* DUCLOS (C.P.); GONCOURT (E. de); HAGGARD (A. C. D.)
Louis XVII *See* ALLEN (P.); LAWSON (P. V.)

Louis-Philippe *See* COCHIN (Denys).
Louisa of Tuscany *See* SAXONY (*Ex-Crown Princess of*)
Louise (*Empress*, Marie-) *See* MARIE-LOUISE.
Louise (*Princess* Radziwill, of Prussia) Forty-five years of my life, 1770–1815; *illust.*, and *transl.* 1912.
Lounsbury (Thomas R.) Early literary career of Robert Browning, The. 1912.
Louvet (Jean Baptiste) *See* RIVERS (J.)
LOVE of an unknown soldier, The. 1918.
Love (Henry Davison) Vestiges of old Madras, 1640–1800; 3 vols. and index, (*Indian Records Series*). 1913.
Loveday (A.) History and economics of Indian famines, The. 1914.
Lovelace (Ralph, *Earl* of) Astarte: a fragment of truth concerning George Gordon Byron, Sixth Lord Byron. 1921.
LOVERS in exile. 1914.
Lovett (*Sir* Verney) History of the Indian nationalist movement, A. 1919.
——— India, (*The Nations of to-day*); edited by John Buchan. 1923.
Low (A. Maurice) American people, The: a study in national psychology, 2 vols. 1909 and 1911.
Low (Ivy) Questing beast, The. 1914.
Low (Sidney) Egypt in transition. 1914.
——— Governance of England, The. 1904.
——— Vision of India as seen during the tour of the Prince and Princess of Wales, (1905–6), A. 1906.
——— *See* POLITICAL history of England.
Low (Will H.) Chronicle of friendships, A; 1873–1900; *illust.* 1908.
Lowe (Corinne) Saul. 1920.
Lowell (A. Lawrence) Government of England, The; 2 vols. 1908.
Lowell (Percival) Mars as the abode of life; *illust.* 1909.
——— Soul of the far East, The. 1907.
Lowis (Cecil Champain) Fascination. 1913.
——— Four blind mice. 1920.
——— Snags and shallows. 1922.
LOWLY Estate, The. 1910.
Lowndes (*Mrs.* Belloc; *née* Marie Adelaide Belloc) Chink in the armour, The. 1912.
——— End of her honeymoon, The. 1914.
——— From the vasty deep. 1920.
——— 'Good old Anna'. 1915.
——— Heart of Penelope, The. 1905.
——— Lilla. 1916.
——— Lodger, The. 1913.
——— Lonely house, The. 1920.
——— Love and hatred. 1917.
——— Mary Pechell. 1912.
——— Out of the war? 1918.
——— Pulse of life, The. 1908.
——— Red cross barge, The. 1916.
——— Studies in love and in terror. 1913.
——— Studies in wives. 1909.
——— Uttermost farthing, The. 1908.

Lowndes (*Mrs.* Belloc; *née* Marie Adelaide Belloc)—*continued.*
What Timmy did. 1922.
——— When no man pursueth. 1910.
——— Why they married. 1923.
Lowth (Alys) 'Doreen Coasting': the places she saw and the people encountered; *illust.* 1912.
Loyola (*St.* Ignatius) Biography of—, A; by SEDGWICK (Henry Dwight); THOMPSON (Francis).
Lubbock (Basil) Deep sea warriors. 1909.
——— Jack Derringer. 1906.
Lubbock (*Sir* John) *See* AVEBURY (*Lord*).
Lubbock (Percy) Craft of fiction, The. 1922.
——— Earlham. 1922.
Lucas (Bernard) Christ for India. 1910.
——— Empire of Christ, The: a study of the missionary enterprise in the light of modern religious thought. 1907.
——— Our task in India. 1914.
Lucas (*Sir* Charles Prestwood) Beginnings of English overseas enterprise, The. 1917.
——— Canadian war of 1812, The. 1906.
——— Greater Rome and Greater Britain. 1912.
——— Partition and colonization of Africa, The. 1922.
——— *See* GEOGRAPHY (historical) of the British colonies.
Lucas (E. V.) Advisory Ben. 1923.
——— Boswell of Baghdad, A; with diversions. 1917.
——— Character and comedy. 1908.
——— Edwin Austin Abbey, Royal Academician: the record of his life and work, 1852–1911; *illust.*, 2 vols. 1921.
——— Fireside and sunshine: essays. 1913.
——— Friendly town, The. 1905.
——— Genevra's money. 1922.
——— Giving and receiving: essays and fantasies. 1922.
——— Good company: a rally of men. 1909.
——— Her infinite variety. 1910.
——— Highways and byways in Sussex. 1904.
——— In gentlest Germany, by 'Hun Svedend'. 1915.
——— Landmarks. 1914.
——— Life of Charles Lamb, The; 2 vols. 1905.
——— Listener's lure. 1906.
——— Little of everything, A. 1912.
——— Loiterer's harvest: a book of essays. 1913.
——— London lavender. 1912.
——— London revisited; *illust.* 1916.
——— Mr. Ingleside. 1910.
——— Old lamps for new: essays. 1911.
——— One day and another. 1909.
——— Open road, The. 1906.
——— Over Bemerton's. 1910.
——— Phantom journal, The; and other essays and diversions. 1919.
——— Rose and rose. 1921.
——— Roving East and roving West; *illust.* 1921.

Lucas (E. V.)—*continued.* Second post, The. 1911.
——— Slowcoach, The. 1910.
——— Specially selected : a choice of essays. 1920.
——— 'Twixt eagle and dove. 1918.
——— Urbanities : essays new and old. 1921.
——— Verena in the midst. 1921.
——— Vermilion box, The. 1916.
——— Wanderer in Florence, A ; *illust.* 1912.
——— Wanderer in Holland, A ; *illust.* 1905.
——— Wanderer in London, A ; *illust.* 1906.
——— Wanderer in Paris, A ; *illust.* 1909.
——— Wanderer in Venice, A ; *illust.* 1914.
——— *See* LAMB (Charles).
Lucas (F. L.) Seneca and Elizabethan tragedy. 1922.
Lucas (*Mrs.* F. L ; *née Miss* E. B. C. Jones) Quiet interior. 1920.
——— Singing captives, The. 1921.
——— Wedgwood medallion, The. 1922.
Lucas (Joseph) Lures of life. 1919.
——— Our villa in Italy. 1919.
Lucas (Reginald) Lord Glenesk and the 'Morning Post' ; *illust.* 1910.
——— Lord North, Second Earl of Guilford, 1732–1792 ; 2 vols. 1913.
Lucas (St. John) April folly. 1916.
——— First round, The. 1909.
——— Heroines and others. 1914.
——— Lady of the Canaries, The. 1913.
——— Marble sphinx, The. 1907.
——— Plunge, The. 1921.
——— Quicksilver and flame. 1906.
——— Saints, sinners and the usual people. 1911.
Luce (G. H) *See also* TIN (Pe Maung)
Lucey (R. M.) From hour to hour : essays for odd moments. 1918.
Lucian *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.
Lucy (*Sir* Henry W.) Balfourian Parliament, The ; 1900–1905. 1906.
——— Diary of a journalist, The :—

Vol. I. 1885—1890. 1920.
„ II. 1890—1910. 1922.
„ III. 1910—1916. 1923.

——— Lords and Commoners ; *illust.* 1921.
——— Men and manner in Parliament. 1919.
——— Nearing Jordan ; the third and last volume of 'Sixty years in the wilderness'. 1916.
——— Sixty years in the wilderness, 2 vols. 1909–1912.
Ludendorff (*General*) My war memories, 1914–1918 ; 2 vols. 1919.
Ludlow (Johnny) *See* WOOD (Ellen).
Ludovici (Anthony M.) Catherine Doyle. 1919.
——— Defence of aristocracy, A : a text-book for Tories. 1915.
——— French beans. 1923.
——— Goddess that grew up, The. 1922.
——— Mansel Fellowes. 1918.
——— Too old for dolls. 1920.

Ludovici (Anthony M.)—*continued.* What woman wishes. 1921.
Ludovico Varthema of Bologna, *See* W. BOULTING'S "Four pilgrims."
Ludwig II. (*King* of Bavaria) Life of—, by TSCHUDI (Clara)
——— *See* EBENTHAL (H.)
Lugaro (Ernesto) Modern problems in psychiatry; *transl.* 1913.
Lukach (Harry Charles) City of dancing dervishes, The: sketches and studies from the near East; *illust.* 1914.
Lund (Kathleen A.) Oliver in Willowmere. 1914.
Lunn (Arnold) Harrovians, The. 1913.
——— Loose ends. 1919.
——— *See* OXFORD mountaineering essays.
Lunn (Hugh) Will to love, The. 1919.
Lupton (Arnold) Happy India, as it might be, if guided by modern science. 1922.
Lushington (A. W.) Vernacular list of trees, shrubs, and woody climbers in the Madras Presidency; vols. I, II A. and II B., *Madras.* 1915.
Luskod (*Apostolic Protonotary*) Inner life of the United States, The. 1908.
——— *See also* VAYA (Vay de).
LUTE of love, The; an anthology, decorated by C. Lovat Fraser. 1920.
Luther *See* MURRAY (R. H.)
"Lutz" *See* HILL (Grace L.)
Lützow (The *Count*) Life and times of Master John Hus, The. 1921.
Lyall (*Sir* Alfred Comyn) Life of the Marquis of Dufferin and Ava, The; 2 vols. 1905.
——— Studies in literature and history. 1915.
——— Life of—, by DURAND (*Sir* Mortimer).
Lyall (David) Graven image, The. 1919.
——— Hidden riches, The. 1922.
——— In a strange land. 1917.
——— Land of Beulah, The. 1916.
——— Loop of gold, The. 1920.
——— Lost house, The. 1915.
——— Love is of the valley. 1921.
Lycophron *See also* CALLIMACHUS (*Loeb Classical Library*).
Lydekker (R.) Ox and its kindred, The; *illust.* 1912.
Lyell (James P. R.) Cardinal Ximenes. 1917.
Lyell (Thomas) Ins and outs of Mesopotamia, The. 1922.
Lyell (W. D.) House in Queen Anne Square, The. 1920.
Lyer (*Dr.* F. Muller-) History of social development, The; *transl.* 1920.
Lyeskov (Nicolai) Sentry, The; and other stories, *transl.*
Lyle (Marius) Sins of the mothers. 1917.
——— Unhappy in thy daring. 1916.
Lynam (C.) Log of the 'Blue Dragon,' The; 1892–1904. 1907.
——— Log of the 'Blue Dragon II' in Orkney and Shetland, The; 1909–1910; *illust.* 1911.
——— To Norway and the North Cape in 'Blue Dragon II', 1911–12; *illust.* 1913.

Lynch (Arthur) Moments of genius. 1919.
Lynch (Bohun) Complete gentleman, The. 1916
——— Forgotten realms. 1920.
——— Glamour. 1912.
——— Tender conscience, The. 1919.
——— Unofficial. 1915.
Lynch (Lawrence L.) Sealed verdict, A. 1910.
Lynd (Robert) Art of letters, The. 1920.
——— Blue lion, The; and other essays. 1923.
——— If the Germans conquered England, and other essays. 1917.
——— Irish and English: portraits and impressions. 1908.
Lynd (Sylvia) Chorus, The. 1915.
——— Swallow dive, The. 1920.
Lyne (Robert Nunez) Zanzibar in contemporary times. 1905.
Lynegrove (R. C.) Lotteries of circumstance. 1914.
Lyons (A. Neil) Arthur's. 1908.
——— Kiss from France, A. 1916.
——— Kitchener chaps. 1915.
——— London lot, A. 1919.
——— Market bundle, A. 1921.
——— Moby Lane and thereabouts. 1916.
——— Simple Simon. 1913.
——— Sixpenny pieces. 1909.
Lyons (Richard Bickerton Pemell Lyons, *Lord*): a record of British diplomacy, (1817–77); by NEWTON (*Lord*).
LYRA GRAECA *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.
Lys (Christian) *See* BREBNER (Percy James)
Lysaght (Edward F.) Gael, The. 1919.
Lysaght (Sidney R.) Her Majesty's rebels. 1907.
Lyttelton (Alfred) Life of—, The; by LYTTELTON (Edith)
Lyttelton (Edith) Alfred Lyttelton (1857–1913): an account of his life. 1917.
Lyttelton (Edward) Corner-stone of education, The: an essay on the home-training of children. 1914.
Lyttelton (Sarah Spencer, *Lady*) Correspondence of—, 1787–1870. 1912.
Lytton (Constance, *Lady*) and **Wharton** (Jane) Prisons and prisoners. 1914.
Lytton (Edward Bulwer, *Lord*) Life of—, by ESCOTT (T.H.S.); LYTTON (*Second Earl*)
Lytton (Edward Robert Bulwer: *First Earl* of:—'Owen Meredith'), Personal and literary letters; edited by Lady Betty Balfour, 2 vols. 1906.
——— *See also* WARD (W.)
Lytton (Victor Alexander George Robert, *Second Earl*) Life of Edward Bulwer, First Lord Lytton, The; 2 vols 1913.

M

Maartens (Maarten) *See* SCHWARTZ (J. M. W. van der P.)
Macalister (R. A. S.) Ireland in pre-Celtic times. 1921.
——— Text-book of European archæology, A :—
Vol. I. The Palæolithic period. 1921.
Macan (R. W.) *See* HERODOTUS.
Macartney (George, *Earl* of) Life and letters of—, by ROBBINS (H. H.)
Macartney (*Sir* Halliday) Life of—, by BOULGER (D. C.)
Macartney (William) *See* "POY"
Macassey (*Sir* Lynden) Labour policy, false and true : a study in economic history and industrial economics. 1922.
McAulay (Allan) Beggars and sorners. 1912.
——— Eagle's nest, The. 1909.
——— Safety of the honours, The. 1906.
Macaulay (G. C.) James Thomson (*English Men of Letters*). 1908.
Macaulay (Rose) Dangerous ages. 1921.
——— Furnace, The. 1907.
——— Lee shore, The. 1912.
——— Making of a bigot, The. 1914.
——— Non-combatants and others. 1916.
——— Potterism. 1920.
——— Told by an idiot. 1923.
——— Views and vagabonds. 1912.
——— What not. 1919.
Macaulay (Thomas Babington, *Lord*) Lays of Ancient Rome, with Ivry and the Armada, The. 1905.
MacBride (E. W.) *See* CAMBRIDGE Natural history.
McCabe (Joseph) Goethe : the man and his character ; *illust.* 1912.
——— Is spiritualism based on fraud ? The evidence of Sir Conan Doyle and others drastically examined. 1920.
——— Pope's favourite, The. 1917.
——— Spiritualism : a popular history from 1847. 1920.
McCall (Sidney) Dragon painter, The. 1910.
MacCarthy (Desmond) Remnants. 1918.
McCarthy (Justin) History of our own times, A ; from the Diamond Jubilee, 1897, to the accession of Edward VII ; 2 vols. 1905.
——— Irish recollections ; *illust.* 1911.
——— Julian Revelstone. 1909.
——— Our book of memories : letters to Mrs. Campbell Praed (1884–1912) ; *illust.* 1912.
——— Portraits of the sixties. 1903.
McCarthy (Justin Huntly) Calling the tune. 1913.
——— Dryad, The. 1905.
——— Duke's motto, The. 1908
——— Fair Irish maid, The. 1911.
——— Fool of April. 1913.
——— Gorgeous Borgia, The. 1908.
——— Health unto His Majesty, A. 1912.

McCarthy (Justin Huntly)—*continued.* Henry Elizabeth. 1920.
——— Illustrious O' Hagan, The. 1906.
——— In spacious times. 1916.
——— King over the water, The. 1911.
——— Lady of Loyalty House, The. 1904.
——— Needles and pins. 1907.
——— Nurse Benson. 1919.
——— O' Flynn, The. 1910.
——— Pretty maids all in a row. 1915.
——— Seraphica. 1907.
MacCarthy (Mary) Pier and a band, A. 1918.
McCarthy (Michael J. F.) Nonconformist treason, The. 1912.
McChesney (Dora Greenwell) Confessions of Richard Plantagenet, The. 1913.
——— Wounds of a friend, The. 1908.
MacClintock (Lander) Sainte-Beuve's critical theory and practice after 1849. *Illinois.* 1920.
McClure (S.S.) My autobiography ; *illust.* 1914.
McClymont (James Roxburgh) Vincente Añes Pinçon. 1916.
McCormick (Robert R.) With the Russian army (1914) ; *illust.* 1915.
McCudden (James Thomas Byford) Five years in the Royal Flying Corps ; *illust.* 1919.
McCullagh (Francis) Prisoner of the Reds, A ; being the story of a British officer captured in Siberia. 1921.
MacCunn (Florence) Sir Walter Scott's friends. 1909.
Maccunn (John) Six Radical thinkers : Bentham, J. S. Mill, Cobden, Carlyle, Mazzini, T. H. Green. 1907.
McCurdy (Edward) Essays in fresco. 1912.
——— *See* VINCI (Leonardo da).
McCutcheon (George Barr) Court of New York, The. 1919.
——— Green fancy. 1918.
MacDonagh (Michael) Irish on the Somme, The. 1917.
——— Viceroy's post-bag, The : correspondence hitherto unpublished of the Earl of Hardwicke, first Lord Lieutenant of Ireland after the Union (1801–03). 1904.
Macdonald (Alexander) In the land of pearl and gold : Australia and New Guinea. 1907.
Macdonald (George) Portent, The ; and other stories. 1909.
Macdonald (George A.) Light side of the law, The. 1910.
Macdonald (Greville) How Jonas found his enemy. 1916.
Macdonald (*Sir* J. H. A.) Life jottings of an old Edinburgh citizen ; *illust.* 1915.
Macdonald (J. N.) Political escapade, A : the story of Fiumé and D'Annunzio. 1921.
Macdonald (J. Ramsay) Awakening of India, The. 1910.
——— Geography of New Zealand. *Wellington.* 1903.
——— Government of India, The. 1919.
——— Margaret Ethel Macdonald. 1912.
——— Parliament and revolution. 1919.
——— Socialism and government, 2 vols. 1909.
——— Socialist movement, The. 1911.

Macdonald (J. R. Moreton) History of France, A; 3 vols. 1915.
Macdonald (M.) Under the French flag: a Britisher in the French army. 1917.
Macdonald (Margaret Ethel) Life of—, The; by MACDONALD (J. Ramsay).
Macdonald (Ronald) Gambier's advocate. 1914.
——— Red herring, The.
——— Sea maid, The. 1906.
Macdonell (Anne, *Lady*) Reminiscences of a diplomatic life. 1913.
Macdonell (Arthur Anthony) Hymns from the Rig Veda; selected and metrically translated by—. (*The Heritage of India Series.*) 1923.
——— *See* HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES. (Vol. VI).
Macdonell (*Sir* John) and **Manson** (Edward) *See* GREAT jurists of the world.
MacDonnell (John de Courcy) Belgium, her kings, kingdom and people; *illust.* 1914.
McDougall (Morris) Child of Eden, A. 1921.
——— Shadow of the mosque, The. 1920.
McDougall (William) Group mind, The: a sketch of the principles of collective psychology with some attempt to apply them to the interpretation of national life and character. 1920.
——— Introduction to the social psychology, An. 1923.
McDowall (Stewart A.) Evolution and spiritual life. 1915.
Mace (A. C.) *See also* CARTER (H.)
McFadden (G. V.) His grace of Grub Street. 1918.
——— Preventive man, The. 1920.
——— Trusty servant, The. 1920.
Macfadyen (Dugald) Our mess: mess table talks in France. 1917.
Macfall (Haldane) Vigée Le Brun; *illust.* 1906.
McFall (*Mrs.* :—'Sarah Grand') Adnam's orchard. 1912.
——— Emotional moments. 1908.
——— Winged victory, The. 1916.
MacFarlan (Alexander) Inscrutable lovers, The. 1919.
——— Mockery: a tale of deceptions. 1918.
MacFarlane (Charles) Reminiscences of a literary life, 1799–1858. 1917.
McFee (William) Captain Macedoine's daughter. 1920.
McGiffin (Philo Norton) *See* DAVIS'S "Real soldiers of fortune."
MacGill (Patrick) Brown brethren, The. 1917.
——— Children of the dead end: the autobiography of a navvy. 1914.
——— Glenmornan. 1918.
——— Great push, The: an episode of the great war. 1916.
——— Lanty Hanlon. 1922.
——— Maureen. 1919.
——— Moleskin Joe. 1923.
——— Rat-pit. 1915.
——— Red horizon, The. 1916.
MacGill (*Mrs.* Patrick) Bartered bride, The. 1921.
——— Her undying past. 1923.

MacGill (*Mrs.* Patrick)—*continued.* Shifting sands. 1922
——— Whom love hath chosen. 1919.
MacGrath (Harold) Man with three names, The. 1920.
Machen (Arthur) Hill of dreams, The. 1907.
——— House of souls, The. 1906.
——— Secret glory, The. 1922.
——— Things near and far. 1922.
Machiavelli (Niccolo) Florentine history, The; *transl.*, 2 vols. 1906.
Machray (Robert) Her secret life. 1913.
——— Sentenced to death. 1910.
——— Stanhope gate mystery, The. 1915.
——— Woman wins, The. 1911.
McHugh (R. J.) Siege of Ladysmith, The. 1900.
McIntyre (*Canon*) *See* RICKABY.
Maciver (David Randall-) Mediæval Rhodesia. 1906.
MacIver (*Maj-Genl.* Henry R. D.) *See* DAVIS'S "Real soldiers of fortune".
McIver (Iver) Imperial adventure, An. 1910.
Maciver (R. M.) Community: a sociological study. 1917.
Mackail (Denis) According to Gibson. 1923.
——— Bill the bachelor. 1922.
——— Romance to the rescue. 1921.
——— Summer-time. 1923.
——— What next. 1920.
Mackail (J. W.) Latin literature. 1902.
——— Lectures on Greek poetry. 1910.
——— Lectures on poetry. 1911.
——— Springs of Helicon, The: a study in the progress of English poetry from Chaucer to Milton. 1909.
——— Swinburne: a lecture delivered before the University on April 30th, 1909. *Oxford.* 1909.
Mackay (Helen) Accidentals. 1915.
Mackay (Lydia Miller) Return of the emigrant, The. 1907.
Mackay (Thomas) Dangers of democracy, The: studies in the economic questions of the day. 1913.
Mackenna (Robert W.) Adventure of death, The. 1919.
——— Adventure of life, The. 1918.
——— Bracken and thistledown. 1923.
——— Through a tent door. 1919.
McKenna (Stephen) By intervention of Providence. 1923.
——— Commandment of Moses, The. 1923.
——— Confessions of a well-meaning woman, The. 1222.
——— Education of Eric Lane, The; (2nd part of "The Sensationalists"). 1921.
——— Lady Lilith; (1st part of "The Sensationalists"). 1920.
——— Midas and son. 1919.
——— Ninety-six hours' leave. 1917.
——— Secret victory, The; (3rd part of "The Sensationalists"). 1921.
——— Sixth sense, The. 1915.
——— Soliloquy. 1922.

McKenna (Stephen)—*continued.* Sonia: between two worlds. 1917.
———— Sonia married. 1919.
———— Tex: a chapter in the life of Alexander Teixeira de Mattos. 1922.
———— Vindication. 1923.
———— While I remember. 1921.
———— *See* PLOTINUS.
Mackenzie (A. S.) Evolution of literature, The. 1911.
Mackenzie (Compton) Altar steps, The. 1922.
———— Carnival. 1912.
———— Early life and adventures of Sylvia Scarlett, The. 1918.
———— Guy and Pauline. 1915.
———— Parson's progress, The. 1923.
———— Passionate elopement, The. 1911.
———— Poor relations. 1919.
———— Rich relatives. 1921.
———— Seven ages of a woman, The. 1923.
———— Sinister street, 2 vols. 1913–1914.
———— Sylvia and Michael. 1919.
———— Vanity girl, The. 1920.
Mackenzie (Donald A.) Myths of Crete and pre-Hellenic Europe; *illust.* 1917.
McKenzie (F. A.) Korea's fight for freedom. 1920.
———— Through the Hindenburg line. 1918.
Mackenzie (*Sir* George) Life and times of—, by LANG (A.)
Mackenzie (J. S.) Arrows of desire: essays on our national character and outlook. 1920.
———— Outlines of social philosophy. 1918.
McKenzie (John) Hindu ethics: a historical and critical essay. (*The Religious Quest of India Series.*) 1922.
Mackenzie (*Lady* Muir) Kate's comedy of tears. 1922.
———— Love in a pit village. 1922.
Mackenzie (William Andrew) In the house of the eye. 1907.
———— Rowton House rhymes. 1911.
Mackenzie (W. C.) Short history of the Scottish highlands and isles, A. 1906.
Mackie (John) Life adventurous, The. 1907.
Mackinnon (Alan) Love by halves. 1917.
Mackinnon (Albert G.) Hospital Jock. 1919.
Mackirdy (*Mrs.* Archibald: *née* Olive Christian Malvery) Soul market, The: social studies. 1908.
———— Speculator, The. 1908.
McKnight (George H.) English words and their background. 1923.
———— St. Nicholas: his legend and his rôle in the Christmas celebration and other popular customs; *illust.* 1917.
Mackworth (Rosa C.) *See* PRAED (*Mrs.* Campbell).
Maclagan (Bridget) *See* TURNER (Mary Borden).
McLaren (Amy) Through other eyes. 1914.
McLaren (Eva Shaw) History of the Scottish women's hospitals, A, edited by—. 1919.

Maclaren (Ian) *See* WATSON (J. M.)
Maclean (Donald) Man from Curdie's river, The. 1907.
Maclean (Norman) Burnt-offering, The. 1911.
Macleod (A. C.) *See* WILSON (*Lady*).
Macleod (Fiona) *See* SHARP (William).
McLeod (Irene Rutherford) Graduation. 1918.
MacMahon (Ella) John Fitzhenry. 1920.
——— Other son, The. 1904.
Macmillan (H. F.) Handbook of tropical gardening and planting, A; with special reference to Ceylon, *illust.*, *Colombo*. 1910.
Macmillan (Kerr D.) Protestantism in Germany. *Princeton*. 1918.
MacMunn (G. F.) Freelance in Kashmir, A. 1915.
——— Pike and carronade. 1912.
Macnab (Winifred M.) Crowns. 1912.
Macnaghten (*Sir* Melville L.) Days of my years. 1914.
MacNair (Wilson) Imp, The. 1919.
Macnamara (Brinsley) Clanking of chains, The. 1920.
——— Mirror in the dusk, The. 1921.
Macnamara (Rachel Swete) Awakening, The. 1914.
——— Crowded temple, The. 1920.
——— Fringe of the desert, The. 1913.
——— Jealous gods. 1921.
——— Lark's gate. 1918.
——— Marriage has been arranged, A. 1917.
——— Sibyl of Venice, The. 1908.
——— Spinners in silence. 1911.
——— Stolen fruit. 1922.
McNaught (D.) Truth about Burns, The. 1921.
Macnaughtan (S.) Four-chimneys. 1912.
——— Green Englishman, A; and other stories of Canada. 1914.
——— Lame dog's diary, A. 1905.
——— My war experiences in two continents. 1919.
——— Peter and Jane. 1911.
——— Snow upon the desert. 1913.
——— Some elderly people and their young friends. 1915.
——— Three Miss Graemes. 1908.
——— Us four. 1909.
McNeile (H. Cyril :—" Sapper ") Black gang, The. 1922.
——— Bull-dog Drummond. 1920.
——— Dinner club, The; stories. 1923.
——— Human touch, The. 1918.
——— Jim Maitland. 1923.
——— Men, women and guns. 1916.
——— Mufti. 1919.
——— No man's land. 1917.
McNeill (*Sir* John) Memoir of—, and of his second wife Elizabeth Wilson; 1820–42; *illust.* 1910.
MacNicol (Nicol) Indian theism, from the Vedic to the Muhamadan period. 1915.
Macnutt (F. B.) *See* CHURCH in the furnace, The.
Macphail (Andrew) Essays in politics. 1909.

Macphail (James M.) Asoka (*The Heritage of India series*). *Calcutta*. 1917.
Macpherson (Hector C.) Century's progress in astronomy, A. 1906.
——— Thomas Carlyle. 1897.
Macready (William Charles) Diaries, 1833–1851; edited by W. Toynbee, 2 vols. 1913.
——— *See* MARTIN (*Sir* T.)
Macvane (Edith) Duchess of dreams, The. 1908.
MacVeagh (Evan Cameron) and **Brown** (Lee D.) Yankee in the British zone, The. 1920.
Madelin (Louis) Danton; *transl.* 1921.
——— French Revolution, The; *transl.* 1918.
Madhaviah (A.) Thillai Govindan. 1916.
MADRAS Exhibition, 1915–1916; Book of the—, The; and an official guide; 2 vols., *Madras*. 1916.
——— 1917-18; official guide and descriptive catalogue. 1918.
MADRAS Records *See* CALENDAR.
MADRAS war fund: a record of transactions from August 1914 to 31st December, 1918. 1919.
MADRAS year book, The; 2 vols. *Madras*. 1923–1924.
Madsen (A. W.) State as manufacturer and trader, The: an examination of government tobacco monopolies. 1916.
Maeterlinck (Maurice) Betrothal, The, or, The Blue Bird chooses; a fairy play in five acts (being a sequel to "The Blue Bird"); *transl.* 1919.
——— Blue Bird, The: a fairy play in five acts; *transl.* 1909.
——— Burgomaster of Stilemonde, The: a play in three acts; *transl.* 1918.
——— Cloud that lifted and the power of the dead, The; *transl.* 1923.
——— Death; *transl.* 1911.
——— Grand secret, Le. *Paris*. 1921.
——— Life and flowers; *transl.* 1907.
——— Mary Magdalene; a play in three acts; *transl.* 1910.
——— Massacre of the innocents, The: *transl.* 1914.
——— Miracles of Saint Anthony, The: a play; *transl.* 1918.
——— Mort, La. *Paris*. 1916.
——— Mountain paths; *transl.* 1919.
——— My dog; *transl.* 1906.
——— Unknown guest, The; *transl.* 1915.
——— Wrack of the storm, The: essays; *transl.* 1916.
——— *See* HARRIS'S; "Contemporary portraits".
Maèterlinck (*Madame* Maurice; *née* Georgette Leblanc) Choice of life, The; *transl.* 1914.
——— Girl who found the blue bird (Helen Keller), The. 1914.
MAGNA Carta commemoration essays; edited by Henry Elliot Malden. 1917.
Magnay (*Sir* William) Cloak of darkness, The. 1915.
——— Fruit of indiscretion, The. 1913.
——— Hunt ball mystery, The. 1918.
——— Poached peerage, A. 1908.

Magnay (*Sir* William)—*continued.* Red stain, The. 1908.
Magnus (Laurie) English literature in the 19th century : an essay in criticism. 1909.
Magnus (Leonard A.) *See* RUSSIAN folk-tales.
MAH JONGG : a complete guide to the fascinating game from China ; by "East Wind". 1923.
Mahaffy (John Pentland) Silver age of the Greek world, The. 1906.
———— *See* H. SPENCER'S "Descriptive sociology".
Mahan (*Admiral* A. T.) Armaments and arbitration. 1912.
———— From sail to steam : recollections of naval life. 1907.
———— Naval strategy : compared and contrasted with the principles and practice of military operations on land. 1912.
———— Sea power in its relations to the war of 1812, 2 vols. 1905.
———— Life of—, The ; by TAYLOR (C. C.)
Maher (Richard A.) Shepherd of the north, The. 1916.
Mahomet *See* MOHAMMED.
Mahoney (Henry C.) and **Talbot** (Frederick A.) Interned in Germany. 1918.
———— Sixteen months in four German prisons. 1917.
Maindron (Maurice) Carquois, Le. *Paris.* 1907.
Maine (*Sir* Henry Summer) Lectures on the early history of institutions. 1875.
———— Village-communities in the East and West. 1895.
Maintenon (*Madame* de) Life of—, The ; by TAILLANDIER (*Mme.* Saint-René).
Mairet (Louis) Carnet d'un Combattant (11th February, 1915—16th April, 1917). *Paris.* 1919.
Mais (S. P. B.) April's lonely soldier. 1916.
———— Books and their writers. 1920.
———— Breaking covert : a romance of the hunting field. 1921.
———— Caged birds. 1922.
———— Colour-blind. 1920.
———— Education of a philanderer, The. 1919.
———— From Shakespeare to O. Henry : studies in literature. 1917.
———— Lovers of silver. 1918.
———— Prunello. 1923.
———— Rebellion. 1917.
———— Some modern authors. 1923.
———— Uncle Lionel. 1920.
———— Why we should read—. 1921.
Maitland (Edward) *See also* KINGSFORD (A.)
Maitland (Frederic William) Collected papers of—, The ; 3 vols. 1911.
———— Constitutional history of England, The. 1908.
———— Equity, also the forms at common law. 1909.
———— Life and letters of Leslie Stephen, The. 1906.
———— Life of—, by FISHER (H. A. L.)
Maitland (Henry) Private life of—, The ; by J. H. ; edited by Morley Roberts. 1912.
Maitland of Lethington Life and times of—, (1528–73) ; by RUSSELL (E.)

Maitra *See* HARENDRANATH MAITRA.
MAJESTY of the law, The : a book of legal stories. 1915.
Major (Charles E :— 'E. Caskoden') Little king, The. 1910.
———— Touchstone of fortune, The. 1912.
———— Yolanda, maid of Burgundy. 1906.
Major (E.) Viscount Morley and Indian reform. 1910.
Makgill (*Sir* George) Blacklaw. 1914.
———— Felons. 1915.
Makin (William J.) Price of exile, The. 1922.
MAKING of a gunner, The ; by F. O. O. 1916.
Makower (Stanley Victor) Outward appearance, The. 1912.
Malabari (Phiroze B. M.) Bombay in the making, 1661–1726. 1910.
———— Life of—, by JOGENDRA SINGH (*Sirdar*).
Malden (Henry Elliot) *See* MAGNA CARTA Commemoration essays
Malet (Lucas) *See* HARRISON (*Mrs.* M. St. Leger).
Malinowski (*Dr.* Bronislaw) Argonauts of the western Pacific : an account of native enterprise and adventure in the archipelagoes of Melanesian New Guinea ; *illust.* 1922.
Malins (Geoffrey H.) How I filmed the war ; *illust.* 1920.
Mallarmé (Camille) Casa Seca, La. *Paris.* 1916.
Mallet (Bernard) Thomas George, Earl of Northbrook : a memoir. 1908.
MALLET'S Northern antiquities, or, an historical account of the manners, etc., of the ancient Scandinavians, translated by Bishop Percy. 1878.
Mallik (Manmath C.) Orient and occident. 1913.
———— Study in ideals, A : Great Britain and India. 1912.
Malloch (D. Macleod) *See also* MORTON (George A.)
Mallock (William H.) Critical examination of socialism, A. 1908.
———— Immortal soul, An. 1908.
———— Limits of pure democracy, The. 1918.
———— Memoirs of life and literature. 1920.
———— Reconstruction of belief, The. 1905.
———— Social reform, as related to realities and delusions. 1914.
Mallon (John) *See* BUSSEY (F. M.)
Mallory (George) Boswell the biographer. 1912.
Malmesbury (Susan : *Countess* of) *See* ARDAGH (*Lady*).
Malone (*Colonel*) Russian Republic, The. 1920.
Malory (*Sir* Thomas) Romance of King Arthur and his knights of the Round Table ; abridged from Malory's "La Mort d'Arthure" by Alfred W. Pollard ; *illust.* by A. Rackham. 1917.
———— *See* SCUDDER (Vida D.)
Maltby (H. F.) Rotters, The. 1920.
Malvery (Olive Christian) *See* MACKIRDY (*Mrs.* A.)
Manatt (J. Irving) Aegean days ; *illust.* 1913.
Mandelstamm (Valentin) Cossack, The ; *transl.* 1918.
Mander (Jane) Story of a New Zealand river, The. 1920.
MANIN (Daniele) and the Venetian revolution of 1848, by TREVELYAN (G. M.)
Mann (Harold H.) and OTHERS Land and labour in a Deccan village. 1917.

Mann (*Sir* Horace) Memoir of—, The; by SIEVEKING (I. G.)
Mann (*Mrs.* Mary E.) Astray in Arcady. 1910.
———— Avenging children. 1909.
———— Bound together. 1910.
———— Eglamore portraits, The. 1906.
———— Heart-smiter, The. 1908.
———— Memories of Ronald Love, The. 1907.
———— Men and dreams. 1912.
———— Mrs. Day's daughters. 1913.
———— Mrs. Peter Howard. 1903.
———— Parish nurse, The. 1905.
———— Pedlar's pack, The. 1918.
———— Rose at honeypot. 1906.
———— Sheaf of corn, A. 1908.
———— Sheep and the goats, The. 1907.
———— There was a widow. 1911.
———— Through the window. 1913.
———— Victim, The. 1917.
———— When a man marries. 1915.
Manners (*Lady* Victoria) and **Williamson** (G. C.) John Zoffany, R. A.: his life and works, 1735–1810; *illust.* 1920.
Manning (*Cardinal*) *See* BODLEY (J.E.C.); STRACHEY'S "Eminent Victorians", WARD'S "Ten personal studies."
Manning (Frederic) Eidola. 1917.
———— Poems. 1910.
———— Scenes and portraits. 1909.
Mansbridge (Albert) Older Universities of England, The; Oxford and Cambridge. 1923.
Mansfield (Charlotte) *See* RAFFALOVICH (*Madame*).
Mansfield. (Katherine) Bliss, and other stories. 1920.
———— Dove's nest, The; and other stories. 1923.
———— Garden party, The; and other stories. 1922.
———— In a German pension. 1912.
Manson (Edward) *See also* MACDONELL (*Sir* John).
Manson (*Sir* Patrick) Lectures on tropical diseases (*The Lane Lectures*). 1905.
Manson (Thos.) Humours of a Peat Commission; vols. 1 & 2. *Lerwick.* 1918-1919.
Manu *See* MENU.
Manucci (Niccolao) Storia do Mogor; or, Mogul India, 1653–1758, translated by William Irvine; (*Indian Texts Series*), 4 vols; 1908.
Manwaring (G. B.) If we return: letters of a soldier of Kitchener's army. 1918.
Manzoni (Allessandro) Betrothed, The, *transl.* 1878.
Maran (René) Batouala. *Paris.* 1921.
Marbo (Camille) Statue voilée, La. *Paris.* 1914.
———— Survivant, Le. *Paris.* 1917.
Marbot (*Général Baron* de) Mémoires du, 2 vols. *Paris.* 1920.
Marchmont (Arthur W.) At the call of honour. 1910.
———— Because of Misella. 1916.
———— By hand unseen. 1922.

Marchmont (Arthur W.)—*continued.* Case of Lady Broadstone, The. 1910.
———— Elfa. 1911.
———— Heir to the throne, The. 1914.
———— Her sentinel. 1916.
———— His Majesty. 1920.
———— Imperial marriage, An. 1909.
———— Man without a memory, The. 1919.
———— My lady of the yellow domino. 1914.
———— My lost self. 1908.
———— Ruby heart of Kishgar, The. 1912.
———— Sir Gregory's silence. 1909.
———— Tight corner, A. 1915.
———— Under the black eagle. 1913.
———— Unguarded hour, The. 1918.
———— When love called. 1913.
———— When the Empire crashed. 1920.
'MARCIA in Germany' *See* SPOTTISWOODE (Sibyl).
Marco Polo *See* BRUCE (C. D.); CORDIER (Henri).
Marcosson (Isaac F.) Adventures in interviewing.
———— Business of war, The. 1918.
———— Re-birth of Russia, The. 1917.
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus *See* ANTONINUS (Marcus Aurelius).
Mardrus (Lucie Delarue) L'âme aux trois visages. *Paris.* 1919.
Mare (Walter de la) *See* RAMAL (Walter).
Marett (R. R.) Psychology and folk-lore. 1920.
Margerison (John S.) Action! 1917.
———— Hungry hundred, The. 1918.
———— Periscope and propeller. 1917.
———— Petrol patrols. 1918.
———— Sure shield, The. 1917.
———— Turret and torpedo: tales of the Navy trade. 1917.
Margoliouth (D. S.) Early development of Mohammadanism, The. (*Hibbert Lecture*). 1914.
———— Mohammad and the rise of Islam. 1905.
———— Mohammadanism. 1911.
———— *See* ZAYDAN.
Margueritte (Paul and Victor) Disaster, The; *transl.* 1909.
———— Vanité. *Paris.* 1906.
Maricourt (*Baron* Andrié de) Duchesse d' Orleans, La. *Paris.* 1914.
Marie Antoinette Flights of—, by LENÔTRE (G.)
———— Life of—, by BELLOC (H.)
Marie-Louise (*The Empress*:—"Wife of Napoleon I") Private diaries of—, The; with introduction and commentary by Frédéric Masson. 1922.
Marie-Thérèse-Charlotte de France *See* D'ANGOULÊME (*Duchess*).
Marischall (*Earl*) *See* CUTHELL (*Mrs.* Edith E.)
'MARK TIME' Derelict Empire, A. 1912.
Markham (*Sir* Albert H.) Life of Sir Clements Markham, The. 1917.

Markham (*Sir* Clements R.) Incas of Peru, The. 1910.
——— King Edward VI; an appreciation. 1907.
——— Story of Majorca and Minorca, The. 1908.
——— Life of—, The; by MARKHAM (*Sir* Albert H).
——— *See* ORTA (G. da).
Markham (Violet R.) South African scene, The. 1913.
Markino (Yoshio) Japanese artist in London, A. 1912.
——— My idealed John Bullesses; *illust.* 1912.
——— When I was a child; *illust.* 1912.
Marks (*Rev. Dr.* John E.) Forty years in Burma; *illust.* 1917.
Marlborough (*Duke* of) Life of—, by THOMAS (E.)
——— Wars of—The, 1702–'09; by TAYLOR (Frank).
Marlborough (*Duke* and *Duchess* of) *See* REID (Stuart J.)
Marlowe (Mary) Ghost girl, The. 1921.
——— Kangaroos in King's land. 1917.
——— Women who wait, The. 1918.
Marmion (Shakerley) *See* MINOR poets of the Caroline period.
Marni (J.) Pierre Tisserand. *Paris.* 1907.
MARQUERAY'S duel, by the author of "Jenny Essenden". 1919.
Marr (Margaret) Wise urchin, The. 1918.
MARRIAGE: stories of married life, by several authors. 1923.
Marriott (Charles) Catfish, The. 1913.
——— Davenport. 1915.
——— Dewpond, The. 1912.
——— Grave impertinence, The. 1921.
——— Happy medium, The; and other stories. 1908.
——— Lapse of Vivien Eady, The. 1906.
——— Mrs. Alemere's elopement. 1905.
——— Modern movements in painting. 1920.
——— 'Now'! 1910.
——— Order to view, An. 1922.
——— Remnant, The. 1907.
——— Subsoil. 1913.
——— Unpetitioned heavens, The. 1914.
——— Women and the West. 1906.
——— Wondrous wife, The. 1907.
——— *See* MODERN art.
Marriott (J. A. R.) European Commonwealth, The: problems, historical and diplomatic. 1918.
——— Life and times of Lucius Cary, Viscount Falkland, The. 1907.
——— Second Chambers: an inductive study in political science. 1910.
——— and **Robertson** (C. Grant) Evolution of Prussia, The. 1915.
Marriott-Watson (H. B.) *See* WATSON (H. B. Marriott-.)
Marsh (Charles Fielding) After harvest. 1923.
Marsh (Richard) Adventures of Judith Lee, The. 1916.
——— Apron strings. 1920.
——— Coming of age. 1916.
——— Deacon's daughter, The. 1917.
——— Drama of the telephone, A. 1910.

Marsh (Richard)—*continued.* Flying girl, The. 1915.
——— Girl in the blue dress, The. 1909.
——— Great temptation, The. 1916.
——— His love or his life. 1915.
——— If it please you. 1913.
——— Interrupted kiss, The. 1909.
——— Joss, The: a reversion. 1901.
——— Judith Lee. 1912.
——— Love in fetters. 1915.
——— Lovely Mrs. Blake, The. 1910.
——— Man with nine lives, A. 1915.
——— Margot—and her judges. 1914.
——— Master of deception, A. 1913.
——— Molly's husband. 1914.
——— On the jury. 1918.
——— Orders to marry. 1919.
——— Outwitted. 1919.
——— Royal indiscretion, A. 1909.
——— Sam Briggs: his book. 1912.
——— Sam Briggs, V. C. 1916.
——— Woman in the car, The. 1915.
Marshall (Alfred) Industry and trade. 1919.
——— Money, credit and commerce. 1923.
Marshall (Archibald H.) Abington Abbey. 1918.
——— Big Peter. 1922.
——— Clintons and others, The. 1920.
——— Exton Manor. 1907.
——— Graftons, The. 1919.
——— Hall and the grange, The. 1921.
——— Honour of the Clintons, The. 1913.
——— House of the Merrilees, The. 1905.
——— Many Junes. 1908.
——— Mystery of Redmarsh Farm, The. 1912.
——— Rank and riches. 1915.
——— Roding rectory. 1914.
——— Sir Harry: a love story. 1920.
——— Terrors, The; and other stories. 1913.
——— Upsidonia. 1915.
——— Watermeads. 1916.
Marshall (F. H.) Discovery in Greek lands: a sketch of the principal excavations and discoveries of the last fifty years. 1920.
Marshall (*Sir* John) Guide to Sanchi, A. *Calcutta.* 1918.
——— Guide to Taxila, A. *Calcutta.* 1918.
Marson (Charles L.) Village Silhouettes. 1914.
Marston (E.) After work: fragments from the workshop of an old publisher. 1904.
Martel (Tancrède) Prince de Hanau, Roman National, Le; 1792–1815. *Paris.* 1907.
Martial *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.
Martin (Arthur Anderson) Surgeon in khaki, A; *illust.* 1915.
Martin (Cecil H.) Allnutt of Delhi: a memoir. 1922.

Martin (E. Osborn) Gods of India, The: their history, character and worship; *illust.* 1914.
Martin (Edward Sandford) Life of Joseph Hodges Choate, The; as gathered chiefly from his letters, 2 vols. 1920.
Martin (Frank A.) Under the absolute Amir. 1907.
Martin (Hugh) Ireland in insurrection: an Englishman's record of fact. 1921.
Martin (Oliver) Iron door, The. 1923.
Martin (Percy F.) Through five Republics (of South America): a critical description of Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Uruguay, and Venezuela in 1905. 1905.
Martin (*Sir* Theodore) Monographs: Garrick, Macready, Rachel, and Baron Stockmar. 1906.
———— Queen Victoria as I knew her. 1908.
———— *See* GOOCH (*Sir* Daniel).
Martindale (C. C.) Bernard Vaughan, S. J. 1923.
———— In God's nursery. 1913.
———— Life of Monsignor Robert Hugh Benson, The; 2 vols. *illust.* 1916.
Martineau (Alfred) Correspondance du Conseil Supérieur de Pondichéry, et de la Campagnie publiée avec introduction. Tomes I and II, 1726–1738. *Pondichéry.* 1920–22.
———— Dupleix et l'Inde Française, 1722–'41. *Paris.* 1920.
Martineau (Harriet) *See* COURTNEY'S "Free thinkers of the 19th century".
Martineau (John) Life of Henry Pelham, fifth Duke of Newcastle, The; 1811–1864. 1908.
Martyn (Frederic) Life in the Legion, from a soldier's point of view. 1911.
Martyn (Henry) Life of—, by PADWICK (C. E.)
Martyn (Wyndham) Anthony Trent. 1921.
———— Mysterious Mr. Garland, The. 1922.
———— Secret of the silver car, The. 1922.
———— Under cover; founded on the play by Roi Cooper Megrue. 1917.
'MARTYRDOM OF AN EMPRESS.' By the authoress of—.
———— Gray mist. 1906.
———— Imperator et Rex: William II of Germany. 1904.
———— Keystone of Empire, A: Francis Joseph of Austria. 1904.
Marvell (Andrew) Life of—, by BIRRELL (Augustine).
Marvin (F. S.) Living past, The: a sketch of Western progress. 1915.
———— Progress and history: essays; arranged and edited by— 1920.
———— Recent developments in European thought: essays; arranged and edited by.—1920.
———— Science and civilisation: essays; arranged and edited by—. 1923.
———— Western races and the world: essays; arranged and edited by—. 1922.
Marx (Karl) *See* CROCE (Benedetto).
Marx (Magdeleine) Woman; *transl.* 1921.

Marx-Lange (Camille) *See* LANGE (C. Marx-).
Mary of Modena (*Queen* of James II) Life and letters of—, by HAILE (M.)
Mary II Life of—, The; by SANDERS (M. F.)
Mary Stuart (*Queen* of Scots) Fall of—, The; by MUMBY (F. A.)
Masaryk (Thomas Garrigue) Spirit of Russia, The: studies in history, literature and philosophy; 2 vols. 1919.
Masefield (John) Captain Margaret. 1908.
——— Dauber: a poem. 1913.
——— Enslaved, and other poems. 1920.
——— Everlasting mercy, The: a poem. 1913.
——— Gallipoli; *illust.* 1917.
——— Good Friday: a play in verse. 1917.
——— Jim Davis. 1911.
——— King Cole, and other poems. 1923.
——— Lollingdon Downs, and other poems with sonnets. 1917.
——— Lost endeavour. 1910.
——— Melloney Holtspur: a play. 1922.
——— Old front line, The; or, the beginning of the battle of the Somme, *illust.* 1917.
——— On the Spanish main; or, some English forays on the Isthmus of Darien. 1922.
——— Philip the king, and other poems. 1914.
——— Poem and two plays, A: Rosas; The Locked chest; The Sweeps of ninety-eight. 1919.
——— Reynard the fox, or "The Ghost Heath run." 1919.
——— Right royal: a poem. 1920.
——— St. George and the dragon (also "The War and the future"). 1919.
——— Street of to-day, The. 1911.
——— Tarpaulin muster, A. 1907.
——— Widow in the bye street, The: a poem. 1912.
Masefield (*Captain* William) *See* DAMPIER (W.)
Maskelyne (J. N.) Fraud of modern theosophy exposed, The. 1912.
Mason (Alfred E. W.) At the Villa Rose. 1910.
——— Broken road, The. 1907.
——— Four corners of the world, The. 1917.
——— Lawrence Clavering. 1910.
——— Running water. 1907.
——— Summons, The. 1920.
——— Truants, The. 1904.
——— Turnstile, The. 1912.
——— Watchers, The. 1904.
——— Winding stair, The. 1923.
——— Witness for the defence, The. 1913.
Mason (Arthur James) Church of England and episcopacy, The. 1914.
——— What became of the bones of St. Thomas? 1920.
Mason (Caroline A.) Binding of the strong, The. 1908.
Maspero (*Sir* Gaston) Art in Egypt; *illust.* 1912.
——— Egyptian art: studies; *illust.* 1913.
——— Popular stories of Ancient Egypt. 1915.

Massart (Jean) Secret press in Belgium, The ; *transl.* 1918.
Massenet (Jules) Mes Souvenirs, 1848-1912. *Paris.* 1912.
Massey (W. T.) Desert campaigns, The ; *illust.* 1918.
——— How Jerusalem was won. 1919.
Massingham (H. J.) Letters to X. 1919.
——— *See* TREASURY of seventeenth century.
Masson (David) Memories of London in the 'forties. 1908.
——— Memories of two cities : Edinburgh and Aberdeen. 1911.
Masson (Frédéric) Pour L'Empereur. *Paris.*
Masson (Rosaline) Edinburgh ; painted by J. Fulleylove, R. I. 1904.
——— Life of Robert Louis Stevenson. 1923.
Master (Streynsham) Diaries, 1675–1680, 2 vols. ; edited by Sir Richard C. Temple, (*Indian Records Series*). 1911.
Masterman (*Rt. Hon.* Charles F. G.) Condition of England, The. 1909.
——— England after the war : a study. 1922.
——— Frederick Denison Maurice ; (*Leaders of the Church—1800 to 1900*). 1907.
——— How England is governed. 1921.
Masterman (J. H. B.) *See also* GOOCH (G. P.)
Masters (Edgar Lee) Spoon river anthology. 1920.
Mathers (Edward Powys) *See* COLOURED stars.
Mathers (Helen) *See* REEVES (*Mrs.* H. B.)
Matheson (C. M.) Children of the desolate. 1916.
Mathew (Arnold H.) Life and times of Rodrigo Borgia, Pope Alexander VI, The. 1914.
Matthai (John) Village government in British India. 1915.
Matthews (*Dr.* Caroline) Experiences of a woman doctor in Serbia. 1916.
Matthews (Frances) *See also* SHORTT (Vere).
Matthey (Hubert) Essai sur le Merveilleux dans la littérature française depuis 1800. *Paris.* 1915.
Mattos (Alexander Teixeira) Tex : a chapter in the life of—, by MCKENNA (Stephen).
——— *See* HUMIÈRES (R. D.)
Maturin (*Rev. Father* B. W.) Memoir and letters of—, by WARD (Maisie).
Maud (Constance Elizabeth) Angélique (Le P'tit chou). 1912.
——— Daughter of France, A. 1908.
——— Felicity in France. 1906.
——— No surrender. 1911.
Maude (F. N.) War and the world's life. 1907.
Maude (J. H.) Foundations of the English church, The. (*Handbooks of English church history*). 1909.
Maude (Joan) and **Price** (Nancy) Behind the night-lights ; the by-world of a child of three. 1912.
Maude (*Sir* Stanley) Life of—, The ; by CALLWELL (*Sir* E. C.)
Maugham (H. Neville) Richard Hawkwood. 1906.
Maugham (R. C. F.) Zambezia ; *illust.* 1910.
Maugham (William Somerset) Bishop's apron, The. 1906.
——— Explorer, The. 1908.
——— Moon and sixpence, The. 1919.

Maugham (William Somerset)—*continued.* Of human bondage. 1915.
——— On a Chinese screen. 1922.
——— Smith: a comedy in four acts. 1913.
——— Tenth man, The: a tragic comedy in three acts. 1913.
——— Trembling of a leaf, The: little stories of the South Sea islands. 1921.
Maule (Fox: *Second Baron* Panmure) *See* PANMURE papers.
Maupassant (Guy de) Clair de Lune, *Paris.*
——— Fort comme la Mort; *illust. Paris.*
——— Horla, Le; *illust. Paris.*
——— Mademoiselle Fifi; *illust. Paris.*
——— Maison Tellier, La; *illust. Paris.*
——— Miss Harriet; *illust. Paris.*
——— Monsieur Parent; *illust. Paris.*
——— Notre Cœur; *illust. Paris.*
——— Sœurs Rondoli, Les; *illust. Paris.*
——— Une vie; *illust. Paris.*
——— Yvette; *illust. Paris.*
——— Recollections of—, by FRANÇOIS (*Valet*).
——— *See* HARRIS'S "Contemporary portraits".
Maurel (André) Month in Rome, A; *illust.*, and *transl.* 1919.
Mauriac (François) Chair et le sang, La. *Paris.* 1920.
Maurice (Arthur Bartlett) Paris of the novelists, The. 1919.
Maurice (*Sir* Frederick) Forty days in 1914. 1919.
——— History of the war in South Africa, 1899–1902; 2 vols., and maps. 1906–1907.
——— Last four months, The: the end of the war in the West. 1919.
——— *See also* HISTORY of the war.
Maurice (Frederick Denison) Life of—, by MASTERMAN (C. F. G.)
——— *See* COURTNEY'S "Free-thinkers of the 19th Century".
Maurice (G. T. K.) Observations and reflections on wild creatures. 1923.
Maurois (André) Bourgeois de Witzheim, Les. *Paris.* 1920.
——— General Bramble; *transl.* 1921.
——— Silence of Colonel Bramble, The; *transl.* 1919.
Mauzens (Frederic) Living strong box, The. 1909.
Maxim (*Sir* Hiram S.) Artificial and natural flight; *illust.* 1908.
——— Monte Carlo; facts and fallacies. 1906.
——— My life; *illust.* 1915.
——— Life and work of—, The; by MOTTELAY (P. F.)
Maxwell (Donald) Cruise across Europe, A: notes on a freshwater voyage from Holland to the Black Sea; *illust.* 1907.
Maxwell (George) In Malay forests. 1907.
Maxwell (Gerald) Fear of life, The. 1908.
Maxwell (Helen) Eve and the wood god. 1906.
Maxwell (*Sir* Herbert E.) Chronicle of Lanercost, The; 1272–1346. 1913.
——— Early chronicles relating to Scotland, The. 1912.
——— Life and letters of George William Frederick, fourth Earl of Clarendon, The; 1800–70, 2 vols. 1913.
——— Making of Scotland, The; 600–1364. 1911.

MADRAS RECORD

Maxwell (H.) Another woman's shoes. 1917.
——— Beloved premier, The. 1914.
——— Evelyn on thorns. 1916.
——— Jenny-on-the-counter. 1920.
——— Quittance. 1916.
Maxwell (*Mrs.* John:—*née* Mary Elizabeth Braddon) Green curtain, The. 1911.
——— Her convict. 1907.
——— Mary. 1916.
——— Our adversary. 1909.
——— Rose of life, The. 1905.
——— White house, The. 1906.
Maxwell (*Lady* Sterling-) *See* NORTON (*Mrs.* C. E. S.)
Maxwell (William Babbington) Day's journey, The. 1923.
——— General Mallock's shadow. 1912.
——— Great interruption, The. 1919.
——— Guarded flame, The. 1906.
——— Hill Rise. 1908.
——— In cotton wool. 1912.
——— Little more, A. 1921.
——— Man and his lesson, A. 1919.
——— Mirror and the lamp, The. 1918.
——— Mrs. Thomson. 1911.
——— Odd lengths, and other stories. 1907.
——— Remedy against sin, A. 1920.
——— Rest cure, The. 1910.
——— Seymour Charlton. 1909.
——— Spinster of this parish. 1922.
——— Vivien. 1905.
Mayer (Charles) Trapping wild animals in Malay jungles. 1922.
Maynard (Theodore) Tankard of ale, A: an anthology of drinking songs; compiled and edited by—. 1919.
Mayne (Ethel Colburn) Blindman. 1919.
——— Come in. 1917.
——— Gold lace. 1913.
——— Life of Lord Byron, The; 2 vols. 1912.
——— Nine of hearts. 1923.
——— One of our grandmothers. 1916.
Mayne (Henry) Seed of fire. 1915.
Mayne (John) Journal during a tour on the continent, 1814; *illust.* 1909.
Mayne (John D.) Triumph of socialism, The; and how it succeeded. 1908.
Mayo (*Mrs.* Isabella Fyvie:—'Edward Garrett') Recollections of more than fifty years. 1910.
Mayo (Lawrence Shaw) Jeffery Amherst. 1916.
Mazzetti (E. von Handel-) Stephana Schwertner (*in German*). 1912.
Mazzini (Joseph) Letters to an English family, 1844–60, edited and with an introduction by E. F. Richards; *illust.*, 3 vols, 1920—22.
——— *See* MACCUNN'S 'Six Radical thinkers.'
ME: a book of remembrance. 1915.

Meade (L. T.) *See* SMITH (*Mrs.* Toulmin).
Meader (John R.:—'Graham Hood') *See also* CARRINGTON (H.)
Meadows (Alice Maud) Her soul's desire. 1910.
Meakin (Annette M. B.) Hannah More: a biographical study. 1919.
———— Russia: travels and studies. 1906.
Meakin (Nevill) *See* SHERINGHAM (H. T.)
Meander *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.
Mears (Madge) Candid courtship, The. 1917.
Mecklenburg (Adolf Friedrich, *Duke* of) From the Congo to the Niger and the Nile; *transl.*, and *illust.*, 2 vols. 1913.
Medici (Catherine de) Later years of—, The; by SICHEL (Edith).
Medlycott (A. E.) India and the Apostle Thomas: an inquiry with a critical analysis of the Acta Thomae. 1905.
Meek (A. S.) Naturalist in cannibal land, A. 1913.
Meer Hassan Ali (*Mrs.*) Observations on the Mussulmans of India. 1917.
Meikle (R. S. and *Mrs.* M. E.) After big game: the story of an African holiday; *illust.* 1918.
Melbourne (*Lady*) Correspondence with—. *See* BYRON (*Lord*).
Melbourne (*Second Viscount*) Lord Melbourne's papers; 1779–1848; edited by Lloyd C. Sanders, with a preface by the Earl Cowper. 1889.
Melcombe (George Budd Dodington, *Lord*) *See* SANDERS'S "Patron and place-hunter".
Melia (Jean) L'étrange existence de l'Abbé de Choisy. *Paris.* 1921.
Melliar (R. A. Foster-) '—and Betty too!' 1916.
———— Panther: a comedy of morals. 1919.
Melton (R.) Cæsar's wife. 1906.
Melvill (*Sir* Andrew) Memoirs; translated from the French, and the wars of the 17th century, by Torick Ameer Ali. 1918.
Melville (Helen) and **Melville** (Lewis) Full fathom five: a sea anthology in prose and verse. 1910.
Melville (Lewis) Bath under Beau Nash. 1907.
———— Brighton: its history, its follies, and its fashions. 1909.
———— Farmer George, 2 vols. 1907.
———— First George in Hanover and England, The; 2 vols. 1908.
———— Life and letters of John Gay, 1685–1832. 1921.
———— Life and letters of William Beckford of Fonthill, The; *illust.* 1910.
———— Life and letters of William Cobbett, The; 1763–1835, 2 vols; *illust.* 1913.
———— Life and writings of Philip, Duke of Wharton, The; *illust.* 1913.
———— Life of William Makepeace Thackeray, The; 2 vols. 1910.
———— South Sea bubble, The. 1921.
MEMOIRS of a Highland lady; 1797–1830. *See* SMITH (*Mrs.* Baltiboys).
Menpes (Mortimer) and **Steel** (Flora Annie) India. 1905.
Mentor (Hilary) Fate's whirlpool. 1917.
Menu Institutes of Hindu law; or, the ordinances of Menu according to the gloss of Cullúca, comprising the Indian system of duties religious and civil; translated from the original Sanskrit. *Calcutta.* 1794.

Menzies (*Mrs.* Stuart) Lord William Beresford, V. C. 1917.
Mercier (*Cardinal*) Shepherd among wolves, A: war-time letters; selected by Arthur Boutwood. 1919.
Mercier (Charles Arthur) Crime and criminals 1918.
——— Crime and insanity. 1911.
——— Human temperaments: studies in character. 1916.
——— Spiritualism and Sir Oliver Lodge. 1919.
Mercy-Argenteau (*Comtesse*, Louise de) Last love of an Emperor, The: reminiscences. 1916.
Meredith (Cheever: Katharine Mary) Drumsticks. 1920.
Meredith (George) Celt and Saxon. 1910.
——— Last poems. 1909.
——— Letters, 1844–1909; edited by his son, 2 vols. 1912.
——— Poems, written in early youth. 1909.
——— Sandra Belloni (Emilia in England). 1909.
——— Life and friends of—, The; by ELLIS (S. M.)
——— Memories of—, by BUTCHER (*Lady*).
——— *See* BEDFORD (H.); HARRIS'S "Contemporary portraits"; TREVELYAN (G. M.); YOSHISABURO (O.)
Meredith (Mary) *See* WEBB (Mary).
Merejkowski (Dmitri) Forerunner, The; *transl.* 1902.
Merewether (J. W. B.) and **Smith** (*Rt.-Hon. Sir* Frederick) Indian corps in France, The. 1918.
Méricourt (Théroigne) Life of—, The; by HAMEL (Frank).
Mérimée (Prosper) H. B., par un des Quarante. *Paris.* 1920.
Merrick (Hope) Mary-girl. 1920.
Merrick (Leonard) Actor-manager, The. 1918.
——— Chair on the boulevard, A. 1919.
——— Conrad in quest of youth.
——— Cynthia. 1918.
——— Man who understood women, The; and other stories. 1918.
——— Man who was good, The. 1918.
——— One man's view.
——— Position of Peggy Harper, The. 1911.
——— Quaint companions, The. 1918.
——— To tell you the truth. 1922.
——— When love flies out o' the window. 1918.
——— While Paris laughed. 1918.
——— Worldlings, The. 1918.
Merriman (H. S.) *See* SCOTT (H. S.)
Merriman (Roger Bigelow) Rise of the Spanish Empire, The; 2 vols. *New York.* 1918.
Merritt (A.) Moon pool, The.
Merwin (Samuel) Hills of Han. 1920.
——— Honey bee, The. 1916.
——— In red and gold. 1921.
——— Passionate pilgrim, The. 1921.
Meston (*Lord*) *See also* ILBERT (*Sir C.*)
METAPHYSICAL lyrics and poems of the seventeenth century (Donne to Butler); selected and edited with an essay, by Herbert J. C. Grierson. 1921.
Metcalfe (Phillip) *See* COURTNEY'S 'Eight friends of the great.'

Metchnikoff (Elie) Nature of man, The: studies in optimistic philosophy; *transl.* 1906.
——— Prolongation of life, The: optimistic studies; *transl.* 1910.
——— Life of—, by METCHNIKOFF (Olga).
Metchnikoff (Olga) Life of Elie Metchnikoff, The; 1845–1916. *transl.* 1921.
Methley (Violet M.) Loadstone, The. 1914.
——— Man's honour, A. 1920.
Metour (Eugène Paul) In the wake of the green banner: *transl.* 1910.
Meyer (Arnold Oskar) England and the Catholic Church under Queen Elizabeth; *transl.* 1916.
Meyer (Arthur) Forty years of Parisian society. 1912.
Meyer (*Sir* William) *See* CHAILLEY (Joseph).
Meynell (Alice) Childhood. 1913.
——— Essays. 1914.
——— Father of women, A; and other poems. 1917.
——— Last poems of—, The. 1923.
——— Poems. 1913.
——— Second person singular, and other essays. 1921.
Meynell (Everard) Life of Francis Thompson, The. 1913.
Meynell (Viola) Antonia. 1921.
——— Columbine. 1915.
——— Modern lovers. 1914.
——— Narcissus. 1916.
——— Second marriage. 1918.
Meynell (Wilfrid) Benjamin Disraeli: an unconventional biography, 2 vols. 1903.
Michael (A. C.) Artist in Spain, An; *illust.* 1913.
Michaëlis (Karin) Dangerous age, The; *transl.* 1912.
——— Elsie Lindtner; *transl.* 1912.
Michaut (G.) Sainte-Beuve. *Paris.* 1921.
Michell (John) Memoir of—, by GEIKIE (*Sir* Archibald)
Michell (*Sir* Lewis) Life of the Rt. Hon. Cecil John Rhodes, The; 1853–1902, 2 vols. 1910.
Michels (Robert) Political parties; *transl.* 1916.
Middleton (A Saffroni-) Child of the forest, A. 1922.
——— Gabrielle of the lagoon. 1919.
——— Sailor and beachcomber; *illust.* 1915.
——— Sestrina. 1920.
——— South Sea foam. 1919.
——— Vagabond's Odyssey, A; *illust.* 1917.
——— Wine-dark seas and tropic skies: reminiscences and a romance of the South seas. 1918.
Middleton (Edgar C.) Glorious exploits of the air. 1917.
Middleton (Jessie Adelaide) Another grey ghost book. 1914.
Middleton (Richard) Ghost ship, The; and other stories. 1912.
——— Monologues. 1913.
——— Poems and songs. 1912.
——— *See* HARRIS'S "Contemporary portraits".
Mijatovich (*Count* Chedomille) Memoirs of a Balkan diplomatist, The; *transl.*, and *illust.* 1917.

Mijatovich (*Count* Chedomille)—*continued.* Servia and the Servians; *illust.* 1908.
Mikoulitch (V.) *See* VESELITSKAYA (Lidia Ivanovna).
Milan and **Lorraine** (*Duchess* of) *See* CHRISTINA of Denmark.
Miles (Eustace) Economy of energy. 1918.
Miles (Henry Downes) Pugilistica: the history of British boxing; 1719-1863, 3 vols. 1906.
Miles (*Lady*) Ralph Carey. 1922.
——— Stony ground. 1923.
MILITARY correspondent of the "Times" *See* ESSAYS and criticisms.
MILITARY law, Manual of—. 1914.
MILITARY operations; France and Belgium, 1914; Mons, the retreat to the Seine, the Marne and the Aisne, August—October 1914; compiled by Brig-Genl. J. E. Edmonds. With maps. (*Official History of the Great War.*) 1922.
Mill (Garrett) Captain Grant's despatch. 1908.
——— Cardinal's secret, The. 1907.
Mill (Hugh Robert) Life of Sir Ernest Shackleton, C. V. O., O. B. E., (Mil)., LL. D., The; *illust.* 1923.
——— Siege of the South Pole, The: the story of the Antarctic exploration. 1905.
Mill (John Stuart) Letters; edited by H. S. R. Elliot, 2 vols. 1910.
——— *See* HARRISON (F.); MACCUNN'S 'Six Radical thinkers'.
Millais (J. G.) Life of Frederick Courtenay Selous, D. S. O.; *illust.* 1919.
——— Wanderings and memories. 1919.
Mille (Pierre) Barnavaux; *transl.* 1915.
——— Louise and Barnavaux; *transl.* 1916.
——— Monarque, Le. *Paris.* 1914.
——— Under the tricolour; *transl.* 1915.
Miller (Alice Duer) Ladies must live. 1918.
Miller (Esther) Vendetta in Vanity Fair, A. 1907.
Miller (H. Crichton) New psychology and the parent, The. 1923.
Miller (Irene) Sekhet. 1912.
Miller (Leo. E.) In the wilds of South America: six years of exploration; *illust.* 1919.
Miller (*Mrs.* Lindsay: *neé* Mary Gaunt) Alone in West Africa. 1912.
——— Broken journey, A: wanderings from the Hoang-Ho to the Island of Saghalien and the upper reaches of the Amur river; *illust.* 1919.
——— Ends of the earth, The; stories. 1915.
——— Every man's desire. 1913.
——— Surrender, The; and other happenings. 1920.
——— Wind from the wilderness, A. 1919.
——— Woman in China, A; *illust.* 1914.
Miller (William) Balkans, The: Roumania, Bulgaria, Servia and Montenegro. (*The Story of the Nations*). 1899.
——— Latins in the Levant, The: a history of Frankish Greece, 1204-1566. 1908.
——— Ottoman Empire and its successors, The; 1801-1922. *Revised Edn.* 1923.

Millet (Philippe) En Liaison avec les Anglais, souvenirs de Campagne. *Paris.* 1916.

Milligan (George) New Testament documents, The: their origin and early history. 1913.

Millin (Sarah Gertrude) Dark river, The. 1919.

Millington (Powell) On the track of the Abor. 1912.

Millioud (Maurice) Ruling caste and frenzied trade in Germany, The; *transl.* 1916.

Mills (*Lady* Dorothy) Card houses. 1916.

——— Laughter of fools, The. 1920.

——— Tent of blue, The. 1922.

Mills (J. Saxon) Sir Edward Cook: a biography. 1921.

Miln (Louise Jordan:—*Mrs.* George Crichton Miln) Feast of lanterns, The. 1920.

——— Humpty-Dumpty. 1919.

——— Mr. Wu. 1918.

Milne (A. A.) Day's play, The. 1910.

——— First plays. 1919.

——— Holiday round, The. 1912.

——— If I may: essays. 1920.

——— Mr. Pim. 1921.

——— Not that it matters: a collection of light-hearted essays and humorous articles. 1919.

——— Once a week. 1914.

——— Once on a time; *illust.* 1917.

——— Red house mystery, The. 1922.

——— Second plays (containing Make-believe; Mr. Pim passes by; The Camberley triangle; The Romantic age; The Step-mother). 1921.

——— Success: a play. 1923.

——— Sunny side, The. 1921.

Milne (James) New tale of two cities, A. 1923.

Milne (*Mrs.* Leslie) Shans at home; *illust.* 1910.

Milner (Alfred: *Lord*) Imperial unity: speeches delivered in Canada in the autumn of 1908. 1909.

——— Questions of the hour. 1923.

——— *See* WORSFOLD (W. B.)

Milnes (Alfred) Economic foundations of reconstruction, The. 1919.

Milton (C. R.) Eyes of understanding, The. 1919.

——— Sunset gun, The. 1920.

Milton (John) Areopagitica: Paradise Lost, Book VI; Lycidas, and the sonnets. 1904.

——— Paradise Lost; with illustrations by W. Blake. 1906.

——— Prosody of—, by BRIDGES (R.)

Minney (R. J.) Road to Delhi, The. 1923.

MINOR poets of the Caroline period; edited by George Saintsbury:—

Vol. 1. Chamberlayne, Benlowes, K. Philips, and Hannay. 1905.

,, 2. Marmion, Kynaston, John Hall, Godolphin, Ayres, Carey, Chalkhill, Hammond, and Bosworth. 1906.

,, 3. John Cleveland, Thomas Stanley, Henry King, Thomas Flatman and Nathaniel Whiting. 1921.

MINSTRELSY of Isis : an anthology of poems relating to Oxford and all phases of Oxford life ; edited by J. B. Firth. 1908.
Miomandre (Francis de) Taupes, Les. *Paris.* 1922.
Mirabeau (Honoré G. R. : *Comte* de) Life of—, by TALLENTYRE (S. G.)
Mirbeau (Octave) La 628-E 8. *Paris.* 1907.
Miron (E. L.) Duchess derelict : a study of the life and times of Charlotte D'Albret, Duchesse de Valentinois ; *illust.* 1911.
Mirrlees (Hope) Madeleine. 1919.
MIRROR of gesture, The : being the Abbinaya Darpana of Nandikesvara, translated by Ananda Coomaraswamy and Gopala Kristnayya of Duggirala ; *illust.* 1917.
MIRRORS of Downing Street, The : some political reflections, by "A Gentleman with a duster." 1920.
MISCELLANY of poetry, A ; 1919, 1920–22 ; edited by William Kean Seymour. 1919 and 1922.
MISCELLANY of the wits, A : select pieces by William King, John Arbuthnot and other hands. 1921.
"MISSION OF HELP" *See* INDIA and the Church.
Mistral (Frédéric) Memoires et récits. *Paris.* 1906.
Mitchell (Edmund) Tales of destiny. 1913.
Mitchell (P. Chalmers) Evolution and the war. 1915.
Mitchell (S. Weir) Red city, The. 1908.
——— Westways. 1914.
Mitchison (Naomi) Conquered, The. 1923.
Mitford (A. B. Freeman) *See* REDESDALE (*Lord*).
Mitford (Bertram) Averno. 1913.
——— Border scourge, A. 1910.
——— Dual resurrection, A. 1910.
——— Forging the blades. 1908.
——— Heath Hover mystery, The. 1911.
——— Ravenshaw of Rietholme. 1910.
——— Selmin of Selmingfold. 1912.
——— White hand and the black, The. 1907.
Mitford (C. Guise) Dual identity, The. 1915.
——— Hidden mask, The. 1914.
Mitra (S. M.) Anglo-Indian studies. 1913.
——— Hindupore : a peep behind the Indian unrest. 1909.
——— Indian problems. 1908.
——— Life and letters of Sir John Hall, The. 1911.
——— *See also* BARODA (H. H. the *Maharani* of).
Mitsui (Buhachiro) and **Sinclair** (Gregg M.) Adopted husband, An ; (Sono Omokage) ; *transl.*
Mitton (G. E.) Hawk of the desert, The. 1917.
——— Lost cities of Ceylon, The ; *illust.* 1916.
——— Two-stringed fiddle, The. 1919.
——— and **Scott** (J. G.) Green moth, The. 1922.
Moberly (*Bishop*) *See* MOBERLY (C. A. E.)
Moberly (*Miss* C. A. E.) Dulce Domum : Bishop Moberly and his friends ; 1803–85 ; *illust.* 1911.
Moberly (L. G.) After long years. 1915.
——— Christina. 1912.

Moherly (L. G.)—*continued.* Cost, The. 1911.
———— Fortunes foundling. 1911.
———— Key of gold, The. 1918.
———— Man and woman. 1913.
———— Man's whim, A. 1923.
———— Phyllis. 1911.
———— Second bests. 1916.
———— Sin of Alison Dering, The. 1909.
———— Undying music. 1922.
MODERN American poetry: an anthology; selected by Louis Untermeyer. 1921.
MODERN American verse; compiled by Roma Claire. 1918.
MODERN art (1919 series): a collection of works in modern art; text by Charles Marriott and "Tis." 1920.
MODERN English essays; 1870–1920; edited by Ernest Rhys. 1922:—

Vol. I.—("The Athenæum,' Walter Pater, Matthew Arnold, Charles Kingsley, Algernon Swinburne, Richard Holt Hutton, Ralph Waldo Emerson, James Russell Lowell, Frederic Harrison, Walter Bagehot, Edward Dowden, Mark Pattison and "The Spectator").
" II.—(E. C. Stedman, Andrew Lang, Edmund Gosse, Austin Dobson, R. L. Stevenson, Augustine Birrell, Richard Jefferies, Richard Garnett, Leslie Stephen, Samuel Butler, H. C. Beeching, John W. Hales and G. Radford).
" III.—("Q", A. H. Bullen, Vernon Lee, G. W. E. Russell, Max Beerbohm, T. Watts-Dunton, George Saintsbury, J. Addington Symonds, Augustine Birrell, Richard Jefferies, William Archer, Viscount Bryce, Andrew Lang, Mrs. Meynell, W. E. Henley and W. B. Yeats).
" IV.—(E. V. Lucas, J. Masefield, W. L. Courtney, H. W. Nevinson, Arthur Waugh, Edward Thomas, Sir Oliver Lodge, Brander Matthews, R. B. Cunninghame Graham, Richard LeGallienne, L. Pearsall Smith, H. W. Massingham, G. K. Chesterton, Joseph Conrad, Hilaire Belloc, Fiona Macleod, T. Seccombe, E. Rhys).
" V.—(A. G. G., J. C. Squire, J. Huneker, C. Bakewell, G. Santayana, Vida Scudder, A. Clutton Brock, Edward Garnett, Maurice Hewlett, John Galsworthy, J. Middleton Murry, George Sampson, H. J. Massingham, Edmond Holmes, Alfred Noyes, Robert Lynd, W. H. Hudson, A. C. Benson, Grace Rhys, A. A. Milne and E. Rhys.)

MOGUL INDIA *See* MANUCCI (N.)
Mohammed Ibn Abd Allah *See* BOULTING'S "Four pilgrims".
MOHAMED *or* MAHOMET, Founder of Islam; by DRAYCOTT (G. M.)
Moir (D. M.) Life of Mansie Wauch, tailor in Dalkeith, The; (village life in Scotland); *illust.* 1911.
Molesworth (*Sir* Guilford) Economic and fiscal facts and fallacies. 1909.
Molloy (J. Fitzgerald) Sir Joshua (Reynolds) and his circle, 2 vols. 1906.
———— Victoria Regina: her court and her subjects, from her accession to the death of the Prince Consort, 2 vols. 1908.
Moltke Life of—, by WHITTON (F. E.)
Molyneux (E.) *See* YOUNGHUSBAND (*Sir* Francis).
Molyneux (J. P.) 'Fall in!' 1915.

Monckton (C. A. W.) Last days in New Guinea: being further experiences of a New Guinea Resident Magistrate; *illust.* 1922.
——— Some experiences of a New Guinea Resident Magistrate; *illust.* 1921.
Monckton (G. F.) Lop-eared Dick. 1913.
Moncrieff (A. M. Scott) Shadow of '57, A. 1915.
Moncrieff (A. R. Hope) London. 1923.
Moncrieff (Charles Scott) *See* SONG of Roland.
Moncrieff (*Sir* Colin C. Scott-) Life of—, The; edited by Mary Albright Hollings; *illust.* 1917.
Mond (*Sir* Alfred) Questions of to-day and to-morrow. 1912.
Money (*Sir* Leon G. Chiozza) Future of work, The; and other essays. 1914.
——— Things that matter: papers upon subjects which are, or, ought to be, under discussion. 1912.
——— Triumph of nationalisation, The. 1920.
Money (W. B.) Humours of a parish, and other quaintnesses. 1920.
Monier-Williams (*Sir* M.) *See* WILLIAMS (*Sir* M. Monier-)
Monkhouse (Allan) Dying fires. 1912.
——— Men and ghosts. 1918.
——— My daughter Helen. 1922.
——— True love. 1919.
Monkshood (G. F.) Less familiar Kipling, The; and Kiplingana. 1917.
Monkswell (Robert A. H. Collier, *Lord*) Railways of Great Britain, The; *illust.* 1913.
Monnier (Philippe) Venice in the eighteenth century; *transl.* 1910.
Monro (Harold) Some contemporary poets (1920). 1920.
Monro (W. D.) Stories of Indian gods and heroes. 1911.
Monserrate (*Father*) Commentary of—, The; on his journey to the court of Akbar; translated from the original Latin by J. S. Hoyland. 1922.
Montagu (Edward) *See* SANDWICH (*First Earl* of).
Montagu (*Lady* Mary Wortley) and her times, by PASTON (G.)
Montagu (*Mrs.*) *See* FYVIE'S 'Some famous women.'
Montagu (Violette M.) Abbé Edgeworth and his friends, The; *illust.* 1913.
——— Celebrated Madame Campan, The; lady-in-waiting to Marie Antoinette and confidante of Napoleon; *illust.* 1914.
Montague (C. E.) Disenchantment. 1922.
——— Fiery particles. 1923.
——— Hind let loose, A. 1910.
——— Morning's war, The. 1913.
Montague (E. R.) Tales from the Talmud. 1906.
Montague (Francis C.) *See* POLITICAL history of England.
Montaigne (Michel de) Life of—, by DOWDEN (E.); SICHEL (E.)
Montalbán (Juan Pérèz de) *See* NUN Ensign. 1908.
Montefiore (Claude G.) Liberal Judaism and Hellenism, and other essays. 1918.
MONTESQUIEU in England *See* COLLINS (J. C.)

Montessori (Maria) Dr. Montessori's own hand-book. 1914.
——— Montessori method, The; *transl., illust* 1912.
——— *See* BOYD (William); RADICE (Sheila).
Montfort (Eugène) Un cœur vierge. *Paris.* 1920.
Montgomery (B. G. de) British and continental labour policy: the political labour movement and labour legislation in Great Britain, France and the Scandinavian countries, 1900–1922. 1922.
Montgomery (H. B.) Empire of the East, The. 1908.
Montgomery (H. H.) Life and letters of George Alfred Lefroy, Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan, The; *illust.* 1920.
Montgomery (K. L.) Cardinal's pawn, The. 1904.
——— Love in the lists. 1905.
——— Maids of Salem. 1915.
——— Major Weir. 1904.
Montgomery (L. M.) Anne of Avonlea. 1909.
——— Anne of Green Gables. 1909.
——— Chronicles of Avonlea. 1914.
——— Emily of new moon. 1923.
——— Golden road, The. 1914.
——— Rainbow valley. 1919.
——— Rilla of Ingleside. 1921.
Montmorancy (J. E. G. de) Admiral's chair, The; and other sketches and vignettes. 1921.
——— John Gorell Barnes, first Lord Gorell; 1848–1913: a memoir. 1920.
Montrésor (F. F.) Strictly trained mother, The. 1913.
——— Through the chrysalis. 1910.
MONTROSE (*Marquis* of) Life of—, by BUCHAN (John).
Monvel (Roger Boutet de) Anglais á Paris, Les; 1800–1850. *Paris.* 1911.
——— Beau Brummell and his times; with a chapter on the dress and the dandies, by Mary Craven. 1908.
Monypenny (William Flavelle) Life of Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield, The; vols. 1 and 2, 1804–46. 1910–1912.
——— and **Buckle** (George Earle) Life of Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield, The; vol. 3, 1846–1855. 1914.
——— *See* BUCKLE (G. E.)
Mookerji (Radhakumud) Indian shipping from the earliest times, 1912.
——— Local government in ancient India. 1919.
Moon (Parker Thomas) Labour problem and the social Catholic movement in France, The. 1921.
Moore (Arthur) Archers of the long bow. 1904.
——— Orient express, The. 1914.
Moore (Edith Mary) Blind marksman, The. 1920.
——— Wrong side of destiny, The. 1919.
Moore (Edward) Story of a Cannoneer under Stonewall Jackson, The. *New York.* 1907.
——— We moderns: enigmas and guesses. 1918.
Moore (Frank Frankfort) Artful Miss Dill, The. 1906.
——— Captain Latymer. 1907.

Moore (Frank Frankfort)—*continued.* Fall of Raymond, The. 1917.
——— Fanny's first novel. 1913.
——— Food of love, The. 1909.
——— Friend indeed, A. 1916.
——— Georgian pageant; A. *illust.* 1908.
——— Lady of the reef, The. 1915.
——— Laird of Craig Athol, The. 1910.
——— Marriage lease, The. 1907.
——— Marriage of Barbara, The. 1911.
——— Narrow escape of Lady Hardwell, The. 1912.
——— Other world, The. 1904.
——— Priscilla and Charybdis. 1909.
——— Red man's secret, The. 1912.
——— Rescue of Martha, The. 1913.
——— Rise of Raymond, The. 1916.
——— Romance of a Red Cross hospital, The. 1915.
——— Truth about Ulster, The. 1914.
——— Ulsterman, The. 1914.
——— White causeway, The. 1905.
Moore (Frederick) Samoyar girl, The. 1921.
Moore (G. E.) Philosophical studies. 1922.
Moore (George) Avowals. 1919.
——— Brook Kerith, The. 1916.
——— Coming of Gabrielle, The: a comedy. 1920.
——— Elizabeth Cooper: a comedy. 1913.
——— Fragments from Héloïse and Abélard. 1921.
——— 'Hail and Farewell' Ave.
——— ——— ——— Salve.
——— ——— ——— Vale.
——— Héloïse and Abélard; 2 vols. 1922.
——— Lake, The. 1905.
——— Lewis Seymour and some women. 1917.
——— Memoirs of my dead life. 1906.
——— Muslin. 1915.
——— Spring days. 1912.
——— Story-teller's holiday, A. 1918.
——— Untilled field, The. 1914.
——— *See* HARRIS'S "Contemporary portraits".
Moore (George Henry) *See* MOORE (Maurice George).
Moore (Leslie) Aunt Olive in Bohemia. 1913.
——— Desired haven, The. 1918.
——— Peacock feather, The. 1913.
——— Wiser folly, The. 1916.
Moore (Maurice George) Irish gentleman, An: George Henry Moore his travels, racing, and politics; 1810–70. 1913.
Moore (Monica) Story of Rosalind, The. 1910.
Moore (Norman) History of the study of medicine in the British Isles, The. (*Fitzpatrick Lectures for 1905-06*). 1908.
Moore (T. Sturge) Tragic mothers: a play. 1921.
Moore (Thomas) Life of—, by GWYNN (Stephen)
Moorhouse (E. Hallam) *See* LETTERS of English seamen.
Moorman (F. N.) Plays of the Ridings. 1919.

Morand (Paul) Ouvert la nuit. *Paris.* 1922.
Morant (George Soulie de) In the claws of the dragon. 1920.
Mordaunt (Elinor) Alas, that spring! 1922.
——— Bellamy. 1914.
——— Before midnight. 1917.
——— Family, The. 1915.
——— Island, The. 1914.
——— Laura Crichton. 1921.
——— Little soul, The. 1920.
——— Old wine in new bottles. 1919.
——— Park wall, The. 1916.
——— Pendulum, The. 1918.
——— Processionals, The. 1918.
——— Rose of youth, The. 1915.
——— Short shipments. 1922.
——— Simpson. 1913.
MORE anecdotes of bench and bar; collected by Arthur H. Engelbach, 1915.
MORE letters to my son *See* JAN (*Mrs.* H. de).
More (Henry) *See* GEORGE'S 'Seventeenth century men of latitude.'
More (Paul Elmer) Platonism. 1917.
——— Religion of Plato, The. 1921.
——— Shelburne essays, *seventh series.* 1910.
——— With the wits; (*Shelburne essays*). 1919.
More (*Sir* Thomas) Utopia; translated by Ralph Robinson; with introduction and notes by H. B. Cotterill. 1908.
Morel (Edmund D.) Morocco in diplomacy. 1912.
——— Red rubber: the story of the rubber slave trade flourishing on the Congo. 1907.
Moreland (W. H.) From Akbar to Aurangzeb: a study in Indian economic history. 1923.
——— India at the death of Akbar: an economic study. 1920.
——— Introduction to economics for Indian students, An. 1913.
Moresby (John) Two admirals: Admiral of the fleet, Sir Fairfax Moresby, (1786–1877) and his son John Moresby: record of life and service in the British navy for a hundred years; *illust.* 1909.
Morgan (C. Lloyd) Interpretation of nature, The. 1905.
Morgan (Charles Langbridge) Gunroom, The. 1919.
Morgan (Frank) Unposted letters, or, what we would have said if we had only dared. 1918.
Morgan (J. H.) Leaves from a field note-book. 1916.
Morgan (James Morris) Recollections of a rebel reefer. 1918.
Morgan (William de) *See* DE MORGAN (William).
Morgenthau (Henry) Secrets of the Bosphorus: Constantinople, 1913–1916; *illust.* 1918.
Morier (*Sir* Robert) Memoirs and letters of—, 1826–1876; edited by Mrs. Rosslyn Wemyss, 2 vols. 1911.
Morison (*Sir* Theodore) Economic transition in India, The. 1911.
——— Industrial organization of an Indian province, The. 1906.
——— and **Hutchinson** (G. T.) Life of Sir Edward Fitzgerald Law, The; 1846–1908. 1911.

Morley (Christopher) Haunted bookshop, The. 1920.
———— Parnassus on wheels. 1921.
Morley (Claude) *See* FAUNA of British India.
Morley (Edith J.) Women workers in seven professions. 1914.
Morley (John: *Viscount*) Indian speeches; 1907–1909. 1909.
———— Miscellanies; *fourth series*. 1908.
———— Notes on politics and history: a University address. 1913.
———— Recollections, 2 vols. 1917.
———— Life of—, by ALI-KHAN. 1923.
———— *See* CECIL'S 'Six Oxford thinkers'; MAJOR (E.)
Morley (Lacey Collison-) Giuseppe Baretti and his friends; 1719–89. 1909.
———— Greek and Roman ghost stories. 1912.
Morris (Charles) and **Dawson** (Lawrence H.) Why the nations are at war; *illust.* 1915.
Morris (Gouveneur) Yellow men and gold. 1912.
Morris (J.) Makers of Japan (Modern men and history). 1906.
Morris (May) *See* MORRIS (William).
Morris (William) Collected works of—, The; with introductions by his daughter, May Morris; 24 vols. 1910—1915.

Vol. 1. The Defence of Guenevere; the Hollow land.
,, 2. The Life and death of Jason.
Vols. 3—6. The Earthly Paradise, 4 vols.
Vol. 7. The Story of Grettir the strong: The Story of the Walsungs and Niblungs.
,, 8. Journals of travel in Iceland, 1871–1873.
,, 9. Love is enough: Poems by the way.
,, 10. Three northern love stories; The Tale of Beowulf.
,, 11. The Aeneid of Virgil.
,, 12. The Story of Sigurd the Volsung; The Fall of the Niblungs.
,, 13. The Odyssey of Homer done into English verse.
,, 14. The House of the Wolfings; The Story of the glittering plain.
,, 15. The Roots of the mountains.
,, 16. News from nowhere; A Dream of John Ball; A King's lesson.
,, 17. The Wood beyond the world; Child Christopher; Old French romances.
Vols. 18. and 19. The Well at the world's end, 2 vols.
Vol. 20. The Water of the wonderous isles.
,, 21. The Sundering flood; Unfinished romances.
,, 22. Hopes and fears for art: Lectures on art and industry.
,, 23. Signs of change: Lectures on Socialism.
,, 24. Scenes from the fall of Troy, and other poems and fragments.

———— Poems by the way; and Love is enough. 1907.
———— Critical study of—, A; by DRINKWATER (John).
MORRIS (William) and the early days of the socialist movement, by GLASIER (J. Bruce).
———— *See* BROOKE (A. S.); NOYES (A.)
Morris (William O'Connor) Napoleon, warrior and ruler, and the military supremacy of revolutionary France; (*Heroes of the Nations*). 1893.
———— Wellington: soldier and statesman. 1904.
Morrison (Arthur) Divers vanities. 1905.
———— Green eye of Goona, The. 1904.
———— Green ginger. 1909.
Morrison (Cameron) New geography of the Indian Empire and Ceylon, A. 1909.

Morrison (Emmeline) Good grain. 1921.
——— Measure of youth. The. 1922.
Morrison (John) New ideas in India during the nineteenth century. 1907.
Morrison (Steinie) *See* TRIAL of—.
Morritt (John B. S., of Rokeby) Letters of—, The: journeys in Europe and Asia Minor, 1794–1796; *illust.* 1914.
Morrow (George) More Morrow: a book of drawings. 1921.
Morse (Hosea Ballou) Trade and administration of the Chinese Empire, The; *illust.* 1908.
Morse (John) Englishman in the Russian ranks, An. 1915.
Morton (Frank) Yacht of dreams, The. 1911.
Morton (George A.) and **Malloch** (D. Macleod) Law and laughter; *illust.* 1913.
Morton (*Mrs.*) *See* FYVIE'S 'Some famous women'.
Mosely (Sydney A.) Much-chosen race, The. 1922.
Moses (Bernard) Spanish dependencies in South America, The; 2 vols. 1914.
MOSLEM schisms and sects; part 1; translated by Kate C. Seelye; *New York.* 1920.
Moss (Geoffrey) Defeat. 1924.
Mosso (Angelo) Dawn of Mediterranean civilization, The. 1910.
Moton (Robert Russa) Finding a way out: an autobiography. 1920.
Mott (C. C. and E. M.) Clent's way. 1923.
Mott (Lawrence) Jules of the great heart. 1906.
Mottelay (P. Fleury) Life and work of Sir Hiram Maxim, The. 1920.
Mottram (J. C.) Controlled natural selection and value marking. 1914.
Mouchanow (Marfa) My Empress: twenty-three years of intimate life with her former Majesty the Czarina Alexandra of Russia from her marriage to the day of her exile; *illust.* 1918.
Moult (Thomas) Snow over Elden. 1920.
Moulton (*Hon.* H. Fletcher) Life of Lord Moulton, The. 1922.
——— *See* TRIAL of Steinie Morrison.
Moulton (James Hope) Early Zoroastrianism. 1913.
——— Teaching of Zarathusthra, The. *Bombay.* 1917.
——— Treasure of the Magi, The: a study of modern Zoroastrianism. 1917.
Moulton (*Lord*) Life of—, The; by MOULTON (*Hon.* H. Fletcher).
Moulton (Richard G.) Shakespeare as a dramatic artist. 1906.
Mount Cashell (Stephen, *Second Earl*) *See* WILMOT (Catherine).
Mourey (Gabriel) Guerre devant le Palais, La. *Paris.* 1915.
Mousley (E. O.) Secrets of a Kuttite: an authentic story of Kut, adventures in captivity and Stamboul intrigue, The; *illust.* 1921.
Mowat (R. B.) Henry V. (*Kings and Queens of England series.*) 1919.
MOXFORD book of English verse, The; 1340–1913; edited, by A. Stodart Walker. 1913.
Mozart (George) Mary Ann. 1920.
MRC-CHAKATIKA *See* HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES (Vol. 9).

Muddiman (Bernard) Men of the nineties, The. 1920.
Muddock (J. E. Preston :—'Dick Donovan') Fatal woman, The. 1911.
———— For honour or death! 1910.
———— Gold-spinner, The. 1907.
———— Pages from an adventurous life. 1907.
———— Triumphs of Fabian Field, criminologist, The. 1912.
Muehlon (Wilhelm) Diary: notes written early in the war: revelations by an ex-director of Krupp's. 1918.
Mügge (Maximilian A.) War diary of a square peg, The. 1920.
Muhammad, the Apostle of Allah, Life of— ; by SELL (E.)
Muir (*Dr.* John) Supernatural religion: an enquiry into the modern reality of divine revelation; 2 vols. 1875.
Muir (Ramsay) Expansion of Europe, The: the culmination of history. 1917.
———— National self-government: its growth and principles. 1918.
———— Nationalism and internationalism. 1916.
———— Politics and progress: a survey of the problems of to-day. 1923.
———— Short history of the British Commonwealth, A; vols. 1 and 2. 1920–22.
Muir (Ward) Adventures in marriage. 1920.
———— Amazing mutes, The. 1910.
———— Crossing Piccadilly circus. 1921.
———— "Further East than Asia." 1919.
———— Observations of an orderly: some glimpses of life and work in an English war hospital. 1917.
———— When we are rich. 1911.
Muirhead (Findlay) England (*The Blue guides book*); edited by—. *1st* and *2nd Editions*. 1920 and 1924.
Mukerjee (Radhakamal) Foundations of Indian economics, The. 1916.
Mukherji (P.) Co-operative movement in India, The. *Calcutta*. 1917.
Muller-Lyer (*Dr.* F.) *See* LYER (*Dr.* F. Muller-)
Mullin (James) Story of a toiler's life, The. 1921.
Mullins (Claud) Leipzig trials, The: an account of the war criminal trials and a study of German mentality. 1921.
Mumby (Frank Arthur) Elizabeth and Mary Stuart: the beginning of the feud; *illust.* 1914.
———— Fall of Mary Stuart, The: a narrative in contemporary letters; *illust.* 1921.
———— Girlhood of Queen Elizabeth, The; *illust.* 1909.
Munday (Luther) Chronicle of friendships, A; *illust.* 1912.
Mundy (Talbot) Hira Singh's tale. 1918.
———— Ivory trail, The. 1920.
———— King, of the Khyber Rifles. 1917.
———— Winds of the world, The. 1916.
Munn (*Mrs.* Philip: *née* Marguerite Bryant) Adjustment, The. 1912.
———— Courageous marriage, A. 1921.
———— Felicity Crofton. 1916.

Munro (H. H.:—'Saki') Beasts and super-beasts. 1914.
———— Chronicles of Clovis, The. 1911.
———— Square egg, The, and other sketches. 1923.
———— Toys of peace, The; and other papers. 1919.
———— When William came. 1913.
Munro (Hector) Mrs. Elmsley. 1911.
Munro (Neil) Daft days, The. 1907.
———— Jaunty Jock, and other stories. 1919.
———— New road, The. 1914.
Münsterberg (Hugo) Eternal life, The; *transl.* 1906.
Murat (*Princess* Caroline) My memoirs. 1910.
Murray (A. M.) "Fortnightly" history of the war, The; vol. 1. 1916.
———— Imperial outposts; from a strategical and commercial aspect, with special reference to the Japanese alliance; with a preface by Earl Roberts. 1907.
Murray (Charles) Hamewith: poems. 1910.
Murray (David Christie) His father's honour. 1909.
———— In his grip. 1907.
———— Penniless millionaire, The. 1907.
———— Woman in armour, A. 1908.
Murray (Gilbert) Essays and addresses. 1921.
———— Four stages of Greek religion. 1913.
———— History of ancient Greek literature, A. 1907.
———— Religio grammatici: the religion of a "Man of letters." 1918.
———— Rise of the Greek epic, The: a course of lectures delivered at Harward University. 1907.
———— *See* LEGACY of Greece.
Murray (Henry) Stepson of fortune, A: memories, confessions, and opinions. 1909.
Murray (J. H. P.) Papua; or, British New Guinea; *illust.* 1912.
Murray (*Sir* James A. H.) *See* DICTIONARY.
Murray (John Wilson) Memoirs of a great detective: incidents in the life of—. 1904.
Murray (Kathleen L.) My garden in the wilderness (in India); *illust.* 1915.
Murray (Margaret Alice) Witch-cult in western Europe, The: a study in anthropology. 1921.
Murray (Robert H.) Erasmus and Luther: their attitude, toleration. 1920.
MURRAY'S Handbook for Spain, 2 parts. 1904.
———— Handbook for travellers in Greece, the Ionian Islands, etc. 1907.
———— Handbook for travellers in Syria and Palestine. 1903.
Murry (John Middleton) Aspects of literature: essays in literary criticism. 1920.
———— Countries of the mind: essays in literary criticism. 1922.
———— Evolution of the intellectual, The. 1920.
———— Pencillings. 1923.
———— Problem of style, The. 1922.
———— Still life. 1916.

Murry (John Middleton)—*continued.* Things we are, The. 1922.
MUSE in arms, The: a collection of war-poems; edited with an introduction, by E. B. Osborn. 1919.
Musgrave (H.) Myola. 1917.
MY escapes, by a 'Bachelor'. 1912.
MY secret service, by 'The Man who dined with Kaiser'. 1916.
MY three husbands. 1921.
Myers (A. C.) *See* WISTER (S.)
Myers (Frederic W. H.) Collected poems: with autobiographical and critical fragments. 1921.
Myers (L. H.) Orissers, The. 1923.
MYSORE; edited by C. S. Raghunatha Rao (*Ruling Chiefs of India*—No 2). *Madras.* 1908.

N

Nadir Shah Character and times of—, by DURAND (*Sir* Mortimer).
Nagam Aiya (V.) Travancore State Manual. 1906.
NAIM BEY *See* ANDONIAN (Aram).
Nair (*Dr.* T. M.) Evolution of Mrs. Besant. *Madras.* 1918.
Naish (Percy Ll) Rollings of a mossless stone, The. 1913.
Nalkowska (Sofja Rygier-) Kobiety (women): a novel of Polish life: *transl.* 1920.
Nana Sahib *See* LANDON (Perceval).
Nandalal Datta *See* VAISHNAVA lyrics.
Nankiwell (Joice M.) and **Loch** (Sydney) Ireland in travail. 1922.
Nansen (Fridtjof) Science and the purpose of life. 1909.
——— Through Siberia: the land of the future; *illust.* 1914.
Napier (*Admiral Sir* Charles) Life and letters of—, The; by WILLIAMS (H. N.)
Napier of **Magdala** (*Lady*) Can man put asunder? 1911.
——— Fiona. 1909.
——— Half a lie. 1916.
Napier (Rosamund) Heart of a gypsy, The. 1909.
——— Tamsie. 1912
Napoleon I. War maxims, with his social and political thoughts; from the French to English, by L. E. Henry. 1899.
——— *See* BROADLEY (A. M.); CAMBRIDGE Modern history; FRASER (E.); FOURNIER (A.); GASIOROWSKI; HENDERSON; MORRIS (William O'Connor); PICKTHALL (R.); ROSE (J. H.); RUNCIMAN (*Sir* W.); WHEELER (H. T. B.); YOUNG (N.)
Napoleon III (Louis) *See* SIMPSON (F. A.)
Narasu (P. Lakshmi) Essence of Buddhism, The; *illust., Madras.* 1912.
Narendra Nath Law Aspects of ancient Indian polity. 1921.
——— Promotion of learning in India by early European settlers (up to about 1800 A. D.). 1915.
——— Promotion of learning in India during Muhammadan rule (by Muhammadans); *illust.* 1916.

Narendra Nath Law—*continued.* Studies in ancient Hindu polity, vol. 1. 1914.

Nariman (G. K.) Literary history of Sanskrit Buddhism (from Winternitz, Sylvain Levi, Huber). *Bombay.* 1920.

Nashe (Thomas)... Unfortunate traveller, or, the life of Jacke Wilson, The. 1920.

Nasmith (George G.) On the fringe of the great fight. *Toronto.* 1918.

Nasmyth (James) and **Carpenter** (James) Moon considered as a planet, a world and a satellite, The. 1903.

Natesa Sastri: (S. M.) Hindu feasts, fasts and ceremonies. *Madras.* 1903.

Natesan (G. A.) *See* 'INDIAN REVIEW' war book.

NATIONALISM and war in the near East, by a Diplomatist; edited by Lord Courtney of Penwith. 1915.

NATIONALITIES and subject races: report of conference held in Caxton Hall, Westminster, June 28–30, 1910. 1910.

Naumann (Friedrich) Central Europe; *transl.* 1916.

NAVAL intelligence, by the author of "In the northern mists." 1918.

NAVIGATING the air, by the Aero Club of America. 1907.

Neame (*Lt.-Col.* Philip) German strategy in the great war. 1923.

Neihardt (John G.) Lonesome trail, The. 1907.

Neil (C. Lang) Amateur theatricals: a practical guide. 1904.

Neill (A. S.) Booming of Bunkie, The. 1919.

——— Dominie dismissed, A. 1916.

——— Dominie in doubt, A. 1921.

——— Dominie's log (on education), A. 1916.

Nekludoff (A.) Diplomatic reminiscences, 1911–1917; *transl.* 1920.

Nelson Last diary of—; September 13 to October 21, 1805. 1917.

——— *See* RUNCIMAN (*Sir* W.)

Nelson (Philip) Ancient painted glass in England, 1170–1500; *illust.* 1913.

NELSON'S History of the war *See* BUCHAN (John).

Nemirovitch-Dantchenko (V. I.) With a diploma; and the whirlwind; *transl.* 1915.

Nepean (Edith) Jewels in the dust. 1921.

Nepean (*Mrs.* Evan) Lanterns of horn. 1923.

——— My two kings, 1674–1686. 1917.

Nero (*Emperor*) Life of—, by PHILLIPS (Stephen).

——— *See* DILL (Samuel).

Nesbit (E. S.) *See* BLAND (*Mrs.* Hubert).

Nesbit (Wilbur) Gentleman ragman, The. 1906.

Nethersole (S. C.) Wilsam. 1913.

Neuman (Bertram Paul) Alchimie gold. 1916.

——— Chignett street. 1914.

——— Mr. Justice Driver. 1917.

——— Oliver. 1915.

——— Open sesame. 1913.

——— Rise and glory of the Westell-Browns, The. 1914.

——— Roddles. 1912.

——— Simon Brandin. 1912.

Neuman (Bertram Paul)—*continued.* Spoils of victory, The. 1906.
Neumann (Angelo) Personal recollections of Wagner; *transl.* 1909.
Neuville (*Baron*, Hyde de) Memoirs; 1776–1857; *transl.*, 2 vols. 1913.
Neve (Arthur) Thirty years in Kashmir; *illust.* 1913.
Nevill (*Lady* Dorothy) Leaves from the note-books. 1907.
——— Life and letters of—, The; by NEVILL (Ralph).
——— My own times; edited by her son. 1912.
——— Reminiscences of—, The; edited by her son. 1916.
——— Under five reigns; *illust.* 1910.
Nevill (Ralph) Fancies, fashions and fads. 1913.
——— Floreat Etona: anecdotes and memories of Eton College. 1911.
——— Life and letters of Lady Dorothy Nevill, The. 1919.
——— London Clubs: their history and treasures. 1911.
——— Mayfair and Montmartre. 1921.
——— Romantic past, The. 1911.
——— Yesterday and to-day; *illust.* 1922.
Nevinson (C. R. W.) Modern war paintings, with an essay by P. G. Konody. 1917.
Nevinson (Henry W.) Changes and chances. 1923.
——— Dardanelles campaign, The. 1918.
——— Essays in freedom. 1909.
——— Essays in rebellion. 1913.
——— Original sinners. 1920.
NEW careers for women; the best positions and how to obtain them. 1917.
NEW Decameron, The; 3 vols. 1919.
NEW era in education, The; edited by YOUNG (Ernest).
NEW Eve, The; pictures by "FISH" and text by "FOWL". 1917.
NEW paths: verse, prose and pictures, 1917–1918; edited by C. W. Beaumont and M. T. H. Sadler. 1918.
Newbigin (Marion I.) Geographical aspects of Balkan problems in their relation to the great European war. 1915.
Newbolt (*Sir* Henry) Aladore; *illust.* 1914.
——— Book of the blue sea, The. 1914.
——— Book of the long trail, The. 1919.
——— Book of the thin red line, The. 1915.
——— Naval history of the war, A; 1914–1918. 1920.
——— New June, The. 1909.
——— New study of English poetry, A. 1918.
——— Old country, The. 1906.
——— Poems, new and old. 1919.
——— St. George's day, and other poems. 1918.
——— Songs of memory and hope. 1909.
——— Submarine and anti-submarine; *illust.* 1918.
——— Tales of the great war. 1916.
——— Twymans, The. 1911.
Newborough (Maria Stella: *Lady*) Memoirs of—, The; 1773–1843; *illust.* 1914.

Newcastle (Henry Pelham, *Fifth Duke* of) Life of—, by MARTINEAU (J.)
Newcombe (A. C.) Village, town, and jungle life in India. 1905.
Newell (*Lt.-Col.* H.A.) Topee and turban, or, here and there in India ; *illust.* 1921.
Newman (Ernest) Musical motley, A. 1919.
Newman (F. J.) Romance and law in the divorce court. 1920
Newman (Francis W.) *See* SIEVEKING (I. G.)
Newman (John Henry, *Cardinal*) Addresses to—,with his replies, 1879-81. 1905.
——— Callista. 1910.
——— Correspondence with John Keble and others, 1839-45. 1917.
——— Development of Christian doctrine. 1914.
——— Discourses to mixed congregations. 1913.
——— Essays on miracles. 1911.
——— Lectures on justification. 1908.
——— Letters and correspondence, 2 vols. 1911.
——— Meditations and devotions, 3 parts. 1908.
——— Memorial sermons, by J. Rickaby and Canon McIntyre. 1910.
——— Oxford University sermons. 1909.
——— Parochial and plain sermons. 1908.
——— Sermon notes, 1849–1878. 1913.
——— Sermons on subjects of the day. 1909.
——— Sermons on various occasions. 1913.
——— Tracts, theological and ecclesiastical. 1908.
——— Verses, including 'The Dream of Gerontius'. 1912.
——— Life of—, by WARD (W.)
——— *See* BREMOND (H.); CECIL'S 'Six Oxford thinkers'.
Newman (Ronald M.) Man with the million pounds, The. 1923.
Newte (Horace W. C.) Cuckoo lamb, The. 1914.
——— Ealing miracle, The. 1911.
——— Experiment, The. 1919.
——— Extra lady, The. 1920.
——— Gentle bigamist, The. 1920.
——— He whom I follow. 1920.
——— House that fell, The. 1917.
——— Pillar of salt, A. 1915.
——— Rogue's progress, The. 1919.
——— Salvation Sal. 1915.
——— Socialist countess, The. 1911.
——— Triumph, The. 1921.
——— Whither? 1922.
Newton (A. Edward) Amenities of book-collecting and kindred affections, The ; *illust.* 1920.
Newton (*Mrs.* F. Hay-) Somewhere in Scotland. 1917.
Newton (Henry) In far New Guinea ; *illust.* 1914.
Newton (Thomas Wodehouse Legh : *Lord*) Lord Lyons : a record of British diplomacy ; 1817–77, 2 vols. 1913.
Newton (W. Douglas) Low ceilings. 1921.
——— Over the top : war-stories. 1917.

Newton (W. Douglas)—*continued.* War cache, The. 1918.
Nexö (Martin Andersen) Pelle the conqueror; *transl.* 1916.
Nichols (Beverley) Patchwork. 1921.
——— Prelude. 1920.
——— Self: the story of an adventuress. 1922.
Nicholson (C. A.) First good joy, The. 1923.
Nicholson (J. Shield) Relations of rents, wages and profits in agriculture, and their bearing on rural depopulation, The. 1906.
——— Revival of marxism, The. 1920.
——— War finance. 1917.
Nicholson (Meredith) Hoosier chronicle, A. 1912.
——— House of a thousand candles, The 1906.
——— Lords of high decision, The. 1910.
——— Otherwise Phyllis. 1913.
——— Proof of the pudding, The. 1916.
——— Siege of the seven suitors, The. 1910.
Nicholson (Reynold Alleyne) Idea of personality in Súfism, The: lectures. 1923.
——— Mystics of Islam, The. 1914.
——— Studies in Islamic poetry. 1921.
Nicolai (G. F.) Biology of war, The; *transl.* 1919.
Nicolay (John G.) Abraham Lincoln: a short history. 1922.
Nicoll (M. J.) Three voyages of a naturalist: an account of many little-known islands in the three oceans visited by the 'Valhalla,' R. Y. S.; *illust.* 1908.
Nicoll (*Sir* William Robertson:—"Claudius Clear") Bookman's letters, A. 1913.
——— Dickens's own story. 1923.
——— Library for five pounds, A. 1917.
——— Life of 'Ian Maclaren,' The; (Rev. John Watson, D.D.) 1909.
Nicolson (Harold) Sweet waters. 1921.
——— Tennyson: aspects of his life and character and poetry. 1923.
Nicolson (*Mrs.* Violet:—'Laurence Hope') Indian love. 1905.
Nicoulland (M. C.) *See* BOIGNE (*Comtesse* de).
Nietzsche (Friedrich) Thoughts out of season; *transl.*, 2 vols. 1909 and 1910.
——— Thus spake Zarathustra; *transl.* 1909.
——— Life of—, by HALÉVY (D.)
NIGHTFALL, by author of "Jenny Essenden". 1921.
Nightingale (Florence) Life of—, by COOK (*Sir* E. T.)
——— *See* STRACHEY'S "Eminent Victorians".
Nion (François de) Pendant la guerre. *Paris.* 1916.
——— Son sang pour l'Alsace. *Paris.* 1916.
Nivedita (*Sister*) *See* NOBLE (Margaret E.)
Niven (Frederick) Dead men's bells. 1912.
——— Ellen Adair. 1913.
——— Hands up! 1913.
——— Justice of the peace. 1914.
——— Lady of the crossing, The. 1919.

Niven (Frederick)—*continued.* Lost cabin mine, The. 1908.
———— Renny Scot's treasure. 1918.
———— Sage-brush stories. 1917.
———— Tale that is told, A. 1920.
Nizami (Shaikh) Laili and Majnún; from the Persian, by James Atkinson; re-edited with an introduction by L. C. Byng. (*Love stories of the East*). 1905.
Nobes (Gilbert) Englishman, kamerad!: right of the British line 1918.
Nobili (Riccardo) Modern antique, A. 1908.
Noble (Edward) Bottle-fillers, The. 1915.
———— Chains. 1910.
———— Dust from the loom. 1914.
———— Edge of circumstance, The. 1904.
———— Fisherman's gat. 1906.
———— Grain carriers, The. 1908.
———— Lady navigators, The. 1905.
———— Lords of the sea. 1909.
———— Outposts of the fleet. 1917.
———— Vicar of Normanton. 1912.
Noble (Margaret E.: Sister Nivedita) Cradle tales of Hinduism. 1907.
———— Footfalls of Indian history; *illust.* 1915.
———— Religion and Dharma. 1915.
———— and **Coomaraswamy** (Ananda K.) Myths of the Hindus and Buddhists; *illust.* 1913.
Noddy (Nicholas) Dinkie. 1918.
Noguchi (Yone) American diary of a Japanese girl, The. 1912.
————Story of—, The; told by himself, *illust.* 1914.
Nolhac (Pierre de) Versailles and the Trianons; illustrated by René Binet. 1906.
NOLLEKENS and his times, by SMITH (J. T.)
Nolly (Émile) Conqérant, Le. *Paris.*
NONE so pretty. 1907.
Norman (C. H.) Essays and letters on public affairs. 1913.
Norman (F. J.) Fighting man of Japan, The: the training and exercises of the Samurai. 1905.
Norman (*Mrs.* George) Lady Fanny. 1911.
Norman (*Field-Marshal, Sir* H. Wylie) Memoirs of—, by WARNER (*Sir* W. L.)
Norris (Charles G.) Amateur, The. 1920.
———— Brass. 1922.
———— Salt. 1920.
Norris (Frank) Third circle, The. 1909.
———— Vandover and the brute. 1914.
Norris (H. L.) Rice papers. 1905.
Norris (Kathleen) Beloved woman, The. 1921.
———— Harriett and the piper. 1920.
———— Heart of Rachel, The. 1916.
———— Josselyn's wife. 1919.
———— Poor, dear Margaret Kirby. 1913.

Norris (Kathleen)—*continued.* Martie the unconquered. 1918.
——— Saturday's child. 1914.
——— Sisters. 1919.
——— Story of Julia Page, The. 1915.
Norris (William Edward) Barbara and company. 1914.
——— Barham of Beltana. 1905.
——— Brown amber. 1917.
——— Fond fugitives, The. 1917.
——— Harry and Ursula. 1907.
——— Lone Marie. 1905.
——— Narrow strait, The. 1918.
——— Next of kin. 1923.
——— Not guilty. 1910.
——— Obstinate lady, The. 1919.
——— Paul's paragon. 1912.
——— Perjurer, The. 1909.
——— Proud Peter. 1916.
——— Right honourable gentleman, The. 1913.
——— Sabine and Sabina. 1922.
——— Tony the exceptional. 1920.
——— Triumphs of Sara, The. 1920.
——— Troubled Tranton. 1915.
——— Vittoria Victrix. 1911.
North (*Lord, Second Earl* of Guilford) Life of—, by LUCAS (R.)
Northbrook (Thomas George Baring, *Earl* of) Memoir of—, by MALLET (B.)
Northcote (Amyas) In ghostly company. 1922.
Northup (Clark Sutherland) Bibliography of Thomas Gray, A. *New Haven.* 1917.
Norton (Brayton) El Diablo. 1921.
Norton (*Mrs.* Caroline Elizabeth Sarah : *Hon. Mrs.* Norton ; *afterwards* Lady Sterling-Maxwell) Life of—, by PERKINS (*Miss* Jane Gray).
Norton (*Sir* Charles Adderley, *Lord*) Life of—, by PEMBERTON (W. S. Childe-)
Norton (Charles Eliot) Letters of—, with a biographical comment ; 2 vols.; *illust.* 1913.
Norton (Roy) Plunderer, The. 1914.
Norway (Arthur H.) Highways and byways in Devon and Cornwall. 1904.
NOTEBOOKS of a spinster lady, The ; 1878–1903. 1919.
NOTHING and other things : essays ; by the author of " Vices and virtues ". 1919.
Nothomb (Pierre) Barbarians in Belgium, The ; *transl.* 1915.
Notzing (*Baron* von Schrenck-) Phenomena of materialisation : a contribution to the investigation of mediumistic teleplastics ; *transl.* ; *illust.* 1920.
Noussanne (Henri de) Lady of Potsdam, The ; *transl.* 1917.
Novello (Clara) Reminiscences ; compiled by Contessa V. Gigliucci ; *illust.* 1910.
Novikoff (*Madame* Olga :— " O. K.") Russian memories ; *illust.* 1917.

Noyes (Alfred) Collected poems :—
Vol. I. The Loom of years; The Flower of old Japan; The Forest of Wild Thyme; Forty singing seamen. 1913.
" II. Drake; The Enchanted Island; New Poems. 1913.
" III. The Lord of misrule; Tales of the mermaid tavern; The Wine-press; The Search lights; A Belgian Christmas eve; A Salute from the fleet. 1920.

———— Drake: an English epic, 2 vols. 1906–1908.
———— Enchanted Island, The; and other poems. 1909.
———— Forest of wild thyme, The. 1905.
———— Open boats. 1917.
———— Rada, a Belgian Christmas eve: a play. 1915.
———— Tales of the mermaid tavern. 1913.
———— Torch-bearers, The: poems. 1922.
———— Walking shadows. 1918.
———— William Morris; (*English Men of letters*). 1908.
———— Wine-press, The: a tale of war. 1913.

NUN Ensign, The; translated from the Spanish with introduction and notes by James Fitzmaurice-Kelly; also La Monja Alférez: a play in the original Spanish, by Juan Pérez de Montalbán; *illust.* 1908.

Nutt (M. L.) Woman of to-day, A. 1913.
Nyburg (Sidney L.) Chosen people, The. 1917.
Nye (Reginald) Marthe. 1913.
Nyevelt (Hélène de Zuylen de) L'impossible sincérité. *Paris.* 1905.
Nyevelt (*Baroness* Suzette van Zuylen van) Court life in the Dutch Republic, 1638–1689. 1906.

O

'O' Yellow war, The. 1905.
"O. E." *See* FILDES (G.)
"O. K." *See* NOVIKOFF (*Madame* Olga).
Oakeshott (Ronald) Merchant at arms, The. 1920.
Oakesmith (John) Race and nationality: an enquiry into the origin and growth of patriotism. 1919.
Oaten (Edward Farley) European travellers in India, during the 15th, 16th and 17th centuries. 1909.
O'Brien (Frederick) White shadows in the South Seas; *illust.* 1920.
O'Brien (George) Economic history of Ireland from the Union to the famine, The. 1921.
O'Brien (Howard Vincent) Trodden gold. 1923.
O'Brien (Pat) Outwitting the Hun: my escape from a German prison. 1918.
O'Brien (R. Barry) John Bright: a monograph; *illust.* 1910.
O'Brien (William) Evening memories. 1920.
———— Olive branch in Ireland and its history, An. 1910.
O'Byrne (Dermot) Children of the hills. 1915.
O'Connor (*Mrs.* T. P.) Hat of destiny, The. 1923.
O'Connor (V. C. Scott:—"Odysseus") Scene of war, The. 1917.

O'Connor (W. F.) *See* FOLK-TALES from Tibet.
O'Conor-Eccles (C.) *See* ECCLES (C. O'Conor-).
ODD farmhouse, The. 1913.
ODD volume, The; literary and artistic. 4 vols. 1908–1912.
Odle (E. V.) Clockwork man, The. 1923.
——— History of Alfred Rudd, The. 1922.
O'Donnell (Elliott) Haunted man, The. 1917.
——— Haunted places in England. 1919.
——— More haunted houses of London. 1920.
——— Twenty years' experience as a ghost hunter. 1916.
O'Donnell (F. Hugh) History of the Irish parliamentary party, A; 1870-1891; *illust.* 2 vols. 1910.
O'Donovan (Gerald) Conquest. 1920.
——— Father Ralph. 1913.
——— Holy tree, The. 1922.
——— How they did it. 1920.
——— Vocations. 1921.
——— Waiting. 1914.
"Odysseus" *See* O'CONNOR (V. C. Scott).
Oechsli (Wilhelm) History of Switzerland, 1499–1914; *transl.* 1922.
Oemler (Marie Conway) Butterfly man, The. 1918.
——— Purple heights, The. 1921.
——— Woman named Smith, A. 1920.
Oesterley (W. O. E.) Books of the Apocrypha, The: their origin, teaching and contents. 1915.
Ogden (G. W.) Flock master of Poison Creek, The. 1921.
——— Trail's end. 1922.
Ogden (Rollo) Life and letters of—, by GODKIN (E. L.)
Ogilvie (The *Very Rev.* J. N.) Indian pilgrimage, An: travel notes of a visit to the Indian fields of the Church of Scotland. 1922.
Ogilvy (Gavin) *See* BARRIE (J. M.)
O'Grady (Standish) Flight of the eagle, The. 1908.
Ohanian (Armen) Dancer of Shamahka, The; *transl.* 1922.
O'Hegarthy (P. S.) Sinn Fein: an illumination. 1919.
Ohlson (Harold) Dancing hours, The. 1916.
Ohnet (Georges) Conquérante, La. *Paris.* 1905.
Okakura-Yoshisaburo *See* YOSHISABURO (Okakura-).
Okeden (William Parry) Diary and sporting journal of—; India (1821–1841). 1906.
O'Kelly (Seumas) Golden barque, The; and the Weaver's grave. 1919.
OLD Deccan days; or, Hindoo fairy legends current in Southern India; collected by Mary Frère. 1898.
OLD English costumes: a sequence of fashions through the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries.
OLD Fort William in Bengal, edited by C. R. Wilson, 2 vols. (*Indian Records series.*) 1906.
Oldmeadow (Ernest) Coggin. 1919.
——— Hare, The. 1920.
——— Miss Watts: an old-fashioned romance. 1923.

'Ole-Luk-oie' Great tab dope, The; and other stories. 1915.
——— Green curve, The; and other stories. 1909.
O'Leary (De Lacy) Arabic thought and its place in history (*Trübner's Oriental Series*). 1922.
——— Islam at the cross-roads. 1923.
——— Short history of the Fatimid Khalifate, A. 1923.
O'Leary (Peter *Canon*) Shiana. 1916.
Oliphant (*Mrs.* Margaret O. W.) House on the moor, The; 3 vols. 1861.
Oliphant (Philip Laurence) Her serene highness. 1912.
——— Maya. 1908.
Oliver (Frederick Scott) Alexander Hamilton: an essay on American Union. 1906.
——— Ordeal by battle. 1915.
Oliver (Rowland) 'Tell us another!', or, funniest shooting and fishing stories. 1914.
Olivero (Federico) Studies in modern poetry. 1921.
Ollivant (Alfred) Boy Woodburn. 1918.
——— Brown mare, The; and other studies. 1916.
——— Danny: the story of a Dandie Dinmont. 1920.
——— Gentleman, The. 1908.
——— One woman. 1921.
——— Royal road, The. 1912.
——— Taming of John Blunt, The. 1911.
——— Two men. 1919.
O'Malley (L. S. S.) Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Sikkim. 1917.
Oman (*Sir* Charles W. C.) Great Revolt of 1381, The. 1906.
——— History of the Peninsular war, A; vols. 3—6; (September 1809—August 1813). 1908–1922.
——— Outbreak of the war of 1914, The. 1918.
——— Unfortunate Colonel Despard, The; and other studies. 1922.
——— Wellington's army, 1809–1814; *illust.* 1912.
——— *See* POLITICAL history of England.
Oman (John Campbell) Brahmins, theists and Muslims of India, The. 1907.
——— Cults, customs and superstitions of India. 1908.
Oman (John) Paradox of the world, The: sermons. 1921.
Omur Khayyam Rubáiyat, pictured by Abanindro Nath Tagore; 12 illustrations. 1910.
ON the road to Kut: a soldier's story of the Mesopotamian campaign; *illust.* 1917.
Onasander *See also* AENEAS TACTICUS (*Loeb Classical Library*).
Onions (Oliver) Admiral Eddy. 1907.
——— Back o' the moon, and other stories. 1906.
——— Case in camera, A. 1920.
——— Crooked mile, A. 1914.
——— Debit account, The. 1913.
——— Draw in your stool. 1909.
——— Exception, The. 1910.
——— Good boy Seldom. 1911.
——— In accordance with the evidence. 1912.
——— Little devil doubt. 1909.

Onions (Oliver)—*continued.* Mushroom town. 1914.
——— New moon, The. 1918.
——— Peace in our time. 1923.
——— Pedlar's pack. 1908.
——— Story of Louie, The. 1913.
——— Tower of oblivion, The. 1921.
——— Two kisses, The. 1913.
——— Widdershins. 1911.
Onions (*Mrs.* Oliver :—"Berta Ruck") Arrant rover, The. 1921.
——— Bridge of kisses, The. 1917.
——— Courtship of Rosamond Fayre, The. 1915.
——— Dancing star, The. 1923.
——— Disturbing charm, The. 1919.
——— Girls at his billet, The. 1916.
——— His official fiancée. 1914.
——— In another girl's shoes. 1917.
——— Lad with wings, The. 1915.
——— Miss Million's maid. 1916.
——— Post-war girl, The; and other stories. 1922.
——— Sweet stranger. 1921.
——— Sweethearts unmet. 1920.
——— Three of hearts. 1918 and 1920.
——— Under false pretences. 1922.
——— Years for Rachel, The. 1918.
Openshaw (Mary) Afterthoughts. 1915.
——— Laughter street, London. 1920.
——— Little grey girl. 1913.
Oppenheim (E. Phillips) Aaron Rodd, diviner. 1920.
——— Amazing partnership, The. 1914.
——— Amazing quest of Mr. Ernest Bliss, The. 1922.
——— Berenice. 1910.
——— Double four, The. 1911.
——— Double life of Mr. Alfred Burton, The. 1913.
——— Double traitor, The. 1918.
——— Evil shepherd, The. 1923.
——— Expiation. 1913.
——— Falling star, The. 1911.
——— False evidence. 1911.
——— For the queen. 1912.
——— Game of liberty, The. 1915.
——— Governors, The. 1911.
——— Great impersonation, The. 1920.
——— Great Prince Shan, The. 1922.
——— Havoc. 1912.
——— Hillman, The. 1917.
——— Honourable Algernon Knox, detective, The. 1920.
——— Illustrious Prince, The. 1910.
——— Jacob's ladder. 1921.
——— Jeanne of the marshes. 1909.
——— Kingdom of the blind, The. 1917.
——— Lighted way, The. 1912.
——— Long arm, The. 1909.

Oppenheim (E. Philips)—*continued.* Lost leader, A. 1906.
——— Maker of history, A. 1906.
——— Master mummer, The. 1905.
——— Mischief-maker, The. 1913.
——— Missing Delora, The. 1910.
——— Missioner, The. 1908.
——— Mr. Grex of Monte Carlo. 1915.
——— Mr. Laxworthy's adventures. 1913.
——— Mr. Lessingham goes home. 1919.
——— Mr. Marx's secret. 1909.
——— Mysteries of the Riviera. 1916.
——— Nobody's man. 1922.
——— Other Romilly, The. 1918.
——— Pawns count, The. 1918.
——— Peer and the woman, The. 1910.
——— People's man, A. 1914.
——— Peter Ruff. 1912.
——— Postmaster of Market Deignton, The. 1913.
——— Profiteers, The. 1922.
——— Strange case of Mr. Jocelyn Thew, The. 1919.
——— Temptation of Tavernake, The. 1913.
——— Those other days. 1912.
——— Vanished messenger, The. 1914.
——— Way of these women, The. 1914.
——— Wicked marquis, The. 1919.

Orage (A. R:—"R. H. C.") Readers and writers; 1917—1921. 1922.

Orange (Charlotte of Bourbon, *Abbess* of Jouarre, *Princess* of) *See* WALKER (F. M. Cotton-)

ORATORY, British and Irish: the great age (from the accession of George III to the Reform Bill, 1832); edited by Godfrey Locker-Lampson. 1918.

Orbaan (J. A. F.) Sixtine Rome; *illust.* 1911.

"Orbilius" From a common room window. 1920.

Orcutt (William Dana) Lever, The. 1911.
——— Spell, The. 1909.

Orczy (*Baroness*) *See* BARSTOW (*Mrs.* Montagu).

O'Rell (Max) *See* BLOUET (Paul).

Orford (Horace Walpole: *Earl* of) Last journals, 1771–1783; edited by A. Francis Stuart, 2 vols. 1909.
——— Lettres à Horace Walpole, 1766–1780, by DEFFAND (*Marquise*).
——— Some unpublished letters; edited by Sir S. Walpole. 1902.
——— Supplement to the letters of—; arranged and edited by Paget Toynbee, 1725–1796; 2 vols. 1918.
——— Bolingbroke and Walpole, by ROBERTSON (*Rt. Hon.* J. M.)
——— *See* CORRESPONDENCE of.

ORIENT under the Caliphs, The; translated from Von Kremer's Culturgeschichte des Orients, by S. Khuda Bukhsh. *Calcutta.* 1920.

O'Riordan (Conal:—"Norreys Connell") Adam and Caroline. 1921.

O'Riordan (Conal:—"Norreys Connell")—*continued.* Adam of Dublin. 1920.
——— In London. 1922.
——— Shakespear's end, and other Irish plays. 1912.
Ormonde (James: *First Duke* of) Life of—, by BURGHCLERE (*Lady*).
Orr (C. W. J.) Cyprus under British rule. 1918.
Orr (Christine) Kate Curlew. 1922.
Orr (M. A.) *See* EVERSHED (*Mrs.* John).
Orr (*Mrs.* Sutherland) and **Kenyon** (F. G.) Life and letters of Robert Browning. 1908.
ORRERY papers, The, *See* CORK and ORRERY.
Orshanski (G.Ystridde) Tartar's love, A. 1913.
Orta (Garcia da) Colloquies on the simples and drugs of India; translated by Sir Clements Markham. 1913.
Osborn (Chase S.) Iron hunter, The. 1919.
Osborn (E. B.) Literature and life. 1921.
——— New Elizabethans, The: a first selection of the lives of young men who have fallen in the great war. 1919.
——— Night caps: the gentle art of reading in bed explained and illustrated. 1924.
——— *See* MUSE in arms.
Osborne (James Insley) Arthur Hugh Clough. 1920.
Osborne (Sidney G:—"S. G. O.") New Japanese peril, The. 1921.
Osborne (William Hamilton) Blue buckle, The. 1915.
——— Boomerang, The. 1916.
Osbourne (Lloyd) Adventurer, The. 1908.
——— Baby Bullet. 1905.
——— Harm's way. 1909.
——— Kingdoms of the world, The. 1911.
——— Motor-maniacs, The. 1906.
——— Wild justice: stories of the South Seas. 1922.
Osgood (Iréne) Blood-moon, A. 1915.
——— Indelicate duellist, The. 1914.
——— Servitude. 1908.
O'Shea (*Mrs.* Katharine) *See* PARNELL (*Mrs.* K. S.)
Osler (*Sir* William) Aequanimitas, with other addresses to medical students, nurses and practitioners of medicine. 1905.
——— Alabama student, An: biographical essays. 1908.
——— Michael Servetus. 1909.
——— Principles and practice of medicine, The. 1918.
——— Science and immortality. 1906.
Osmond (Sophie) Australian wooing, An. 1916.
'Ossit' Cyrène. *Paris.* 1908.
Ostrander (Isabel) At one-thirty. 1916.
——— Crimson blotter, The. 1921.
——— Heritage of Cain, The. 1922.
——— How many cards? 1922.
——— Suspense. 1922.
——— Twenty-six clues, The. 1921.
O'Sullivan (*Mrs.* Denis) Mr. Dimock. 1920.
O'Sullivan (Vincent) Human affairs. 1907.

Oswald (Felix) Alone in the sleeping-sickness country. 1915.
Ottley (Alice) Memoir of—, A; 1883–1912, by Mary E. James; *illust.* 1914.
Ottley (W. J.) With mounted infantry in Tibet. 1906.
'Ouida' *See* RAMEE (Louise de la).
Ouseley (Mulvy) In a land of lost illusions. 1918.
Outram (James) In the heart of the Canadian Rockies. 1905.
Overton (John) Dickie Devon. 1914.
Overton (John H.) and **Relton** (Frederic) English church, The; from the accession of George I to the end of the 18th century, 1714–1800. 1906.
Ovid *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.
Owen (G. Vale) Life beyond the veil, The: spirit messages received and set down by—. 1920.
Owen (H. Collinson) Adventures of Antoine, The. 1919.
Owen (John) Cotton broker, The. 1921.
——— Robert Gregory. 1922.
Owen (Sidney J.) Fall of the Mogul Empire, The. 1912.
Owen (Wilfred) Poems. 1921.
Owgan (Henry) *See* CICERO'S 'Nature of the gods.'
"OWL", The; No. 1, May 1919: a miscellany; *illust.* 1919.
Oxenham (John) Broken shackles. 1914.
——— Carette of Sark. 1907.
——— Coil of Carne, The. 1911.
——— Corner island. 1916.
——— Fiery cross, The: some verse for to-day and to-morrow. 1917.
——— Flower of the dust. 1915.
——— Gate of the desert, The. 1905.
——— Great-heart Gillian. 1909.
——— Hazard in the blue, A. 1923.
——— High altars: the battlefields of France and Flanders as I saw them. 1918.
——— John of Gerisau. 1902.
——— Lauristons. 1910.
——— Long road, The. 1907.
——— Loosing of the lion's whelps, The; and other stories. 1917.
——— Maid of the mist. 1914.
——— Maid of the silver sea, A. 1910.
——— Mary all-alone. 1913.
——— My lady of shadows. 1909.
——— My lady of the moor. 1916.
——— '1914'. 1916.
——— Princess of Vascovy, A. 1906.
——— Profit and loss. 1906.
——— Queen of the guarded mounts. 1912.
——— Quest of the golden rose, The. 1912.
——— Red wrath. 1913.
——— Their high adventure. 1911.
OXFORD book of Victorian verse, The; chosen by Arthur T. Quiller-Couch. 1912.

OXFORD historical and literary essays :—

Vol. 1. Elizabethan rogues and vagabonds, by Aydelotte (Frank). 1913.
" 2. Anglo-Roman relations, 1558-1565, by Bayne (C. G.) 1913.
" 3. The House of Lords in the reign of William III, by Turberville (A. S.) 1913.
" 6. Keigwin's rebellion, 1683-4; an episode in the history of Bombay, by Strachey (Ray and Oliver). 1916.
" 8. Political ballads illustrating the administration of Sir Robert Walpole; edited by Mr. Percival. 1916
" 11. The Early life and education of John Evelyn, with a commentary, by H. Maynard Smith. 1920.

OXFORD mountaineering essays; edited by Arnold H. M. Lunn. 1912.
OXFORD poetry, edited by W. R. C., T. W. E. and A. L. H., 1916. 1917–19 and 1921. 1916–21.
Oyen (Henry) Man-trail, The. 1916.
Ozaki (*Madame* Yukio) Romances of old Japan; *transl.*, and *illust.* 1919.

P

Packard (Frank L.) Adventures of Jimmie Dale, The. 1918.
——— Beloved traitor, The. 1916.
——— Pawned. 1921.
Padwick (Constance E.) Henry Martyn, confessor of the faith 1922.
"Pagan" Crash in the cabinet, A. 1921.
Pagat (Henri) Mort-aux-Bourgeois, La. *Paris.*
Page (Gertrude) *See* DOBBIN (*Mrs.* Alec).
Page (Jessie) Schwartz of Tanjore; (*Ecclesiastical Biographies*), *illust.* 1921.
Page (Thomas Nelson) General Lee: man and soldier. 1909.
Page (Walter H.) Life and letters of—, The; by HENDRICK (Burton J.)
Page (William) Hauntings. 1906.
——— Limbo and other essays, to which is now added 'Ariadne in Mantua'. 1908.
——— London: its origin and early development. 1923.
——— Louis Norbert. 1914.
——— Tower of the mirrors, The; and other essays on the spirit of places. 1914.
PAGEANT of Greece, The; edited by R. W. Livingstone. 1923.
Paget (Stephen) For and against experiments on animals. 1912.
——— I have reason to believe. 1921.
——— Sir Victor Horsley: a study of his life and work; *illust.* 1919.
Paget (*Miss* Violet:—'Vernon Lee') Gospels of anarchy, and other contemporary studies. 1908.
Paget (Walburga, *Lady*) Scenes and memories; 1850–1900. 1912.
Paillot (Fortuné) Epoux scandaleux, Les. *Paris.* 1921.
Pain (Barry) Collected tales, vol. 1. 1916.
——— Confessions of Alphonse. 1917.
——— Death of Maurice, The. 1920.

Pain (Barry)—*continued.* Edwards. 1915.
——— Eliza's son. 1913.
——— Exchange of souls, An. 1911.
——— Exit Eliza. 1912.
——— Gifted family, The. 1909.
——— Going home. 1921.
——— Here and hereafter. 1911.
——— If summer don't (parody of "If winter comes"). 1922.
——— Innocent amusements. 1918.
——— Me and Harris. 1916.
——— Memoirs of Constantine Dix, The. 1905.
——— Mrs. Murphy. 1913.
——— New Gulliver, The; and other stories. 1913.
——— One kind and the other. 1914.
——— Problem Club, The. 1919.
——— Proofs before pulping. 1909.
——— Robinson Crusoe's return. 1907.
——— Stories in grey. 1911.
——— Wilhelmina in London. 1906.
——— and **Blyth** (James) Luck of Norman Dale, The. 1907.
Pain (Nancy) and **Rose** (Winifred) Crying for the moon. 1914.
Paine (Albert Bigelow) Short life of Mark Twain, A. 1920.
——— *See* CLEMENS (S. L.:—"Mark Twain").
Paine (Ralph D.) Call of the offshore wind, The. 1920.
Paine (Thomas) Rights of man; being an answer to Mr. Burke's attack on the French revolution.
PAINTED windows: studies in religious personality, by "A Gentleman with a duster." 1922.
Palestrina (Giovanni Pierluigi da) Life and times of—, by PYNE (Zoé Kendrick).
Palgrave (Francis T.) *See* GOLDEN treasury of songs and lyrics; SCOTT (*Sir* Walter).
Palgrave (R. H. Inglis) *See* DICTIONARY of political economy.
PALK manuscripts, Report on the—; in the possession of Mrs. Bannatyne of Haldon, Devon; (*Historical Manuscripts Commission*). 1922.
PALLAVAS, The. *See* VENKAYYA (V.)
Pallen (Condé B.) Crucible island. 1920.
Palmer (A. Smythe-) Folk-etymology: a dictionary of verbal corruption of words perverted in form or meaning by false derivation or mistaken analogy. 1882.
——— Ideal of a gentleman, The; or, a mirror for gentle folks: a portrayal in literature from the earliest times. 1908.
——— Some curios from a word-collector's cabinet. 1907.
Palmer (Frederick) Central America and its problems. 1911.
——— Last shot, The. 1914.
——— Old blood, The. 1916.
Palmer (John) Comedy of manners, The: a history; 1664–1720. 1913.
——— Happy fool, The. 1922.
——— King's men, The. 1916.
——— Looking after Joan. 1923.

Palmer (R.) Little tour in India, A. 1913.
Palmer (William Scott) Agnostic's progress, An. 1906.
——— and **Haggard** (A. M.) Michael Fairless: her life and writings. 1913.
'**Pamba**' *See* THILLAI GOVINDAN.
Pan *See* BERESFORD (LESLIE).
Panandikar (S. G.) Some aspects of the economic consequences of the war for India. *Bombay.* 1921.
PAÑCHA-TANTRA *See* HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES (vols. 11, 12 and 13.)
Pankhurst (*Mrs.* Emmeline) My own story; *illust.* 1914.
PANMURE papers, The; 1855–1858: correspondence of Fox Maule, second Baron Panmure, 2 vols. 1908.
Panton (*Mrs.* J. E.) Building of whispers, The. 1915.
Paoli (Xavier) My royal clients; *transl.* 1911.
Papini (Giovanni) Four and twenty minds: essays. *New York.* 1922.
Parasnis (D. B.) Mahabaleshwar. *Bombay.* 1916.
Pargiter (F. E.) Ancient Indian historical tradition.
——— *See* PURANA text of the Kali age.
Paris (John) Kimono. 1921.
Park (*Mrs.* Kendall) Riquilda. 1914.
Parker (Edward Harper) Ancient China simplified. 1908.
——— John Chinaman and a few others. 1909.
Parker (Eric) Highways and byways in Surrey; *illust.* 1909.
——— Promise of Arden. 1912.
Parker (*Sir* Gilbert) Carnac. 1922.
——— Cumner's son. 1910.
——— Judgment house, The. 1913.
——— Ladder of swords, A. 1904.
——— Money master, The. 1915.
——— No defence. 1920.
——— Northern lights. 1909.
——— Weavers, The. 1907.
——— Wild youth and another. 1919.
——— World for sale, The. 1916.
——— World in the crucible, The: an account of the origin and the conduct of the Great War. 1915.
——— You never know your luck. 1915.
Parker (H.) *See* VILLAGE FOLK-TALES of Ceylon.
Parks (*Mrs.* G. R. *née* Elizabeth Robins:—"C. E. Raimond") Camilla. 1918.
——— 'Come and find me!' 1908.
——— Convert, The. 1908.
——— Dark lantern, A. 1905.
——— Florentine frame, The. 1909.
——— Messenger, The. 1919.
——— Mills of the gods, The; and other stories. 1920.
——— Time is whispering. 1923.
——— Votes for women: a play in three acts. 1909.
——— Way stations: speeches, etc. 1913.
——— Where are you going to? 1913.

Parkyn (Ernest A.) Introduction to the study of prehistoric art, An; *illust.* 1915.
Parnell (Charles Stewart) *See* PARNELL (*Mrs.* Katherine).
Parnell (*Mrs.* Katherine; *formerly Mrs.* O'Shea) Charles Stewart Parnell; his love-story and political life; 2 vols. 1914.
Parr (*Sir* Henry Hallam) Recollections and correspondence; edited by Sir Charles Fortescue-Brickdale; *illust.* 1917.
Parr (Olive Katharine:—"Beatrice Chase") Dartmoor window again, The; *illust.* 1918.
———— Heart of the moor, The. 1916.
———— Through a Dartmoor window; *illust.* 1915.
Parrish (Gladys) Carfrae's comedy. 1915.
Parrish (Randall) Prisoners of chance. 1908.
Parry (*Sir* C. Hubert H.) College addresses. 1919.
Parry (Edward Abbott) Judgments in vacation. 1911.
———— Law and the poor, The. 1914.
———— Seven lamps of advocacy, The. 1923.
———— What the judge saw. 1912.
Parsons (*Mrs.* Clement) Incomparable Siddons, The; *illust.* 1909.
Parthenius *See* LONGUS (*Loeb Classical Library*).
Pascoe (Charles Eyre) No. 10, Downing Street, Whitehall: its history and associations. 1908.
Passos (John Dos) Three soldiers. 1922.
Pasteur (Louis): history of a mind, The; by DUCLAUX (Émile)
———— Life of—, by RADOT (R. V.)
Pasteur (Violet M.) Gods and heroes of old Japan. 1906.
Paston (George) Lady Mary Wortley Montagu and her times. 1907.
Pasture (*Mrs.* Henry de la) *See* CLIFFORD (*Lady*).
Pasvolsky (Leo) Economics of communism, with special reference to Russia's experiment, The. *New York.* 1921.
"Pat" *See* KENNY (P. J.)
Patañjali *See* HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES (Vol. 17).
Pater (Walter) Life of—, by BENSON (A. C.); CECIL (A.); WRIGHT (T.)
———— *See* HARRIS'S "Contemporary portraits".
Paterculus *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.
Paternoster (G. Sidney) Lords of the devil's paradise, The; *illust.* 1913.
Paterson (Arthur) John Glynn. 1907.
Paterson (T. Whyte) Auld saws in new Scots sangs. 1915.
Paterson (William Romaine:—'Benjamin Swift') Lady of the night. 1913.
———— Nemesis of nations, The: studies in history. 1907.
———— Only these. 1923.
———— Sudden love. 1922.
PATH to peace, The; by "The Pomp of power." 1923.
Patmore (Coventry) Courage in politics and other essays, 1885–1896. 1921.
———— Memoirs and correspondence of—, by CHAMPNEYS (B.). 1900.

Patmore (Coventry)—*continued.* Works. 1907:—
Vols. 1 and 2. Poems.
Vol. 3. Principle in art, and other essays.
„ 4. Religio Poetæ, and other essays.
„ 5. The Rod, the root, and the flower.

Paton (Raymond) Tale of Lal, The. 1914.

PATRICIA Brent, spinster. 1918.

Patrick (Diana) Barbara Justice. 1921.

———— Dusk of moonrise. 1922.

———— Manuscript of youth, The. 1922.

Patten (Simon N.) New basis of civilization, The. 1907.

Patterson (J. E.) Epistles from deep seas. 1915.

———— Fishers of the sea. 1908.

———— Hillary Martyn. 1915.

———— His father's wife. 1915.

———— My vagabondage: autobiography. 1911.

———— Passage of the Barque Sappho, The. 1919.

———— Sea-pie: some minor reminiscences and tales of other men. 1915.

———— War-time voyage, A: being the itinerary of an ocean-tramp from port to port, 1916–17. 1918.

———— Watchers by the shore. 1909.

Patterson (*Lt.-Col.* J. H.) In the grip of the Nyika: further adventures in British East Africa. 1909.

———— Man-eaters of Tsavo, The; and other East African adventures. 1907.

———— With the Zionists in Gallipoli. 1916.

Patterson (Marjorie) Woman's man, A. 1920.

Pattison (A. Seth Pringle-) Idea of immortality, The; (The *Gifford Lectures of 1922*). 1922.

Patton (James Blythe:—'Edmund White') Path, The. 1914.

———— Pilgrimage of Premnáth, The. 1918.

Paul (Herbert W.) History of modern England, A; vols. 3–5. 1905–1906.

———— Life of Froude, The. 1905.

———— Queen Anne. 1912.

———— Stray leaves: literary essays. 1906.

———— *See* FAMOUS speeches.

Paul (Nancy Margaret) *See also* RUHE (Algot).

Paul (Vincent de) Life of—, by SANDERS (E. K.)

Paulsen (Friedrich) German Universities and University study, The; *transl.* 1906.

Pauparao Naidu (M.) History of professional poisoners and coiners of India, The; *illust., Madras.* 1912.

Pausanias *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.

Pawlowska (Yoï) Child went forth, A; *transl.* 1914.

———— Those that dream; *transl.* 1912.

———— Year of strangers, A; *transl.* 1911.

Payne (John) Life of—, The; by WRIGHT (Thomas).

Peacham (Henry) Compleat gentleman, 1634. 1906.

Peachum (Polly) *See* PEARCE (C. E.)

Peacock (F. M.) Our master Tony. *Madras.* 1908.

———— When the war is o'er. 1912.

Peacock (Thomas Love) "Four ages of poetry"; Shelley's "Defence of poetry" and Browning's "Essays on Shelley"; edited by H. F. B. Brett-Smith (*Percy Reprints No. 3*). 1921.
———— Memoirs of Shelley, with Shelley's letters to Peacock. 1909.
———— Life of—, by DOREN (C. van).
Peacocke (Isabel Maud) Guardian, The. 1920.
Peake (C.M.A.) Eli of the Downs. 1920.
Pearce (Charles E.) Crimson mascot, The. 1914.
———— 'Polly Peachum': being the story of Lavinia Fenton (Duchess of Bolton) and The 'Beggars' Opera', 1913.
———— Queen of the paddock. 1921.
———— Star of the East, A. 1912.
Pearn (Violet) *See also* BLACKWOOD (A.)
Pears (Charles) From the Thames to the Netherlands; *illust.* 1914.
Pears (E. Allison) *See also* FINCH (M. B.)
Pears (*Sir* Edwin) Forty years in Constantinople, 1873–1915; *illust.* 1916.
———— Life of Abdul Hamid (*Makers of the nineteenth century*). 1917.
Pearse (Hugh) Hearseys, The: five generations of an Anglo-Indian family. 1905.
———— Memoir of the life and military services of Viscount Lake of Delhi and Laswaree, 1744–1808. 1908.
Pearson (*Sir* Arthur) Victory over blindness. 1919.
Pearson (Karl) Chances of death, The; and other studies in evolution, 2 vols. 1897.
Peary (Robert E.) Nearest the Pole: a narrative of Polar expedition of the Peary Arctic Club in the S. S. 'Roosevelt', 1905–1906. 1907.
———— North Pole, The; *illust.* 1910.
Pease (*Sir* Alfred E.) Book of the lion, The; *illust.* 1913.
Pease (Howard) Border ghost stories. 1919.
———— Burning cresset, The. 1908.
Peat (Harold R.) Private Peat. 1918.
PEBBLES on the shore. *See* GARDINER (A. G.)
Peck (Winifred F.) Twelve birthdays. 1918.
PEDAGOMANIA, or, the gentle art of teaching, by "A Bachelor of Arts." 1918.
Pedler (Margaret) Hermit of the far end, The. 1919.
———— House of dreams come true, The. 1919.
———— Splendid folly, The. 1918.
Peel (*Mrs.* C. S.) Labour saving-house, The. 1917.
———— Mrs. Barnet-Robes. 1915.
———— Mrs. Jones, A. 1916.
———— Tony Sant. 1921.
Peel (*Hon.* George) Future of England, The. 1911.
Peel (*Lady* Georgiana) Recollections; compiled by her daughter Ethel Peel. 1920.
Peel (*Sir* Robert) Private letters of—, The; *illust.* 1920.
"PEER" In the year of waiting.
'PEERESS' Shadow on the purple, The. 1911.

Pelham (Henry Francis) Essays; edited by T. Haverfield. 1911.
Pelham (H. S.) Training of a working-boy, The. 1914.
Pelham (Henry) *See* NEWCASTLE (*Duke* of).
Pellatt (J.) Public schools and public opinion: an apology for certain methods in English higher education. 1904.
Pellett (Frank C.) Beginner's bee-book. 1919.
Pemberton (Max) Bagman in jewels, A. 1919.
——— Behind the curtain. 1916.
——— Captain Black. 1911.
——— Diamond ship, The. 1907.
——— Fortunate prisoner, The. 1909.
——— Girl with the red hair, The. 1910.
——— Great white army, The. 1915.
——— Her wedding night. 1917.
——— House of fortune, The. 1912.
——— Hundred days, The. 1905.
——— Lady Evelyn, The. 1906.
——— Leila and her lover. 1913.
——— Lodestar, The. 1907.
——— Love the harvester. 1908.
——— Man of silver mount, The. 1918.
——— Man who drove the car, The. 1910.
——— 'Mid the thick arrows. 1905.
——— Millionaire's island. 1913.
——— My sword for Lafayette. 1906.
——— Mystery of the green heart, The. 1910.
——— Paulina. 1922.
——— Prince of the Palais Royal. 1921.
——— Show girl, The. 1909.
——— Summer book, The. 1911.
——— Two women. 1914.
——— Under the red flag. 1923.
——— Virgin fortress, The. 1912.
——— War and the woman. 1912.
——— Wheels of anarchy. 1908.
——— White motley. 1913.
——— White walls. 1910.
——— Woman who knew, A. 1922.
Pemberton (William S. Childe-) Life of Lord Norton: Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Adderley, 1814–1905. 1909.
Pendered (Mary L.) Lily magic. 1913.
——— Secret of the dragon, The. 1911.
——— Secret sympathy, The. 1916.
——— Silent battlefield, The. 1918.
Penfield (Frederic Courtland) Present-day Egypt; *illust.* 1899.
Pennell (Alice M.) Pennell of the Afghan frontier: the life of Theodore Leighton Pennell, 1867–1912. 1914.
Pennell (Elizabeth Robins) Charles Godfrey Leland: a biography, 2 vols. 1906.
——— Lovers, The. 1917.
——— Nights; Rome, Venice, in the æsthetic eighties; London and Paris in the fighting nineties; *illust.* 1916.

Pennell (Elizabeth Robins and J.) Life of James Abbott McNeill Whistler, The; *illust.* 1911.

Pennell (Joseph and Elizabeth Robins) Lithography and lithographers: some chapters in the history of the art, with technical remarks and suggestions; *illust.* 1898.

Pennell (Theodore Leighton) Among the wild tribes of the Afghan frontier. 1909.

——— Things seen in Northern India; *illust.* 1912.

——— Life of—, by PENNELL (Alice M.)

Pennington (Penelope) *See* PIOZZI (Hester).

Penny (Frank) Church in Madras, The: the history of the ecclesiastical and missionary action of the East India Company in the Presidency of Madras in the 17th and 18th centuries, 3 vols., *illust.* 1904, 1912 and 1922.

Penny (*Mrs.* Frank E.) Dark corners. 1908.

——— Desire and delight. 1919.

——— Diamonds. 1920.

——— Dilys. 1905.

——— Inevitable law, The. 1907.

——— Love by an Indian river. 1916.

——— Love in a palace. 1914.

——— Love in the hills. 1913.

——— Love offensive, A. 1918.

——— Love tangle, A. 1916.

——— Malabar magician, The. 1912.

——— Missing! 1917.

——— On the Coromandel coast. 1908.

——— Outcaste, The. 1912.

——— Rajah, The. 1911.

——— Rajah's daughter, The. 1921.

——— Sacrifice. 1910.

——— Southern India; illustrated by Lady Lawley. 1914.

——— Swami's curse, The. 1922.

——— Tea-planter, The. 1906.

——— Unlucky mark, The. 1909.

Pepys, A Mid-Victorian—; *See* HARDMAN (*Sir* William).

Pepys (Samuel, *Junr.*) Diary of the great war, A. 1917.

——— Last diary of the great war, A. 1919.

——— Second diary of the great war, A; *illust.* 1917.

Percival (*Bishop*) Life of—, by TEMPLE (W.)

Percival (Dorothy) Footsteps. 1918.

Percival (MacIver) Fan book, The; *illust.* 1920.

——— Old English furniture and its surroundings; *illust.* 1920.

Percy (*Bishop*) *See* MALLETT'S "Northern antiquities".

Percy (*Earl*) *See also* SWINTON (E. D.)

Pergaud (Louis) De Goupil à Margot. *Paris.* 1914.

Périvier (A.) Napoléon journaliste. *Paris.* 1918.

Perkins (*Miss* Jane Gray) Life of Mrs. Norton, 1808–1877, The. 1910.

Perrin (Alice) Anglo-Indians, The. 1912.

——— Charm, The. 1910.

——— Free solitude, A. 1907.

Perrin (Alice)—*continued.* Happy hunting ground, The. 1914.
———— Idolatry. 1909.
———— Mound, The. 1922.
———— Separation. 1917.
———— Star of India. 1919.
———— Stronger claim, The. 1903.
———— Tales that are told. 1917.
———— Vow of silence, The. 1920.
———— Waters of destruction, The. 1905.
———— Woman in the bazaar, The. 1914.
Perris (George Herbert) Battle of the Marne, The. 1920.
Perris (H. S.) Pax Britannica: a history of British pacification. 1913.
Perromat (Charles) William Wycherley; sa vie-son œuvre. *Paris.* 1921.
Persius *See* JUVENAL and PERSIUS *(Loeb Classical Library).*
Pertwee (Roland) Old card, The. 1918.
———— Our wonderful selves. 1918.
———— Out to win. 1922.
Perry (W. J.) Megalithic culture of Indonesia, The. 1918.
PERVIGILIUM VENERIS *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.
Peshall (C. J. E.) *See also* STEWART (A. T.)
Peshkoff (A. M.) *See* PIESHKOV (A. M.)
Pester (John) War and sport in India, 1802–1806: diary of—. 1913.
Peters (Carl) England and the English. 1904.
Peterson (Margaret) Blind eyes. 1914.
———— Butterfly wings. 1916.
———— Death drum, The.
———— Dust of desire. 1922.
———— Fate and the watcher. 1917.
———— Green stones of evil. 1921.
———— Love is enough. 1920.
———— Lure of the little drum. The. 1913.
———— Moon mountains. 1920.
———— Ninon. 1922.
———— 'To love'. 1915.
———— Tony Bellew. 1914.
Petit-Dutaillis (C.) *See* DUTAILLIS (C. Petit-).
Petrarca, *or* **Petrarch** (Francesco) On the death of Madonna Laura; *transl.* 1906.
———— Life and times of—, by CALTHROP (H. C. Hollways).
Petre (F. Loraine) Napoleon's conquest of Prussia, 1806; with an introduction by Earl Roberts. 1907.
Petre (M. D.) *See* TYRRELL (G.)
Petrie (W. M. Flinders) Arts and crafts of ancient Egypt, The; *illust.* 1909.
———— Eastern exploration: past and future. 1918.
———— History of Egypt, A; from the 19th to the 30th dynasties, vol. 3. 1905.
———— Janus in modern life. 1907.
———— Social life in ancient Egypt. 1923.
Petronius *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.

Petrovitch (Woislav M.) Hero tales and legends of the Serbians; *illust.* 1914.
——— Serbia: her people, history and aspirations. 1915.
Pett-Ridge (W.) *See* RIDGE (W. Pett-).
Petter (Evelyn Branscombe) Souls in the making. 1917.
Pfleiderer (Otto) Religion and historic faith; *transl.* 1907.
Phayre (Ignatius) America's day: studies in light and shade. 1918.
Phelps (William Lyon) Essays on books. 1914.
Philip (Alexander) Calendar, The: its history, structure and improvement. 1921.
Philip IV *See* HUME (Martin).
Philippe (Charles Louis-) Bonne Madeline et la Pauvre Marie, La. *Paris.* 1917.
——— Contes du Matin. *Paris.* 1916.
——— Pèredrix, Le. *Paris.* 1903.
Philips (Austin) Battles of life. 1915.
——— Pariah and Brahmin. 1914.
Philips (F. C.) Jack and three Jills. 1911.
——— My varied life. 1914.
——— and **Strong** (Rowland) White sin, The. 1916.
Philips (G. E.) Outcastes' hope, The; or, work among the depressed classes in India. 1912.
Philips (Katherine) *See* MINOR poets of the Caroline period.
Philips (Water Alison) Confederation of Europe, The. 1918.
——— Revolution in Ireland, The; 1906–23. 1923.
Phillimore (*Mrs.* C. E.) Two women and a Maharajah. 1906.
Phillimore (John Swinnerton) Things new and old. 1918.
Phillimore (*Sir* Walter George Frank) Three centuries of treaties of peace and their teaching. 1917.
Phillips (A. J.) *See also* PROTHERO (G. W.)
Phillips (David Graham) George Helm. 1912.
——— Husband's story, The. 1911.
——— Susan Lennox: her fall and rise; 2 vols. 1919.
Phillips (Gordon) Second show, The; *illust.* 1913.
Phillips (Lisle Marchmont) Europe unbound. 1916.
——— Form and colour. 1915.
——— *See* SOME Hawarden letters.
Phillips (Mary E.) Tommy Tregennis. 1912.
Phillips (Stephen) Marpessa. 1902.
——— Nero: a play. 1906.
——— New inferno, The: poems. 1911.
——— New poems. 1908.
——— Panama, and other poems. 1915.
——— Pietro of Siena: a play. 1910.
——— Sin of David, The: a play. 1904.
Phillipson (Coleman) International law and the great war. 1915.
Phillpotts (Eden) Beacon, The. 1911.
——— Black, white and brindled. 1923.
——— Bronze Venus, The. 1921.
——— Brunel's tower. 1915.
——— "Cheat-the-boys". 1924.
——— Children of men. 1923.

Phillpotts (Eden)—*continued.* Chronicles of St. Tid, The. 1917.
——— Demeter's daughter. 1911.
——— Evander. 1919.
——— Faith Tresilion. 1916.
——— Flint heart, The. 1910.
——— Folk afield, The. 1907.
——— Forest on the hill, The. 1912.
——— From the angle of seventeen. 1912.
——— Fun of the fair, The. 1909.
——— Green alleys, The. 1916.
——— Grey room, The. 1922.
——— Haven, The. 1909.
——— Human boy again, The. 1908.
——— Human boy and the war, The. 1916.
——— Iscariot, The. 1912.
——— Joy of youth, The. 1913.
——— Judge's chair, The. 1914.
——— Knock at a venture. 1905.
——— Lavender dragon, The. 1923.
——— Lovers, The. 1912.
——— Master of Merripit, The. 1914.
——— Miser's money. 1920.
——— Mother, The. 1908.
——— Nursery, The. 1917.
——— Old Delabole. 1915.
——— Old time before them, The. 1913.
——— Orphan Dinah. 1920.
——— Pan and the twins. 1922.
——— Poacher's wife, The. 1906.
——— Portreeve, The. 1906.
——— Red Redmaynes, The. 1923.
——— Secret woman, The. 1905.
——— Spinners, The. 1918.
——— Storm in a tea cup. 1919.
——— Tales of the tenements. 1910.
——— Thief of virtue, The. 1910.
——— Three brothers, The. 1909.
——— Three knaves, The. 1912.
——— Tiger's cub, A. 1919.
——— Told at "The Plume." 1921.
——— Virgin in judgment, The. 1908.
——— West country pilgrimage, A; *illust.* 1920.
——— Whirlwind, The. 1906.
——— Widecombe fair. 1913.
——— Wild fruit. 1911.
——— and **Bennett** (A.) Sinews of war, The. 1906.

Philostratus and **Eunapius** *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.

Phin (John) Seven follies of science, The. 1906.

PICKANINNIES, by 'Chanticleer'. 1912.

Pickard-Cambridge (A. W.) *See* CAMBRIDGE (A. W. Pickard-)

Pickering (Edgar) Dogs of war, The: a romance of the great Civil war. 1900.

Pickthall (Marjorie L. C.) Bridge, The. 1922.
Pickthall (Marmaduke) As others see us. 1922.
———— Brendle. 1905.
———— Children of the Nile, The. 1908.
———— Early hours, The. 1921.
———— House of Islâm, The. 1906.
———— House of war, The. 1916.
———— Knights of Araby. 1917.
———— Larkmeadow. 1912.
———— Oriental encounters: Palestine and Syria; 1894—6. 1918.
———— Pot au feu. 1911.
———— Sir Limpidus. 1919.
———— Tales from five chimneys. 1915.
———— Valley of the kings, The. 1909.
———— Veiled women. 1913.
Pickthall (Rudolf) Comic kingdom, The: Napoleon, the last phase but two. 1914.
'PIE-POWDER': being dust from the law courts, by a Circuit Tramp. 1911.
Pieshkov, *or*, **Peshkoff** (Alexy Maximovich:—'Maxim Gorky') Chelkash, and other stories; *transl.* 1915.
———— Comrades; *transl.* 1907.
———— Creatures that once were men; *transl.* 1905.
———— In the world; *transl., and illust.* 1917.
———— My childhood; *transl., and illust.* 1915.
———— Spy, The; *transl.* 1908.
———— Tales of two countries; *transl.* 1914.
Pigou (A. C.) Economics of welfare, The. 1920.
———— Economy and finance of the war, The. 1916.
———— Political economy of war, The. 1921
Pike (Oliver G.) Bird biographies; *illust.*
Pilcher (T. D.) East is East: stories of Indian life. 1921.
———— War according to Clausewitz. 1918.
Pilon (Edmond) Muses et Bourgeoises de Jadis. *Paris.* 1908.
Pindar *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.
Pinero (Arthur Wing) Big drum, The: a comedy in four acts. 1915.
Pinski (David) Temptations: short stories; *transl.* 1921.
Piozzi (*Mrs.* Hester Lynch: *formerly Mrs.* Henry Thrale) Dr. Johnson's Mrs. Thrale; edited by J. H. Lobban. 1910.
———— *See* BROADLEY (A. M.)
———— and **Pennington** (Penelope) Intimate letters, 1788-1821; *illust.* 1913.
Pipe (Hannah E.) Life and letters of—, by STODDART (A. M.)
Pitt (Thomas) Life of—, by DALTON (*Sir* C. N.)
Pitt (St. George Lane Fox) Purpose of education, The. 1919.
Pitt (William) *See* CHATHAM (*Earl*); WHIBLEY (C.)
———— and Napoleon *See* ROSE (J. Holland).
Pitt-Rivers (*Genl.* A Lane-Fox) *See* RIVERS (*Genl.* A. L. F. Pitt-)
Pius II (Æneas Silvius Piccolomini) *See* ADY (C. M.); BOULTING (W.)
Pius X Letters to—, by a modernist. 1909.

PIXY in petticoats, A. 1906.

Platnauer (Maurice) Life and reign of the Emperor Lucius Septimus Severus, The. 1918.

Plato *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.

Platt (Hugh E. P.) Last ramble in the classics, A. 1906.

Plautus *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.

Plessis (J. du) Thrice through the dark continent: a record of journeyings across Africa during the years 1913-16; *illust.* 1917.

Pleydell (George) Ware case, The. 1915.

Pliny *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.

Plotinus Ethical treatises of—, The: translated from the Greek, by Stephen Mackenna. 1917.

Plowman (Thomas F.) In the days of Victoria. 1918.

Plunket (Ierne L.) Isabel of Castile, and the making of the Spanish nation; 1451-1504. (*Heroes of the Nations*).

Plunket-Green (Harry) *See* GREEN (H. Plunket-)

Plunkett (Edward J. M. D.) *See* DUNSANY (*Lord*).

Plüschow (Gunther) My escape from Donington Hall, preceded by an account of the siege of Kiaochow in 1915; *transl.* 1915.

Plutarch *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.

Pocock (Roger) Curly. 1910.

——— Jessie of Cariboo. 1911.

——— Splendid blackguard, The. 1915.

Podmore (Frank) Studies in psychical research. 1897.

Poel (William) Shakespeare in the theatre. 1913.

POEMS of to-day; *second series.* 1922.

POETS of John Company; selected and arranged by Theodore Douglas Dunn. *Calcutta.* 1921.

Poincare (Henri) Foundations of science, The; *transl.* 1913.

——— Science and method; *transl.* 1914.

Poincaré (Raymond) How France is governed; *transl.* 1913.

——— Origins of the war, The. 1922.

Polidori (Gaetano) Vampyre, The: a tale; *transl.* 1819.

POLITICAL history of England, The; edited by W. Hunt and R. L. Poole:—

Vol. 1. From the earliest times to the Norman conquest, to 1066, *Hodgkin* (Thomas). 1906.

„ 2. From the Norman conquest to the death of John, 1066-1216, *Adams* (G. B.) 1905.

„ 3. From the accession of Henry III to the death of Edward III, 1216-1377, *Tout* (T. F.) 1905.

„ 4. From the accession of Richard II, to the death of Richard III, 1377-1485, *Oman* (C.) 1906.

„ 5. From the accession to the death of Henry VII, 1485-1547, *Fisher* (H. A. L.) 1906.

„ 6. From the accession of Edward VI to the death of Elizabeth, 1547-1603, *Pollard* (A. F.) 1910.

„ 7. From the accession of James I to the Restoration, 1603-1660, *Montague* (F. C.) 1907.

„ 8. From the Restoration to the death of William III, 1660-1702, *Lodge* (Richard). 1910.

„ 9. From the accession of Anne to the death of George II, 1702-1760, *Leadam* (I. S.) 1909.

POLITICAL history of England, The; edited by W. Hunt and R. L. Poole—*continued*:—

Vol. 10. From the accession of George III to the close of Pitt's first administration, 1760-1801, *Hunt* (W.) 1905.

„ 11. From Addington's administration to the close of William IV's reign, 1801-1837; *Brodrick* (G. C.) and *Fotheringham* (J. K.) 1906.

„ 12. During the reign of Victoria, 1837-1901, *Low* (Sidney) and *Sanders* (Lloyd C.) 1907.

Politovsky (Eugène S.) From Libau to Tsushima: a narrative of the voyage of Admiral Rojdestvensky's fleet to Eastern seas, including a detailed account of the Dogger Bank incident in October, 1904; *transl.* 1906.

Pollard (A. F.) Commonwealth at war, The. 1917.

——— Evolution of Parliament, The. 1920.

——— Factors in modern history. 1907.

——— Reign of Henry VII from contemporary sources, The; 3 vols. 1913 and 1914.

——— St. Catherine of Siena. 1919.

——— Shakespeare's fight with the pirates and the problems of the transmission of his text. 1917.

——— *See* POLITICAL history of England.

Pollard (Alfred W.) *See* BIBLE.

Pollard (S.) In unknown China; *illust.* 1921.

Pollen (John Hungerford) English catholics in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, The; 1558–1580; *illust.* 1920.

——— *See* THOMPSON (Francis).

Pöllnitz (*Baron*, Charles-Louis von) Memoirs and letters of—, by CUTHELL (*Mrs.* E. E.)

Pollock (Alsager) In the cockpit of Europe. 1913.

Pollock (Courtenay) Mystery of Rapallo, The. 1919.

Pollock (*Sir* Frederick) Essays in the law. 1922.

Pollock (John) Bolshevik adventure, The. 1919.

Pollock (W. H. and G. C.) Hay fever. 1905.

Polovtsoff (Alexandre) Trésors d'art en Russie sous le régime Bolcheviste, Les. *Paris.* 1919.

Polybius *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.

Pomairols (Charles de) Ascension. *Paris.* 1910.

POMP of power, The. (*Anon*). 1922.

Pompadour (*Madame*, La Marquise) Life of—, by WILLIAMS (H. Noel).

Poole (Ernest) Blind. 1921.

——— Harbor, The. 1919.

——— His family. 1919.

——— His second wife. 1919.

——— Village, The: Russian impressions. 1919.

Poole (Reginald Lane) Illustrations of the history of mediæval thought and learning. 1920.

——— *See* POLITICAL history of England.

Pooley (A. M.) Japan at the cross roads. 1917.

Poore (*Lady* Ida) Admiral's wife in the making, An; 1860–1903. 1917.

Poore (*Lady* Ida)—*continued.* Harbour lights. 1922.
———— Recollections of an Admiral's wife, 1903–1916. 1916.
Pope (Jessie) Shy age, The. 1914.
———— Tracy Tubbses, The. 1914.
Popp (Adelheid) Autobiography of a working woman, The; *transl.* 1912.
Porstock (Opal, *Lady*) Memories of the future; being memoirs of the years 1915–1972; written in the year of grace 1988; edited by R. A. Knox.
Porter (Alan) *See* CLARE (John).
Porter (Eleanor H.) Just David. 1916.
———— Keith's dark tower. 1919.
———— Miss Billy—married. 1915.
———— Oh, money! money! 1918.
———— Pollyanna. 1913.
———— Pollyanna grows up. 1915.
———— Sister Sue. 1921.
———— Story of Marco, The. 1911.
Porter (Gene Stratton-) Daughter of the land, A. 1918.
———— Freckles. 1911.
———— Harvester, The. 1913.
———— Her father's daughter. 1921.
———— Laddie. 1915.
———— Michael O'Halloran. 1915.
———— White flag, The. 1923.
Porter (John, of Kingsclere) Autobiography, An. 1919.
Porter (Robert P.) Japan: the rise of a modern power. 1918.
Porter (W. Sydney) *See* HENRY (O.)
Porter (William M.) Tosa diary, The; translated by—. 1912.
Portman (Lionel) Hugh Rendal. 1905.
Post (Melville Davisson) Sleuth of St. James's Square, The. 1921.
Postgate (J. P.) Translation and translations: theory and practice. 1922.
Postgate (R. W.) Revolution from 1789 to 1906. 1920.
Potapenko (J. N.) Russian priest, A. 1916.
POTTED Pelissier. 1913.
Potter (Olave) and **Sladen** (Douglas) Weeds. 1913.
Pottinger (Eldrid) *See* MAUD DIVER'S 'The Hero of Herat'.
Poulsen (Frederik) Delphi; *transl.* 1920.
Poulton (Edward Bagnall) Essays on evolution, 1889–1907. 1908.
———— John Viriamu Jones, and other Oxford memories; 1876–81; *illust.* 1911.
Pound (Ezra) Canzoni. 1911.
Pound (Roscoe) Interpretations of legal history. 1923.
Poushkin (Alexander S.) Captain's daughter, The; and other tales; *transl.* 1915.
Powell (Chilton Latham) English domestic relations, 1487–1653. *New York.* 1917.
Powell (Ellis T.) Sheaves of Empire, The: some attempt to elucidate the higher aspects of imperialism. 1911.
Powell (Francis E.) With Eastern merchandise: an anecdotal book of travel; *illust.* 1913.

Powell (F. Inglis) Snake, The. 1912.
Powell (Frederick York) Life and letters of—, by ELTON (Oliver).
Powell (J. U.) and **Barber** (E. A.) New chapters in the history of Greek literature; recent discoveries in Greek poetry and prose of the fourth and following centuries, B. C.; edited by—. 1921.
Powell (*Genl. Sir* Robert Baden-) Indian memories. 1915.
——— My adventures as a spy; *illust.* 1915.
——— Scouting for boys. 1911.
——— Sketches in Mafeking and East Africa. 1907.
Power (Eileen) Paycockes of Coggeshall, The. 1920.
Power (Rhoda) Under Cossack and Bolshevik. 1919.
"**Poy**" and **Macartney** (William) Dilly and Dally in pictures and in words. 1919.
Praed (*Mrs.* Campbell: *née* Rosa C. M. Prior) Lost Earl of Ellan, The. 1906.
——— Luck of the Leura, The. 1907.
——— Maid of the river, The. 1905.
——— Sister Sorrow. 1916.
——— Some loves and a life. 1904.
——— Letters to—, by MCCARTHY (Justin).
Prasad (Beni) History of Jahangir (*Vol. I of "Allahabad University Studies in history"*). 1922.
Pratt (Ambrose) Big five, The. 1911.
——— Living mummy, The. 1910.
——— Love in war time. 1915.
——— Real South Africa, The; *illust.* 1913.
——— Remittance man, The. 1907.
Pratt (James Bisset) India and its faiths. 1916.
Pratz (Claire de) France from within. 1914.
——— Frenchwoman's notes on the war, A. 1916.
——— Pomm's daughter. 1914.
Pravieux (Jules) Oh! les hommes! *Paris.*
——— Séparons-nous. *Paris.*
——— Vieux célibataire, Un. *Paris.*
Prendergast (*Sir* Harry N. D.) Life of—, by VIBART (H. M.)
Presland (John) Lynton and Lynmouth: a pageant of cliff and moorland; *illust.* 1917.
——— Poems of London, and other verses. 1918.
Preston (H. B.) *See* FAUNA of British India.
Prevost (Francis) *See* BATTERSBY (H. F. Prevost)
Prévost (Marcel) Benoît Castain; *transl.* 1916.
——— Don Juanes, Les. *Paris.* 1922.
——— L'Adjutant Benoît. *Paris.* 1916.
——— Missette. *Paris.* 1912.
——— Mon cher Tommy. *Paris.* 1920.
——— Monsieur et Madame Moloch. *Paris.* 1906.
Price (*Sir* Frederick) Ootacamund: a history. *Madras.* 1908.
——— *See* RANGA PILLAI (Ananda).
Price (Hereward T.) Boche and Bolshevik. 1919.
Price (Julius M.) My Bohemian days in London; *illust.* 1914.
——— On the path of adventure; *illust.* 1919.

Price (Julius M.)—*continued.* War and revolution in Asiatic Russia. 1918.
Price (M. P.) *See* DIPLOMATIC history of the war.
Price (Nancy) *See also* MAUDE (Joan).
Price (W. H. Crawfurd) Balkan cockpit, The; 1912–13; *illust.* 1914.
——— Serbia's part in the war:—
Vol 1. The Rampart against Pan-Germanism. 1918.
Prichard (H. Hesketh-) Sniping in France; *illust.*
——— November Joe. 1913.
Prichard (K. and H. Hesketh) Cahusac mystery, The. 1912.
Prichard (Katharine Susannah) Pioneers, The. 1915.
——— Windlestraws. 1916.
Priestley (Eliza, *Lady*) Story of a lifetime, The; *illust.* 1908.
Priestley (J. B.) Papers from Lilliput. 1923.
Primrose (Archibald Philip) *See* ROSEBERY (*Earl*).
Prior (Matthew) Life of—, by BICKLEY (Francis).
Prior (Rosa C. M.) *See* PRAED (*Mrs.* Campbell).
PROBLEM of the Commonwealth, The; edited by L. Curtis. 1916.
PROBLEMS in eugenics: papers communicated to the first International Eugenics Congress held in 1912. 1912.
PROBLEMS of national education, by twelve Scottish Educationists.
PROBLEMS of the international settlement. 1918.
PROCLAMATION by Queen Victoria in Council, to India (after the Mutiny) *See* A. RANGASWAMI IYENGAR'S "Indian Constitution"; VINCENT SMITH'S "Oxford Student's History of India".
Procopius *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.
Propertius *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.
PROPERTY; its duties and rights: essays by various writers. 1922.
Prothero (G. W.) *See* CAMBRIDGE modern history.
——— and **Phillip** (A. J.) *See* CATALOGUE of war publications to June 1916.
Prothero (Rowland E.) English farming, past and present. 1917.
——— Psalms in human life, The. 1914.
Protheroe (Ernest) Railways of the world, The; *illust.* 1918.
Protheroe (Hope) Diamond and the rose, The. 1909.
Proudfoot (A. Hofer-) *See also* SUTTNER (*Baroness* Bertha).
PROUDHON et notre temps. *Paris.* 1920.
Proust (Marcel) Recherche du temps perdu, A, La; 4 *tomes. Paris.* 1918–20:—
Tome. I. Du Cote de Chez Swann. 1919.
,, II. A L'Ombre des Jeunes Filles en Fleurs. 1918.
,, III. Le Cote de Guermantes—I.
,, IV. Le Cote de Guermantes—II.
Sodome et Gomorrhe—I.
Provost (Maxime) My Austrian love. 1917.
Prowse (R. O.) Gift of the dusk, A. 1920.
Pryce (Richard) David Penstephen. 1916.
——— Statue in the wood, The. 1918.
——— Towing-path Bess, and other stories. 1907.
Prydz (Alvide) Heart of the Northern Sea, The; *transl.* 1907.
——— Sanpriel; *transl.* 1916.

Psichari (Ernest) Soldier's pilgrimage, A; *transl.* 1917.
Puaux (René) Marshal Foch: his life, his work, his faith. 1918.
——— Silhouettes Anglaises. *Paris.* 1911.
PUBLIC schools from within, The: a collection of essays on public school education. 1906.
Puddicombe (*Mrs.* Beynon:—'Allen Raine') Neither storehouse nor barn. 1908.
——— Under the thatch. 1910.
——— Welsh singer, A. 1910.
——— Where billows roll. 1909.
Pugh (Edwin) City of the world, The: London and the Londoner, 1912.
——— Eyes of a child, The. 1917.
——— Harry the cockney. 1913.
——— Proof of the pudding, The. 1913.
——— Punch and Judy. 1913.
——— Quick and the dead, The. 1914.
——— Spoilers, The. 1906.
——— Way of the wicked, The. 1921.
Pulbrook (Ernest C.) English countryside, The; *illust.* 1915.
Punch (*Mr.*) History of the great war; *illust.* 1919.
——— Lloyd George; with an introduction by W. Algernon Locker. 1922.
Punshon (E. R.) Hidden lives. 1913.
——— Wilderness lovers, The. 1912.
PURANA text of the dynasties of the Kali age; ed. by F. E. Pargiter. 1913.
Purcell (Edmund D.) Forty years in the criminal bar. 1916.
Purchas (Samuel) Hakluytus Posthumus; or, Purchas His Pilgrimes: a history of the world in sea voyages and lande travells by Englishmen and others, 20 vols. 1905–1907.
Purdom (C. B.) Garden city, The: a study in the development of a modern town (Letchworth); *illust.* 1913.
Pusey (Edward Bouverie) Life of—, by RUSSELL (G. W. E.)
Putnam (Emily James) Lady, The: studies of certain significant phases of her history; *illust.* 1910.
Pyke (Geoffrey) To Ruhleben—and back. 1916.
Pyne (Zoë Kendrick) Giovanni Pierluigi da Palestrina; his life and times. 1922.

Q

'**Q**'' *See* COUCH (*Sir* A. T. Quiller-)
QUAKER post-bag, A: letters to Sir John Rodes, and John Gratton, 1693–1742; edited by Mrs. G. L. Lampson; *illust.* 1910.
QUEEN'S Proclamation *See* PROCLAMATION.
QUEER stories from 'Truth'. 1912.
Queiroz (Eça de) Our Lady of the pillar; *transl.* 1906.
——— Sweet miracle, The; *transl.* 1905.
Quennell (Marjorie and C. H. B.) History of everyday things in England, A; 1066–1799; parts 1 & 2. 1920.

Quesada (Gonzalo Jimenez de) Conquest of New Granada, The; being the life of—, by GRAHAM (R. B. Cunninghame).
QUESTION of colour, A: a study of South Africa. 1906.
Queux (Le) *See* LE QUEUX (William).
"Quex" Pushed and the return push. 1919.
Quilter (Harry) Opinions on men, women, and things. 1909.
Quin (Tarella) *See* DASKEIN (*Mrs.*)
Quinn (E. Hardingham) That woman from Java. 1916.
Quintilian *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.

R

R (*Lieutenant*) *See* REDIER (Antonie)
"R. H. C." *See* ORAGE (A. R.)
"R. N. V." Pushing water. 1919.
Rabelais (François) Life of—, by TILLEY (A.)
RABELAIS in his writings, by SMITH (W. F.)
Rabindranath Tagore (*Sir*) Chitra: a play in one act. 1914.
——— Creative unity. 1922.
——— Crescent moon, The. 1913.
——— Fruit-gathering. 1916.
——— Fugitive and others, The. 1921.
——— Gardener, The: poems. 1913.
——— Gitanjali: song offerings. 1913.
——— Glimpses of Bengal; selected from the letters of—, 1885 to 1895. 1921.
——— Glimpses of Bengal life: short stories; *transl.* 1913.
——— Gora. 1924.
——— Home and the world, The. 1919.
——— Hungry stones and other stories. 1916.
——— Kabir's poems; translated by—. 1915.
——— King of the dark chamber, The: a play; *transl.* 1914.
——— Mashi, and other stories. 1918.
——— My reminiscences. 1917.
——— Personality: lectures delivered in America. 1917.
——— Post office, The: a play. 1914.
——— Reminiscences. 1923.
——— Sādhanā: the realization of life 1913.
——— Life and work of—, by THOMPSON (E. J.)
——— Life of—, by RAMASWAMI SASTRI (K. S.)
——— *See* RADHAKRISHNAN (S.)
Rachel *See* MARTIN (*Sir* T.)
Racowitza (*Princess* Helene von) Autobiography of—, An; *transl.* 1910.
Radcliffe (C. Deleme) and **Lewis** (J. W.) Territorial army in being, A: a practical study of the Swiss Militia, and the Norwegian Militia; prefaced by Earl Roberts. 1908.
Radhakrishnan (S.) Indian philosophy; vol. I. 1923.
——— Philosophy of Rabindranath Tagore, The. 1918.
——— Reign of religion in contemporary philosophy, The. 1920.
Radice (Sheila:—*Mrs.* A. Hutton Radice) New children, The: talks with Dr. Maria Montessori. 1920.

Radot (René Vallery-) Life of Pasteur, The. 1919.
Radziwill (*Princess*, Catherine) Because it was written. 1916.
——— Disillusions of a Crown Princess, The: the unhappy story of Cecile, "The Russian" who married the German Crown Prince. 1920.
——— Germany under three Emperors; *illust.* 1917.
——— Memories of forty years. 1914.
——— My recollections. 1906.
——— Royal marriage market of Europe, The. 1915.
——— Russia's decline and fall: the secret history of a great debacle. 1918.
——— Secrets of dethroned royalty. 1920.
Radziwill (*Princesse*:—*née* Castellane) *See* DINO (*Duchesse* de).
Rae (Lettice Milne) Mr. Suffer-Long. 1920.
Rae (*Mrs.* Milne) Bottle in the smoke, A. 1912.
Raemaekers (Louis) Cartoon history of the war; compiled by J. Murray Allison, vol. 1. 1919.
Raffalovich (*Madame*: *née* Charlotte Mansfield) Dupe, The. 1917.
Raghunatha Rao (C. S.) *See* BARODA; MYSORE.
Raikes (Elizabeth) Dorothea Beale of Cheltenham; *illust.* 1908.
Raimond (C. E.) *See* PARKS (*Mrs.* G. R.)
RAIN-GIRL, The; (*Anon*). 1919.
Raine (Allen) *See* PUDDICOMBE (*Mrs.* Beynon).
Raine (William Macleod) Tangled trails. 1922.
Rait (Robert S.) Life of Field-Marshal Sir Frederick Paul Haines, The; 1819–1909. 1911.
Rājaçekhara *See* HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES (vol. IV).
Rakshit (H. K.) *See* SARKAR (B. K.)
Ralegh *or* **Raleigh** (*Sir* Walter) Selections from '*Historie of the world*' and letters, etc.; edited by G. E. Hadow. 1917.
——— ("The Shepherd of the ocean") Selections from his poetry and prose; edited by Frank E. Hersey. 1916.
——— Life of—, The; by RODD (*Sir* R.); SÉLINCOURT (Hugh de).
Raleigh (Alan) *See* BROWN (Elijah).
Raleigh (*Sir* Thomas) *See* CURZON (*Lord*).
Raleigh (*Sir* Walter) England and the war; sundry addresses. 1918.
——— English voyages of the sixteenth century, The. 1906.
——— Laughter from a cloud. 1923.
——— Romance: two lectures. 1916.
——— Samuel Johnson; (*The Leslie Stephen lecture*). 1907.
——— Shakespeare; (*English Men of letters*). 1907.
——— Six essays on Johnson. 1910.
——— Some authors: a collection of literary essays, 1896-1916. 1923.
——— War in the air, The; being the story of the part played in the Great War by the Royal Air Force, vol. I. 1922.
——— *See* BLAKE'S Lyrical poems.
Ralli (Constantine S.) Julian Steele. 1908.
Ralston (W. R. S.) *See* TIBETAN tales.
RAMA and Homer *See* LILLIE (A.)

Ramakrishna Pillai (T.) Dive for death, The. 1911.
———— My visit to the West. 1915.
Ramal (Walter:—"Walter de la Mare") Come hither: a collection of rhymes and poems for the young of all ages. 1923.
———— Memories of a midget. 1921.
———— Motley, and other poems. 1918.
———— Poems, 1901-18; 2 vols. 1920.
———— Return, The. 1922.
———— Three Mulla-mulgars, The. 1916.
———— Veil, The; and other poems. 1921.
Ramaswami Sastri (K. S.) Sir Rabindranath Tagore. *Madras.* 1916.
Ramee (Louise de la:—'Ouida') Helianthus. 1908.
———— Memoir of—, A; by LEE (E.)
Ramsay (E. B. Dean) Reminiscences of Scottish life and character, *illust.* 1911.
Ramsay (James Andrew) *See* DALHOUSIE (*Marquis* of)
Ramsay (R.) Barnaby. 1910.
———— Impossible she, The. 1912.
———— Key of the door, The. 1908.
Ramsay (*Sir* William) Essays: biographical and chemical. 1908.
———— Life of—, by TILDEN (*Sir* William A.)
Ramsay (*Sir* William Mitchell) Bearing of recent discovery on the trustworthiness of the New Testament, The. 1915.
———— Teaching of Paul in terms of the present day, The. 1913.
Ramsey (Olivia) Callista in revolt. 1914.
———— Girl of no importance, A. 1913.
———— Sylvia and the secretary. 1909.
Ramtanu Lahiri Life of—, by SIVANATH SASTRI.
Ramuz (C. F.) Guérison des maladies, La. *Lausanne.* 1917.
Randall (F. J.) Bermondsey twin, The. 1911.
———— Love and the ironmonger. 1908.
———— Somebody's luggage. 1914.
Randall-MacIver (D.) *See* MACIVER (D. R.)
Ranga Achari (K.) Manual of elementary botany for India, A. *Madras.* 1916.
Rangacharya (V.) Topographical list of the inscriptions of the Madras Presidency, A; (collected till 1915); with notes and references, 3 vols. 1919.
Ranga Pillai (Ananda) Private diary of—, The; dubash to M. Dupleix, Governor of Pondicherry: a record from 1736 to 1761; vols. 1-3, edited by Sir Frederick Price; vols. 4 to 9, edited by H. Dodwell. *Madras.* 1904-1924.
Rangaswami Iyengar (A.) Indian constitution, The: an introductory study. *Madras.* 1913.
Ransome (Arthur) Bohemia in London. 1907.
———— Elixir of life, The. 1915.
———— Portraits and speculations. 1913.
Raphael (John N.) Mystery of the Rue de Babylone, The. 1916.
Rappoport (Angelo S.) Famous artists and their models; *illust.* 1913.
———— Home life in Russia; *illust.* 1913.

Rapson (E. J.) Ancient India, from the earliest times to the first century A.D. 1914.
———— *See* CAMBRIDGE history of India.
Rashdall (Hastings) Theory of good and evil, The: treatise on moral philosophy, 2 vols. 1907.
RASPUTIN, prophet, libertine, plotter, by JÖRGENSEN (T. V.)
RASPUTIN, the rascal monk, by LE QUEUX (W.)
Rassul Galwan, a servant of Sahibs: a book to be read aloud; with introduction by Sir Francis Younghusband. 1923.
Ratcliff (A. J. J.) History of dreams, A. 1923.
Ratcliffe (S. K.) In days to come; *transl.* 1921.
———— Sir William Wedderburn and the Indian reform movement. 1923.
Rathenau (Walther) New society, The; *transl.* 1921.
Rathgen (Friedrich) Preservation of antiquities, The; *transl.* 1905.
Rawlence (Guy) Knighton. 1922.
Rawling (C. G.) Great plateau, The: an account of exploration in Central Tibet, 1903, and of the Gartok expedition, 1904–05. 1905.
Rawlinson (A.) Defence of London, The; 1915—1918. 1923.
Rawlinson (H. G.) Bactria: from the earliest times to the extinction of Bactrio-Greek rule in the Punjab. *Bombay.* 1909.
———— British beginnings in Western India, 1579—1657: an account of the early days of the British factory of Surat. 1920.
———— Indian historical studies. 1913.
———— Intercourse between India and the Western world from the earliest times to the fall of Rome. 1916.
———— Shiváji the Maráthá: his life and times. 1915.
Rawnsley (Willingham Franklin) Highways and byways in Lincolnshire; *illust.* 1914.
Rawson (Maud Stepney) Bess of Hardwick and her circle, 1520-1607. 1910.
———— Easy-go-luckies, The. 1908.
———— Enchanted garden, The. 1907.
———— Labourer's comedy, The. 1905.
———— Magic gate, The. 1917.
———— Morlac of Gascony. 1915.
———— Priceless thing, The. 1914.
———— Splendid Zipporah. 1911.
———— Stairway of honour. 1909.
———— Three anarchists, The. 1912.
———— Watered garden, The. 1913.
Raymond (A.) Intimate Prussia. 1917.
Raymond (E. T.) All and sundry: more uncensored celebrities. 1919.
———— Man of promise, The: Lord Rosebery; a critical study. 1923.
———— Mr. Balfour: a biography. 1920.
———— Uncensored celebrities. 1918.
Raymond (Ernest) Damascus gate. 1923.
———— Rossenal. 1922.
———— Tell England: a study in a generation. 1922.

Raymond (Walter) Book of simple delights, The; *illust.* 1912.
———— Love and quiet life. 1900.
———— Tryphena in love, and Young Sam and Sabina. 1912.
Read (D. H. Moutray) Highways and byways in Hampshire. 1908.
Reade (Arthur) Finland and the Finns. 1915.
RECOLLECTIONS of a Royal Governess; *illust.* 1915.
Recouly (Raymond) En Angleterre. *Paris.* 1910.
RED Cross and iron Cross, by a doctor in France. 1916.
"Red Spinner" *See* SENIOR (William).
Redesdale (A. B. Freeman-Mitford: *Lord*) Further memories. 1917.
———— Garter mission to Japan, The. 1906.
———— Memories; 1837–1914; 2 vols. 1915.
———— Tragedy in stone, A; and other papers. 1912.
Redgrave (Susan) Jane's husband. 1916.
Redhouse (*Sir* J. W.) *See* EL-KHAZREJIYY.
Redier (Antonie:—*Lieutenant* R.) Méditations dans la Tranchée. *Paris.* 1916.
Redmond (John) Last years of—, by GWYNN (Stephen L.)
Redmond (William) Trench pictures from France. 1917.
Redwood (Ethel Boverton) Wanderings and wooings east of Suez. 1913.
Reed (Carveth) Origin of man The; and of his superstitions. 1920.
Reed (Myrtle) Flower of the dusk. 1908.
———— Spinner in the sun, A. 1911.
———— Weaver of dreams, A. 1911.
———— White shield, The; and other stories. 1912.
Reed (S.) *See* BRADSHAW.
Rees (Arthur J.) Hand in the dark, The. 1920.
———— Island of destiny. 1923.
———— Moon rock, The. 1922.
———— Shrieking pit, The. 1919.
———— *See also* WATSON (J. R.)
Rees (*Sir* J. D.) Current political problems. 1912.
———— Real India, The. 1908.
Rees (J. F.) Social and industrial history of England, A. 1920.
Reeve (Arthur B.) Adventuress, The. 1918.
———— Black hand, The. 1912.
———— Constance Dunlap. 1916.
———— Craig Kennedy, detective. 1916.
———— Diamond queen, The. 1917.
———— Gold of the gods. 1916.
———— Poisoned pen, The. 1916.
Reeves (Amber) Lady and her husband, A. 1914.
———— Reward of virtue, The. 1911.
Reeves (*Mrs.* H: *née* Helen Mathers) Ferryman, The. 1905.
———— Gay lawless. 1909.
———— Love, the thief. 1909.
REGIMENTAL records of the first battalion, the Royal Dublin Fusiliers, formerly the Madras Europeans, the Madras European Regiment, the first Madras Fusiliers, the 102nd Royal Madras Fusiliers, 1644-1842. 1910.

Regis (Julius) No. 13 Toroni. 1922.
Regnier (Henri de) Esquisses Vénitiennes. *Paris.* 1920.
———— Histoires incertaines. *Paris.* 1919.
———— Pécheresse histoire d'amour, La. *Paris.*
———— Romaine Mirmault. *Paris.* 1914.
Reich (Emil) Success among nations. 1904.
Reid (Eleanor) Marrying Madeleine. 1922.
Reid (Forrest) Following darkness. 1912.
Reid (*Sir* George Houston) My reminiscences. 1917.
Reid (J. M.) Sons of Aethne, The. 1923.
Reid (James S.) Municipalities of the Roman Empire, The. 1913.
Reid (Robert Threshie) *See* LOREBURN (*Earl*).
Reid (Stuart J.) John and Sarah, Duke and Duchess of Marlborough; 1660-1744; *illust.* 1914.
———— Life and letters of the first Earl of Durham, 1792-1840, 2 vols. 1906.
Reid (Whitelaw) American and English studies, 2 vols. 1914.
———— One Welshman (Thomas Jefferson): a glance at a great career. 1912.
Reinach (Salamon) Cults, myths and religions; *transl.* 1912.
Relton (Frederic) *See* OVERTON (John H.)
Renan (Ernest) Études d'histoire religieuse. *Paris.*
———— *See* HARRIS'S "Contemporary portraits".
Rendall (Vernon) London nights of Belsize. 1917.
Rendle (T. McDonald) Swings and roundabouts: a yokel in London; *illust.* 1919.
Renton (Richard) John Forster and his friendships; *illust.* 1912.
Rentoul (James A.) Stray thoughts and memories. 1921.
Repington (*Lieut-Col.* Charles A'Court) After the war, 1919 to 1921. 1922.
———— First world war, The; 1914 to 1918: personal experiences; 2 vols. 1920.
REPORT on Indian constitutional reforms. *Calcutta.* 1918.
Reppien (Christian) *See* HARVEY (W. J.)
Repplier (Agnes) Happy half-century, A; and other essays. 1909.
Revermort (J. A.) *See* CRAMB (J.A.)
Reymont (Wladyslaw S.) Comedienne, The; *transl.* 1921.
Reynolds (*Mrs.* Baillie:—*née* G. M. Robins) Also ran. 1920.
———— Castle to let, A. 1917.
———— Confession corner, and other stories. 1922.
———— Cost of a promise, The. 1914.
———— Daughter pays, The. 1916.
———— Doubtful character, A. 1913.
———— Dull girl's destiny, A. 1907.
———— False position, A. 1909.
———— Judgment of Charis, The. 1921.
———— Kingdom and the wall, The. 1916.
———— King's widow. 1919.
———— Lonely strong-hold, The. 1918.
———— Lost discovery, The. 1922.
———— Make-shift marriage, A. 1912.
———— Nigel Ferrard. 1911.

Reynolds (*Mrs.* Baillie:—*née* G. M. Robins)—*continued.* Open seasame! 1919.
——— Out of the night. 1910.
——— Queen's hand, The. 1911.
——— Supreme test, The. 1908.
——— Swashbuckler, and other tales. 1913.
——— 'Thalassa!'. 1906.
Reynolds (*Mrs.* Fred) Absent hero, An. 1914.
——— Fetters on the feet. 1917.
——— Gifted name, The. 1912.
——— Horseshoe, The. 1911.
——— Man who could not see, The. 1922.
——— Trefoil. 1923.
Reynolds (*Sir* Joshua) and his circle *See* MOLLOY (F.)
Reynolds (Rothay) My Russian year; *illust.* 1913.
Reynolds (Stephen) Alongshore. 1910.
——— Holy mountain, The. 1910.
——— How 'twas. 1912.
Rhais (Elissa) Saâda la Marocaine. *Paris.* 1919.
Rhead (G. Woolliscroft) Chats on costume. 1906.
Rhodes (Cecil) Life of—, by MICHELL (*Sir* L.): LE SUEUR (G.)
Rhodes (Harrison G.) Charles Edward. 1907.
Rhodes (Hylda:—*Mrs.* C. E. Ball) What snow conceals. 1919.
Rhodes (Kathlyn) Afterwards. 1915.
——— City of palms, The. 1919.
——— Desert lovers. 1922.
——— Golden apple, The. 1920.
——— Lure of the desert, The. 1916.
——— Of finer clay. 1920.
——— Sands of gold. 1918.
——— Wild heart of youth. 1923.
Rhodes (R. Compton) Stagery of Shakespeare, The. 1922.
Rhoscomyl (Owen:—'Owen Vaughan') Old fireproof, 1907.
——— Sweet rogues. 1907.
——— Vronina. 1907.
Rhys (Ernest) Lyric poetry. 1913.
——— *See* HAUNTERS and the haunted; MODERN English essays.
Rhys (Grace) About many things, 1920.
——— Eleanor in the loft. 1923.
Rhys (John) and **Jones** (David Brynmor-) Welsh people, The. 1906.
Ribblesdale (*Lord*) *See* LISTER (Charles).
Ribot (Th.) Essay on the creative imagination; *transl.* 1906.
Rica (I. da Costa:—"Bartimeus".) Awfully big adventure, An. 1919.
——— Long trick, The. 1917.
——— Naval occasions. 1914.
——— Navy eternal, The. 1918.
——— Seaways. 1923.
——— Tall ship, A; and other naval occasions. 1915.
——— Unreality. 1920.
Rice (Alice Hegan) Calvary Alley. 1917.
——— Captain June. 1907.

Rice (Alice Hegan)—*continued.* Honourable Percival, The. 1914.
———— Miss Mink's soldier. 1918.
———— Mr. Opp. 1909.
———— Quin. 1921.
———— Romance of Billy-goat hill, A. 1912.
———— and **Rice** (Cale Young) Turn about tales. 1920.
Rice (Edward P.) History of Kanarese literature, A; (*The Heritage of India Series*).
Richards (E. F.) *See* MAZZINI (J.)
Richards (Grant) Bittersweet. 1915.
———— Caviare. 1912.
———— Double life. 1920.
———— Valentine. 1913.
Richards (H. Grahame) Centene. 1912.
———— Garden of dreams, The. 1914.
———— Richard Somers. 1911.
Richards (Robin) Cold blood. 1920.
Richardson (*Mrs.* Aubrey) Lover of Queen Elizabeth, The: being the life and character of Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester, 1533–1588. 1907.
Richardson (Dorothy M.) Backwater. 1916.
———— Deadlock. 1921.
———— Honeycomb. 1917.
———— Interim. 1919.
———— Revolving lights. 1923.
———— Tunnel, The. 1919.
Richardson (E. H.) Watch-dogs: their training and management. 1923.
Richardson (Frank) Bayswater miracle, The. 1903.
———— Love, and some extras. 1911.
———— Secret kingdom, The. 1905.
———— There and back. 1904.
———— 2835 Mayfair. 1907.
Richardson (Henry Handel) Fortunes of Richard Mahoney, The. 1917.
———— Getting of wisdom, The. 1911.
Richardson (Norval) Pagan fire. 1921.
———— World shut out, The. 1920.
Richardson (William) Mariner of England, A: an account of the career of—, (1780–1819); as told by himself; edited by Colonel Spencer Childers. 1908.
Richelieu (*Cardinal* de) Life of—, The; by TALLEMANT des Reaux.
Richepin (Jean) Clique, La; 1915–1916. *Paris.*
Richmond (Grace S.) Red and black. 1920.
———— Red Pepper's patients. 1919.
Richmond (William Blake) Silver chain, The. 1916.
Rickard (*Mrs.* Victor) Blindfold. 1922.
———— Cathy Rossiter. 1919.
———— Dregs. 1914.
———— Fire of green boughs, The. 1918.
———— Fool's errand, A. 1921.
———— Frantic boast, The. 1917.

Rickard (*Mrs.* Victor)—*continued.* House of courage, The. 1919.
——— Light above the cross-roads, The. 1961.
——— Reckless puritan, A. 1920.
——— Young Mr. Gibbs. 1911.
Rickert (Edith) Folly. 1906.
Rickett (Arthur Compton-) Shadow of Stephen Wade, The. 1920.
——— *See also* HAKE (T.)
Rideing (William H.) Many celebrities and a few others: a bundle of reminiscences; *illust.* 1912.
Rideout (Henry Milner) Dragon's blood. 1909.
——— Far cry, The. 1919.
Ridge (W. Pett-) Amazing years, The. 1917.
——— Bannerton's agency. 1921.
——— Bustling hours, The. 1919.
——— Devoted Sparkes. 1912.
——— Happy recruit, The. 1914.
——— Just open. 1920.
——— Kennedy people, The. 1915.
——— Light refreshment. 1910.
——— Love at Paddington. 1912.
——— Lunch basket, The. 1923.
——— Madame Prince. 1916.
——— Miss Mannering. 1923.
——— Mrs. Galer's business. 1905.
——— Mixed grill. 1913.
——— Name of Garland. 1907.
——— Next door neighbours. 1940.
——— Nine to six-thirty. 1910.
——— On toast. 1916.
——— Rare luck. 1923.
——— Sixty-nine, Birnam Road. 1908.
——— Special performances. 1918.
——— Splendid brother. 1909.
——— Story teller, A: forty years in London. 1923.
——— Table d'Hôte. 1911.
——— Thanks to Sanderson. 1911.
——— Thomas Henry. 1909.
——— Top speed. 1918.
——— Well-to-do Arthur. 1920.
——— Wickhamses, The. 1906.
Ridley (Henry N.) Spices; *illust.* 1912.
"Rifleman" Gathering storm, The. 1913.
RIG-VEDA *See* HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES (vols. V, VI, and XXV); MACDONELL'S "Hymns from the—".
Rigby (L. M.) *See* RUSSELL (C. E. B.)
Riggs (*Mrs.* George C: *née* Kate Douglas Wiggin) Affair at the inn, The. 1904.
——— Bird's Christmas carol, The. 1912.
——— Cathedral courtship, A. 1901.
——— Child's journey with Dickens, A. 1912.
——— Diary of a goose girl, The. 1902.
——— Half-a-dozen housekeepers. 1903.

Riggs (*Mrs.* George C: *née* Kate Douglas Wiggin)—*continued.*
Ladies-in-waiting. 1919.
——— Old Peabody pew, The. 1907.
——— Penelope's postscripts. 1915.
——— Polly Oliver's problem. 1910.
——— Robinetta. 1911.
——— Rose o' the river. 1909.
——— Story of Waitstill Baxter, The. 1913.
——— Susanna and Sue. 1909.
——— Timothy's quest. 1908.
Rihbany (Abraham Mitrie) Syrian Christ, The. 1919.
Riker (Thad W.) Henry Fox, first Lord Holland, 1705–1774, 2 vols. 1911.
Riley (A.) *See* BIRKBECK (W. F.)
Riley (W.) Jerry and Ben. 1920.
——— Lady of the lawn, The. 1921.
——— Men of Mawm. 1921.
——— Netherleigh. 1916.
——— Number seven, Brick Row. 1918.
——— Olive of Sylcote. 1918.
——— Rachel Bland's inheritance. 1923.
——— Thro' a Yorkshire window. 1919.
——— Way of the winepress, The. 1917.
Rinehart (Mary Roberts) Affinities. 1920.
——— After-house, The. 1916.
——— Amazing interlude, The. 1918.
——— Breaking point, The. 1922.
——— Circular staircase, The. 1909.
——— Dangerous days. 1919.
——— 'K'. 1915.
——— Long live the king! 1918.
——— Kings, queens and pawns. *New York.* 1915.
——— More Tish. 1921.
——— Poor wise man, A. 1920.
——— Sight unseen and the confession. 1921.
——— Street of seven stars, The. 1915.
Ring (Barbara) Into the dark. 1921.
Ringhoffer (Karl) Bernstorff papers, The: the life of Count Albrecht von Bernstorff, 2 vols.; *transl.* 1908.
Ripert (Émile) Renaissance provençale, La: 1800-60. 1917.
Ripon (George H. Robinson: *first Marquess of*) India under—, by BLUNT (W. S.)
——— Life of—, by WOLF (L.)
Rippmann (Walter) and **Archer** (William) Proposals for a simplified spelling of the English language. 1911.
Risley (*Sir* H. H.) People of India, The. 1908.
'Rita' *See* HUMPHREYS (*Mrs.* W. D.)
Ritchie (Anne Isabella Thackeray: *Lady*) Blackstick papers. 1908.
——— From friend to friend. 1920.
——— From the porch; *illust.* 1913.
——— Village on the cliff, The. 1903.
——— *See* EVANS (Anne).

Ritchie (*Mrs.* David G.) New warden, The. 1918.
——— Two sinners. 1915.
Ritchie (Gerald) Ritchies in India, The: extracts from the correspondence of William Ritchie, 1817-1862; and personal reminiscences; *illust.* 1920.
Ritchie (James) Influence of man on animal life in Scotland, The: a study in faunal evolution. 1920.
Ritchie (Moore) Woman of the desert, A. 1921.
Rittenberg (Max) Every man his price. 1914.
——— Modern Chesterfield, The. 1914.
——— Swirling waters. 1913.
Rivers (*Genl.* A. Lane-Fox Pitt-) Evolution of culture, The; and other essays. 1906.
Rivers (John) Greuze and his models; *illust.* 1912.
——— Louvet: revolutionist and romance writer; *illust.* 1910.
Rivers (W. H. R.) Conflict and dream. 1923.
——— Essays on the depopulation of Melanesia; edited by—. 1922.
——— Psychology and politics, and other essays. 1923.
——— Todas, The. 1906.
Rives (Amélia) *See* TROUBETZKOY (*Princess*).
Rives (Hallie Erminie) Valiants of Virginia, The. 1913.
Rivet (Charles) Last of the Romanoffs, The; *transl.* 1918.
Rivett-Carnac (J. H.) *See* CARNAC (J. H. Rivett-)
Rivington (Septimus) Publishing family of Rivington, The. 1919.
Robbins (Helen H.) Our first Ambassador to China: an account of the life of George, Earl of Macartney; with extracts from letters, 1737–1806. 1908.
Robert (Louis de) Life's last gift; *transl.* 1913.
Robert (Marse) *See* STILES (R.)
Roberts (Cecil) Scissors: a novel of youth. 1923.
Roberts (Charles G. D.) Ledge on bald face, The. 1918.
——— Prisoner of Mademoiselle, The. 1904.
——— Watchers of the trails, The: a book of animal life. 1904.
Roberts (Frederick, *Field-Marshal Earl*) Letters written during the Indian Mutiny. 1924.
——— Life of—, by FORREST (*Sir* George W.)
——— *See* HENDERSON'S "Science of war"; MURRAY (A. M.)
Roberts (Helen C.) Discreet adventure, The. 1917.
——— Free hand, A. 1914.
——— Old Brent's daughter. 1912.
——— Something new. 1913.
Roberts (*Miss* Margaret) Fiddler of Lugan, The. 1889.
Roberts (Morley) Ancient mariners. 1919.
——— Blue Peter, The: sea comedies. 1906.
——— Captain Spink, and other sea comedies. 1908.
——— David Bran. 1908.
——— Flying cloud, The. 1907.
——— Followers of the sea. 1923.
——— Gloomy Fanny, and other stories. 1913.
——— Grinder's wheel, The.
——— Hearts of women. 1919.

Roberts (Morley)—*continued.* Idlers, The. 1905.
——— Lady Anne. 1907.
——— Lady Penelope. 1905.
——— Lords of the fo'c'sle, The; and other sea comedies. 1915.
——— Madonna of the Beech Wood, The; and other stories. 1918.
——— Man who stroked cats, The; and other stories. 1912.
——— Midsummer madness. 1909.
——— Mirthful nine, The. 1921.
——— Painted rock. 1907.
——— Prey of the strongest, The. 1906.
——— Private life of Henry Maitland, The; edited by—. 1912.
——— Red burgee, The: sea comedies. 1906.
——— Sea dogs. 1910.
——— Sweet herbs and bitter. 1915.
——— Thorpe's way. 1910.
——— Time and Thomas Waring. 1914.
——— Warfare in the human body. 1920.
——— Wonderful bishop, The. 1910.
Roberts (S. C.) Story of Dr. Johnson, The; being an introduction to Boswell's life. 1919.
Roberts (Theodore Goodridge) Blessington's folly. 1914.
——— Exiled lover, The. 1919.
——— In the high woods. 1916.
——— Jess of the river. 1918.
Roberts (Violette) Scarlet patches. 1922.
Robertson (Alexander) Comrades. 1916.
Robertson (C. Grant) *See also* MARRIOTT (J. A. R.)
Robertson (Frances Forbes-) *See* HARROD (Frances M. D.)
Robertson (*Rt. Hon.* J. M.) Bolingbroke and Walpole. 1919.
——— Economics of progress, The. 1918.
——— Free-trade. 1919.
——— Problem of "Hamlet", The. 1919.
——— Shakespeare and Chapman. 1917.
——— Short history of morals, A. 1920.
Robertson (James P.) Personal adventures and anecdotes of an old officer. 1906.
Robertson (*Sir* William) From Private to Field-Marshal; *illust.* 1921.
——— Life of—, by BLACK (J. S.) and CHRYSTAL (G.)
Robey (George) Honest living, An. 1922.
——— My rest cure; *illust.* 1919.
——— Thereby hangs a tale. 1921.
Robins (Elizabeth) *See* PARKS (*Mrs.* George R.)
Robins (G. M.) *See* REYNOLDS (*Mrs.* L. B.)
Robinson (A. Mary F.) *See* DUCLAUX (*Madame*).
Robinson (Charles Henry) History of Christian missions. 1915.
Robinson (Charles Napier) British tar in fact and fiction, The: the poetry, pathos, and humour of the sailor's life; *illust.* 1909.
Robinson (Cyril E.) New fallacies of Midas: a survey of industrial and economic problems. 1919.

Robinson (Emma) Whitefriars; or, the court of Charles II. 1904.
———— Whitehall; or, the days of Charles I. 1903.
Robinson (G. P.) Debt, The. 1921.
———— Testament: the confessions of a drugtaker. 1922.
Robinson (Gertrude) In a mediæval library: a study in pre-reformation religious literature. 1918.
Robinson (H. Perry) Of distinguished animals; *illust.* 1910.
———— Twentieth century American, The: a comparative study of the peoples of the two great Anglo-Saxon nations. 1908.
Robinson (*Sir* John Richard) Fifty years of Fleet Street: life and recollections; compiled and edited by F. M. Thomas. 1904.
Robinson (Lennox) Eight short stories. 1920.
Robinson (Ralph) *See* MORE (*Sir* Thomas).
Robinson (William J.) My fourteen months at the front: an American baptism of fire. 1916
Rochechouart (*Count* de) Memoirs, 1788-1822; *transl.* 1920.
Rochejaquelein (*Madame* de la) Life of—, The; by SCOTT (*Mrs.* Maxwell).
Rockefeller (John D.) Random reminiscences of men and events. 1909.
Rod (Edouard) L'Ombre s' étend sur la Montagne. *Paris.* 1907.
———— Vie Privée de Michel Teissier, La. *Paris.* 1909.
Rodd (*Sir* James Rennell) Sir Walter Raleigh (*English Men of Action*). 1904.
———— Social and diplomatic memories; 1884-1893. 1922.
Rodes (Jean) Scènes de la vie Révolutionnaire en Chine, 1911-1914. *Paris.* 1917.
Rodes (*Sir* John) *See* QUAKER post-bag.
Rodin (Auguste) On art; from the French of Paul Gsell, by Mrs. Romilly Fedden, *illust.* 1912.
———— *See* HARRIS'S "Contemporary portraits".
Rodocanachi (E.) Tolla, the courtesan: sketch of private life in Rome in the year of jubilee, 1700; *transl.* 1905.
Roe (A. S.) Chance and change in China; *illust.* 1920.
Roe (Art) Monsieur Pierre. *Paris.*
Roe (Owen) and **Urse** (Honor) By the brown bog. 1913.
ROGER of Sicily *See* CURTIS (E.)
Roger (Noëlle) Carnets d'une infirmiere, Les. *Paris.* 1916.
———— Feu sur la Montagne, Le; journal d'une Mère, 1914-15. *Paris.* 1915.
Rogers (B. B.) *See* ARISTOPHANES.
Rogers (J. D.) *See* GEOGRAPHY (Historical).
Rogers (James E. Thorold) Economic interpretation of history, The. 1909.
Rohde (Eleanor Sinclair) Garden of herbs, A.
Rohlfs (*Mrs.* Charles: *née* Anna K. Green) Chief legatee, The. 1917.
———— Golden slipper, The; and other stories. 1915.
———— Hand and ring. 1883.
———— House of the whispering pines, The. 1910.
———— Initials only. 1912.
———— Mystery of dark hollow, The. 1914.

Rohlfs (*Mrs.* Charles *née* Anna K. Green)—*continued.* To the minute—scarlet and black. 1916.
———— Woman in the alcove, The. 1906.
Rohmer (Sax) Devil doctor, The. 1916.
———— Dope: a story of Chinatown and the drug traffic. 1919.
———— Dream detective, The. 1920.
———— Exploits of Captain O'Hagan, The. 1916.
———— Fire-tongue. 1921.
———— Golden scorpion, The. 1919.
———— Green eyes of Bast, The. 1920.
———— Mystery of Dr. Fu-Manchu, The. 1915.
———— Orchard of tears, The. 1918.
———— Romance of sorcery, The; *illust.* 1915.
———— Sins of Séverac Bablon, The. 1914.
———— Tales of Chinatown. 1922.
———— Tales of secret Egypt. 1918.
———— Yellow claw, The. 1915.
Roland (John) Adventures of Cigarette, The. 1915.
———— Good shepherd, The. 1914.
Rolland (Romain) Above the battle; *transl.* 1916.
———— Cleraumbault. *Paris.* 1920.
———— Jean-Christophe, 4 vols. *Paris*:—
1. L'Aube.
2. Le Matin.
3. L'Adolescent.
4. La Révolte.

———— Jean-Christophe à Paris, 3 vols. *Paris.*
1. La Foire sur la Place.
2. Antoinette.
3. Dans la Maison.

———— Jean-Christophe—La Fin du Voyage, 2 vols. *Paris.*
1. Les Amies.
2. Le Buisson Ardent.
3. La Nouvelle journée

———— John Christopher; *transl.*, 4 vols.:—
1. Dawn and morning. 1911.
2. Storm and stress. 1911.
3. John Christopher in Paris. 1913.
4. The Journey's end. 1913.

———— Life of Michael Angelo, The; *transl.*, *illust.* 1912.
———— Pierre et Luce. *Paris.* 1920.
———— Vie de Michel-Ange. *Paris.* 1907.
———— Voyage musical au pays du passé. *Paris.* 1920.
Romains (Jules) Death of a nobody, The; *transl.* 1914.
ROMANCE of Princess Arnulf, The. 1915.
ROMANOFFS Fall of the—, The; by a Russian.
———— Last days of—, The; by WILSON (Robert).
———— Last of the—, The; by RIVET (Charles).
————. *See* BAIN (R. N.); PRINCESS CANTACUZENE'S "Revolutionary days".
ROME and Germany: the plot for the downfall of Britain by 'Watchman'. 1914.
Romesh Chunder Dutt *See* DUTT (R. C.)
Romilly (A. J.) Thackeray studies. 1912.
Romilly (S. H.) *See* DUDLEY (*Earl* of).
Ronaldshay (The *Earl* of) Lands of the thunderbolt: Sikhim, Chumbi and Bhutan; *illust.* 1923.
———— On the outskirts of Empire in Asia. 1904.

Ronsard (Pierre) Oeuvres choisies. *Paris.*
Roosevelt (Kermit) Happy hunting-grounds, The. 1920.
Roosevelt (Theodore) African game trails; *illust.* 1910.
——— America and the world war. 1915.
——— Autobiography, An; *illust.* 1913.
——— Biological analogies in history. 1910.
——— Foes of our own household, The. *New York.* 1917.
——— Naval operations of the war between Great Britain and the United States, 1812–1815. 1910.
——— Outdoor pastimes of an American hunter. 1905.
——— Through Brazilian wilderness; *illust.* 1914.
——— Intimate biography of—, An; by THAYER (W. R.)
——— Life of—, The; by HAGEDORN (H.)
——— *See* WARD (Mary A.)
Ropes (Arthur R.:—'Adrian Ross') Hole of the pit, The. 1914.
Rorison (Edith S.) Swimmers, The. 1906.
ROSALBA'S journal *See* DOBSON (Austin).
Roscoe (*Sir* Henry Enfield) Life and experiences of—, The; by himself. 1906.
Roscoe (John) Twenty-five years in East Africa. 1921.
Roscoe (Thomas) Spanish novelists, 3 vols. 1832.
Rose (Elise Whitlock) and **Francis** (Vida Hunt) Cathedrals and cloisters of midland France, 2 vols. 1907.
Rose (F. Horace) Golden glory. 1915.
Rose (J. Holland) Development of the European nations, The; 1870–1900. 1905.
——— Napoleonic studies. 1904.
——— Nationality as a factor in modern history. 1916.
——— Origins of the war, The. 1914.
——— Pitt and Napoleon: essays and letters. 1912.
——— Rise of democracy, The. 1912.
——— William Pitt and national revival to 1791. 1911.
——— William Pitt and the great war, 1791–1806. 1911.
——— *See also* BROADLEY (A. M.)
——— and others *See* GERMANY in the 19th century.
Rose (Winifred) *See also* PAIN (Nancy).
Rosebery (Archibald Philip Primrose: *fifth Earl* of) Chatham: his early life and connections. 1910.
——— Lord Randolph Churchill. 1906.
——— Miscellanies: literary and historical, 2 vols; *illust.* 1921.
——— Wallace, Burns and Stevenson: appreciations. 1912.
——— *See* E. T. RAYMOND'S "The Man of promise".
Rosegger (Peter) I. N. R. I.: a prisoner's story of the Cross: *transl.* 1905.
Rosen (Erwin) In the foreign legion. 1910.
Rosenbach (A. S. W.) Unpublishable memoirs, The. *New York.* 1917.
Rosenthal (Léon) Villes et villages français après la guerre. *Paris.* 1918.
Rosher (Harold) In the Royal Naval air service. 1916.
Rosner (Karl) Comtesse Ghislaine, La. *Paris.* 1920.
——— King, The. 1922.

Rosny (J. H., *Aîné*) * * * et l'amour ensuite. *Paris.* 1918.
———— Guerre du Feu, La. *Paris.* 1911.
———— Perdus? *Paris.* 1916.
———— Rafales, Les. *Paris.* 1912.
Ross (Adrian) *See* ROPES (Arthur B.)
Ross (Charles) Fly-by-nights, The. 1921.
Ross (Janet) Fourth generation, The: reminiscences. 1912.
———— Letters of T. M. Lindsay to—.
Ross (Martin) and **Somerville** (E. Œ.) Dan Russel, the fox. 1911.
———— Further experiences of an Irish R. M. 1908.
———— In Mr. Knox's country. 1915.
———— Real Charlotte, The. 1904.
———— Some Irish yesterdays. 1906.
———— *See also* SOMERVILLE (E. Œ.) and ROSS (Martin).
Ross (Percy) Youth unconquerable. 1906.
Ross (Robert) Masques and phases. 1909.
Ross (*Capt.* Robert B.) Fifty-first in France, The; *illust.* 1918.
Ross (*Sir* Ronald) Memoirs; with a full account of the great malaria problem and its solution; *illust.* 1923.
———— Revels of Orsera, The. 1920.
———— and others. Prevention of Malaria, The. 1910.
———— *See also* JONES (W. H. S.)
Ross (W. D.) Aristotle. 1923.
Rossetti (Christina Georgina) Family letters of—, The; with supplementary letters and appendices. 1908.
Rossetti (Dante Gabriel) *See* BROOKE (S. A.); RUTTER (F.); WILLOUGHBY (L. A.)
Rossetti (William Michael) Some reminiscences, 2 vols. 1906.
———— *See* LETTERS about Shelley.
Rossmore (Derrick Warner William Westenra: *Lord*) Things I can tell. 1912.
Rostand (Edmond) Chantecler. *Paris.* 1910.
Rostand (Maurice) Crystal coffin, The; *transl.* 1921.
Rothfeld (Otto) Life and its puppets: stories. 1911.
———— Women of India; *illust.* 1920.
Rouge (Le Petit Homme) Court of the Tuileries, The; 1852–1870. 1907.
Roughead (William) Riddle of the Ruthvens, The; and other studies. 1919.
———— *See* TRIAL of Oscar Slater.
Round (J. Horace) King's serjeants and officers of state, The. 1911.
Roundell (*Mrs.* Charles) Lady Hester Lucy Stanhope; *illust.* 1909.
Rouse (W. H. D.) *See* ARNOLD (Matthew).
ROUSSEAU in England *See* COLLINS (J. C.)
Rousseau (Victor) Apostle of the cylinder, The. 1918.
Roussière (Louis Roulleau de la) Journées Révolutionnaires, de 1789–1792. *Paris.* 1916.
Routledge (*Mrs.* Scoresby) Mystery of Easter Island, The. 1919.
Rowe (Howard C.) Mr. Whybrew's princess. 1913.
Rowlands (Effie Adelaide) Dangerous woman, A. 1910.
———— Flame of love, The. 1923.
———— Hearts at war. 1913.

Rowlands (Effie Adelaide)—*continued.* Her husband. 1914.
——— In love's land. 1912.
——— King and a coward, A. 1912.
——— Love's young dream. 1914.
——— On the high road. 1914.
Rowntree (Arnold S.) Woodbrooke; its history and aims. 1923.
Rowntree (B. Seebohm) Human needs of labour, The. 1918.
Roy (Jean) Fields of the fatherless, The. 1917.
Roy (Sarat Chandra) Mundas and their country, The. *Calcutta.* 1912.
——— Oraons of Chōtā Nagpur, The. *Ranchi.* 1915.
ROYAL Academy illustrated, The. 1917.
ROYAL Commission on historical manuscripts, Eighteenth report of the—. 1917.
"ROYAL FIELD LEECH" *See* TALE of a casualty clearing station.
ROYAL palaces, historic castles and stately homes of Great Britain, The; 97 illustrations with an introduction, by John Geddie.
Royce (Josiah) Conception of immortality, The. 1906.
Royce (Monroe) Passing of the American, The. 1911.
Royden (A. Maude) Woman and the sovereign state. 1917.
——— and others. Making of women, The: Oxford essays in feminism. 1918.
Royds (Thomas Fletcher) Virgil and Isaiah: a study of the Pollio. 1918.
Roz (Firman) Under the English crown: Ireland, Scotland, Wales. 1906.
Ruck (Berta) *See* ONIONS (*Mrs.* Oliver).
Ruffin (Henry) and **Tudesq** (André) Brother Tommy: the British offensives on the Western front, January to June, 1917: *transl.* 1918.
——— Notre camarade Tommy: offensives anglaises de Janvier à Juin 1917. 1917.
Ruggiero (Guido de) Modern philosophy; *transl.* 1921.
Ruggles-Brise (*Sir* Evelyn) *See* BRISE (*Sir* Evelyn Ruggles-).
Ruhe (Algot) and **Paul** (Nancy Margaret) Henri Bergson: his life and philosophy. 1914.
RUIN of a Princess, The; as told by the Duchesse d'Angoulême, Madame Elizabeth, sister of Louis XVI., and Clery, the King's valet de chambre; *transl.*, and *illust.* 1912.
Runciman (*Sir* Walter) Drake, Nelson and Napoleon: studies. 1919.
Rundle (Beatrice) Little tour in India, A; *illust.* 1909.
Rundle (Thomas: Bishop of Derby) *See* COURTNEY'S 'Eight friends of the great.'
Ruskin (John) Works of—; edited by E. T. Cook and A. Wedderburn. (*continued from catalogue of* 1904):—

Vol. 21. The Ruskin art collection at Oxford: catalogues, notes and instructions. 1906.
„ 22. Lectures on landscape; Michael Angelo and Tintoret; The Eagle's nest; Ariadne Florentina. 1906.
„ 23. Val D'Arno: The Schools of Florence; Mornings in Florence; The Shepherd's tower. 1906.
„ 24. Giotto and his works in Padua; The Cavalli monuments, Verona; Guide to the Academy at Venice; St. Mark's rest. 1906.

Ruskin (John) Works of—; edited by E. T. Cook and A. Wedderburn.—*continued.*

Vol. 25. Love's Meinie and Proserpina. 1906.
„ 26. Deucalion and other studies in rocks and stones. 1906.
Vols. 27. and 28. Fors Clavigera; letters to the workmen and labourers of Great Britain, 1871-1876. 1907.
Vol. 29. Fors Clavigera, vol. 3, 1907.
„ 30. The Guild and Museum of St. George. 1907.
„ 31. Bibliotheca pastorum; The Economist of Xenophon, Rock honeycomb; The Elements of prosody; and A Knight's faith. 1907.
„ 32. Studies of peasant life; The Story of Ida: Roadside songs of Tuscany; Christ's folk in Apennine; Ulric the farm servant. 1907.
„ 33. The Bible of Amiens; Valle Crucis; The Art of England; The Pleasures of England. 1908.
„ 34. The Storm-cloud of the 19th century; On the old road; Arrows of the chase; Ruskiniana. 1908.
„ 35. Præterita and Dilecta. 1908.
Vols. 36. and 37. Letters, 1827-1889. 1909.

——— Index to 'Modern painters'. 1912.
——— *See also* BENSON (A. C.); COOK (E. T.); EARLAND (Ada). HARRISON (Frederic).

Russell (A. G. B.) *See* BLAKE (W.)
Russell (Bertrand) A B C of atoms, The. 1923.
——— Mysticism and logic, and other essays. 1918.
——— Our knowledge of the external world, as a field for scientific method in philosophy. 1914.
——— Practice and theory of Bolshevism, The. 1920.
——— Principles of social reconstruction. 1921.
——— Roads to freedom: socialism, anarchism and syndicalism. 1918.
——— Scientific method in philosophy. 1913.
Russell (C. H. St. L.) Tradition of the Roman Empire, The: a sketch of European history. 1921.
Russell (Charles E. B.) and **Rigby** (L. M.) Making of the criminal, The. 1906.
Russell (Cyril) Wren's wife. 1919.
Russell (E.) Maitland of Lethington: a study of his life and times; 1528–73. 1912.
Russell (Frank A.) Ashes of achievement, The. 1921.
Russell (George Hansby) Grit. 1910.
Russell (George William:—"A. E.") Candle of vision, The. 1918.
——— Collected poems. 1913.
——— Imaginations and reveries. 1915.
——— Interpreters, The. 1922.
Russell (*Rt. Hon.* George W. E.) Dr. Pusey, (*Leaders of the Church, 1800–1900*). 1907.
——— Edward King, sixteenth Bishop of Lincoln: a memoir. 1912.
——— Half-lengths. 1913.
——— Lady Victoria Buxton; a memoir, with some account of her husband. 1919.
——— One look back; *illust.* 1912.
——— Pocketful of sixpences, A. 1907.

Russell (*Rt. Hon.* George W. E.)—*continued.* Politics and personalites. 1917.
——— Portraits of the seventies; *illust.* 1916.
——— Prime ministers and some others: a book of reminiscences. 1918.
——— Seeing and hearing. 1907.
——— Sketches and snapshots. 1910.
——— Social silhouettes. 1906.
——— Spirit of England, The. 1915.
——— Sydney Smith, (*English Men of Letters*). 1905.
——— Varying year, The. 1908.
——— *See* FIGGIS (Darrell).
Russell (*Earl*) My life and adventures; *illust.* 1923.
Russell (*Lord* John) Early correspondence of—, The; 1805-1840; 2 vols. 1913.
——— Life of—, by WALPOLE (Spencer).
Russell (John) In dark places. 1923.
——— Where the pavement ends. 1921.
Russell (Lindsay) Earthware. 1918.
——— Eternal triangle, The. 1915.
——— Gates of silence, The. 1918.
——— Souls in pawn. 1913.
Russell (W. Clark) Turnpike sailor, The; or, rhymes of the road. 1907.
Russell (*Sir* William Howard) Life of—, by ATKINS (J. B.)
"RUSSIAN, A." Fall of the Romanoffs, The.
——— Russian Court memoirs, 1914–16; *illust.* 1917.
RUSSIAN diary of an Englishman, The: Petrograd, 1915–1917. 1919.
RUSSIAN folk-tales; translated from the Russian; with introduction and notes by Leonard A. Magnus. 1915.
RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR, The: official history; 3 parts. 1906–1909.
Rutherford (C.) Straight furrow, The. 1920.
Rutherford (Mark) *See* WHITE (William Hale).
RUTHVENS, Riddle of the—, The; by ROUGHEAD (W.)
Rutter (Frank) Dante Gabriel Rossetti, painter and man of letters; *illust.* 1909.
Ruville (Albert von) William Pitt, Earl of Chatham, 3 vols.; *transl.* 1907.
Ruysbroeck (John of) Adornment of the spiritual marriage, The; the Sparkling stone; the Book of supreme truth; *transl.* 1916.
Ryan (Marah Ellis) For the soul of Rafael. 1907.
Ryder (A. W.) Little-clay cart (Mṛcchakatika), The: a Hindu drama, attributed to King Shûdraka; translated by—, (vol. 9, *Harvard Oriental series*). *Cambridge and Massachusetts.* 1905.
Ryder (*Father*, Ignatius) *See* WARD (W.)
Ryley (Elizabeth) Soul of June Courtney, The. 1917.
Ryley (M. Beresford) Queens of the Renaissance. 1907.
Rynd (Evelyne Elsye) Mrs. Green. 1913.
——— Mrs. Green again. 1915.
Ryves (K. C.) At the sign of the peacock. 1906.

S

Sabatier (Paul) Disestablishment in France ; *transl.* 1906.
———— France of to-day ; its religious orientation ; *transl.* 1913.
———— Life of St. Francis of Assisi ; *transl.* 1923.
Sabatini (Rafael) Banner of the bull, The. 1915.
———— Captain Blood : his Odyssey. 1922.
———— Fortune's fool. 1923.
———— Gates of doom, The. 1914.
———— Historical nights' entertainment, The ; 2 vols. 1917 and 1919.
———— Justice of the duke, The. 1912.
———— Life of Cesare Borgia of France, The ; *illust.* 1912.
———— Lion's skin, The. 1911.
———— St. Martin's summer. 1909.
———— Scaramouche. 1921.
———— Sea-hawk, The. 1915.
———— Shame of Motley, The. 1908.
———— Snare, The. 1917.
———— Strolling saint, The. 1913.
———— Torquemada and the Spanish Inquisition : a history ; *illust.* 1913.
Sack (A. J.) Birth of the Russian democracy, The. *New York.* 1918.
Sackville (*Lady* Margaret) Songs of Aphrodite, and other poems 1913.
Sackville-West (V.) *See* WEST (V. Sackville-)
Sadleir (Michael) Desolate splendour. 1923.
———— Privilege. 1921.
Sadler (M. T. H.) Anchor, The. 1918.
———— Hyssop. 1915.
———— *See* NEW paths.
Saewulf *See* W. BOULTING'S "Four pilgrims."
Saffroni-Middleton (A.) *See* MIDDLETON (A. Saffroni-).
Sainsbury (Ethel Bruce) *See* EAST India Company.
Saint-André (Claud) King's favourite, A : Madame du Barry ; *illust.* 1915.
St. Augustine *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S "City of God", Political aspects of—, The ; by FIGGIS (JOHN NEVILLE).
Saint Catherine of Siena Life of—, by GARDNER (E. G.)
Saint-Cheron (René de) Jeune Fille de la mer, La. *Paris.* 1908.
St. Clair (Oswald) Philosophy of credit and of money, The. 1919.
Saint-Évremond Critique littéraire. *Paris.* 1921.
St. Francis of Assisi *See* CHESTERTON ; (G. K.) ; COULTON (C. G.) ; SABATIER (Paul).
St. Francis Xavier Life of—, The ; by STEWART (E. A.)
St. Gregory the Great Life of,— HOWORTH (*Sir* Henry H.)
St. Helier (*Lady* ; *née* Mary Jeune) Memories of fifty years, 1844–1901 ; *illust.* 1909.
St. Ignatius Loyola Life of—, by THOMPSON (Francis).
St. John Damascene *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.
St. John-Loe (Gladys) Spilled wine, 1922.

ARCHIVES LIBRARY ACC. No. 10840

St. Johnston (T. R.) Islanders of the Pacific, The; or, the children the sun; *illust.* 1921.
——— Lau Islands (Fiji), The; and their fairy tales and folk-lore. 1918.
——— South sea reminscences; *illust.* 1922.
St. Mars (F.) Prowlers, The; *illust.* 1913
St. Patrick Life of—, by BURTON (*Sir* Richard).
St. Quintin (T. A.) Chances of sports of sorts; *illust.* 1912.
Saint Teresa Letters of—, The; vol. 1.
St. Thomas *See* MASON (A. J.); MEDLYCOTT (A. E.)
St. Vincent (John Jervis: *Admiral, Lord*) Life of—, The; 1735–1823, by ANSON (W. V.) 1913.
St. William of Norwich, Life and miracles of—, by THOMAS of Monmouth.
Sainte-Beuve (C. A.) Causeries du Lundi (October, 1845–June, 1851); *transl.*, vols. 1—6. 1909–10.
——— Critical theory and practice of—, after 1849; by MACCLINTOCK (L.)
——— Life of—, by MICHAUT (G.)
Saintsbury (George Edward Bateman) History of English prose rhythm, A. 1912.
——— History of English prosody, A; from the 12th century to the present day:—.
Vol. 1. From the origins to Spenser. 1906.
„ 2. From Shakespeare to Crabbe. 1908.
„ 3. From Blake to Swinburne. 1910.
——— History of the French novel, A; (to the close of the nineteenth century):—
Vol. 1. From the beginning to 1800. 1917.
„ 2. From 1800 to 1900. 1919.
——— Letter-book, A; selected with an introduction on the history and art of letter-writing. 1922.
——— Notes on a cellar-book. 1920.
——— Peace of the Augustans, The. 1916.
——— Scrap book, A. 1922.
——— Second scrap book, A. 1923.
——— *See* MINOR poets of the Caroline period.
'Saki' *See* MUNRO (H. H.)
SAKUNTALA and her keepsake *See* DATTA (Roby).
Sakurai (Joji) *See* STOPES (Marie C.)
Sakurai (Tadayoshi) Human bullets: a soldier's story of Port Arthur; *transl.* 1907.
SALAD days: a comedy of youth. 1914.
Saleeby (C. W.) Worry: the disease of the age. 1907.
Salisbury (Robert Cecil: *first Earl of*) Life of—, A; by CECIL (A.)
Salisbury (*Lord* Robert Cecil: *third Marquess* of) Essays: biographical; (Castlereagh and Pitt). 1905.
——— Essays: foreign politics (Poland, etc., 1863–4). 1905.
——— Life of—, by CECIL (*Lady* G.)
——— *See* BUTLER'S "The Tory tradition".
SALISBURY to Lloyd George *See* KENNEDY'S 'Old diplomacy and new'

Sallust *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY
Salmon (André) L'art vivant. *Paris.* 1920.
———— Monstres choisis. *Paris.* 1918.
———— Négresse du Sacré-Cœur, La. *Paris.* 1920.
Salmon (*Mr.*) Modern history; or, the present state of all nations; *illust.*, 3 vols. *Third Edition* (*Folio*). 1744—1746.
Salter (Olive) Martha and Mary. 1921.
Salzman (L. F.) Mediæval byways; *illust.* 1913.
———— Original sources of English history. 1921.
SAMHITA, The: a dialogue between Rishi Astāvakra and Rājā Janaka; translated by Srī Ananda Acharya. 1913.
Sampson (George) English for the English: a chapter on national education. 1921.
Sampson (John) *See* BLAKE (W.)
Samson (Hillel) Story of Francis Horatio and his three companions, The; *illust.* 1912.
Samuel (Maurice) Outsider, The. 1922.
Samuelson (Bernard) Socialism rejected. 1913.
Sanborn (*Mrs.* Mary Farley) Canvas door, The. 1910.
Sanchez (Nellie van de Grift) Life of Mrs. Robert Louis Stevenson, The; *illust.* 1920.
Sandars (Mary F.) Princess and Queen of England: life of Mary II; *illust.* 1913.
Sanday (William) Life of Christ in recent research, The. 1907.
———— Meaning of the war for Germany and Great Britain, The: an attempt at synthesis. 1915.
Sandeman (G. A. C.) Calais under the English rule. 1908.
Sanders (E. K.) Jacques Bénigne Bossuet: a study; (*Ecclesiastical Biographies*). 1921.
———— Vincent de Paul, priest and philanthropist; 1576–1660. 1913.
Sanders (Lloyd C.) Holland House circle, The; *illust.* 1908.
———— Patron and place-hunter: a study of George Bubb Dodington, Lord Melcombe; *illust.* 1919.
———— *See* MELBOURNE (*Viscount*); POLITICAL history of England.
Sanderson of Oundle *See* WELLS (H. G.)
Sandes (E. W. C.) In Kut and captivity, with the sixth Indian Division; *illust.* 1919.
Sandwich (Edward Montagu, *first Earl* of) Life of—, by HARRIS (F. R.)
Sandwich (Edward, *eighth Earl* of) Memoirs of—, 1839–1916; edited by Mrs. Stuart Erskine. 1919.
Sandy (Isabelli) Descente de croix, La. *Paris.* 1910.
Sandys (John Edwin) History of classical scholarship, A (*continued from catalogue of* 1904):—

Vol. 2. From the revival of learning to the end of the 18th century (in Italy, France, England, and the Netherlands). 1908.
" 3. The 18th century in Germany and the 19th century in Europe and the United States of America. 1908.

Sandys (Oliver) Woman in the firelight, The. 1911.
Sanford (E. G.) *See* TEMPLE (*Archbishop*).

SĀNKHYA PHILOSOPHY *See* HARWARD ORIENTAL SERIES (Vol. 2).
Santa Teresa Life and times of—, by GRAHAM (G. C.)
Santayana (George) Character and opinion in the United States. 1920.
——— Little essays, drawn from the writings of—, by SMITH (Logan Pearsall). 1920.
Santideva Sikshā-samuccaya: a compendium of Buddhist doctrine; *transl.* 1922.
Sanudo (Marco) *See* FORTHERINGHAM and WILLIAMS.
"Sapper" *See* MCNEILE (H. Cyril).
SAPPHO and the vigil of Venus; translated by Arthur S. Way. 1920.
Sarawak (*Lady* Brooke: *Ranee* of) My life in Sarawak; *illust.* 1913.
SARAWAK under its two white Rajahs, by GOULD (S. Baring-).
Sarkar (Benoy Kumar) and **Rakshit** (Hemendra K.) Folk-element in Hindu culture, The. 1917.
Sarkar (Jadunath) History of Aurangzib. *Calcutta.* 3 vols. 1912 and 1916.
Sarma (S. K.) Indian monetary problems. 1911.
SARNGADHARA SAMHITA: a Tamil translation of the ancient Sanskrit Ayurvedic work of Sarngadhara, by M. Duraiswami Aiyengar. *Madras.* 1915.
Sarojini Naidu (*Mrs.*) Bird of time, The: songs of life, death and the spring. 1912.
——— Broken wing, The: songs of love, death and destiny; 1915–16. 1917.
——— Golden threshold, The. 1905.
Sarolea (Charles) Anglo-German problem, The. 1912.
——— Europe and the league of nations. 1919.
——— French Renascence, The. 1916.
——— German problems and personalities. 1917.
Sarrail (*Général*) Mon commandement en Orient, 1916–18. *Paris.* 1920.
Sassoon (Siegfried) Counter-attack, and other poems. 1919.
Sastrow (Bartholomew) Memoirs of—, The: a German Burgomaster; translated by A. D. Vandam, with an introduction by Herbert A. L. Fisher. 1905.
SATAKAS, The; or, wise sayings of Bhartrihari, translated from Sanskrit, by J. M. Kennedy.
Satchell (William) Greenstone door, The. 1914.
——— Toll of the bush, The. 1905.
Satomi (Kishio) Japanese civilisation: its significance and realisation; Nichirenism and the Japanese national principles. 1923.
Satow (*Sir* Ernest) Diplomat in Japan. A; *illust.* 1921.
——— Silesian loan and Frederick the Great, The. 1915.
Saunders (Kenneth J.) Buddhism and Buddhists in Southern Asia. 1923.
Saunders (Margaret Baillie-) Belfry, The. 1914.
——— Bride's mirror, The. 1910.
——— Captain the Curé. 1915.
——— Distaff dreamers, The. 1916.

Saunders (Margaret Baillie-)—*continued.* Lady Q—. 1912.
———•— Litany lane. 1909.
——— McBride's first wife. 1921.
——— Madge Hinton's husbands. 1923.
——— Makeshifts. 1922.
——— Prince's shadow, The. 1913.
——— Saints in society. 1905.
——— Shepherd of Kensington, A. 1907.
——— Young Madam at Clapp's. 1917.
Savage (Richard Henry) Last traitor of Long Island, The. 1904.
Savi (E. W.) Banked fires. 1919.
——— Mistress of herself. 1916.
——— Rulers of men. 1922.
Savile (Frank) Desert venture, The. 1907.
——— Red wall, The. 1914.
Savonarola (Fra Girelamo) *See* GOBINEAU (*Count*, Arthur.)
Savory (Arthur H.) Grain and chaff from an English manor. 1920.
Sawbridge (M. C. T.) Vampire, The. 1920.
Sawyer (H. Vaughan-) Sport of gods. 1910.
Saxony (*Ex-Crown Princess*, Louisa of Tuscany) My own story; *illust.* 1911.
——— *See* TOSELLI (Enrico).
Sayce (A. H.) Archæology of the cuneiform inscriptions, The. 1907.
Sayers (Henry) Fights forgotten: a history of some of the chief English and American prize-fights since the year 1788; *illust.* 1909.
Sayre (Francis Bowes) Experiments in international administration. 1919.
SCENES of Russian Court life: correspondence of Alexander I, with his sister Catherine; edited by the Grand Duke Nicholas; *transl.* 1917.
Schaeffer (Henry) Social legislation of the primitive Semites. 1915.
Scharlieb (*Dr.* Mary) Hope of the future, The: the management of children in health and disease. 1916.
——— Seven ages of woman, The. 1915.
Scheffel (J. V. Von) Ekkehard een verhaal uit de tiende eeuw; vertaling van W. J. Manssen, *Amsterdam.*
Schelking (*Baron* E. de) Game of diplomacy, The. 1919.
Scheltema (J. F.) Monumental Java; *illust.* 1912.
Schevill (Rudolph) Cervantes; (*Master spirits of literature*). 1919.
Schiaparelli (G.) Astronomy in the Old Testament; *transl.* 1905.
Schiefner (A. Anton von) *See* TIBETAN tales.
Schiller (F. C. S.) Riddles of the sphinx: a study in the philosophy of evolution. 1894.
——— Studies in humanism: philosophical essays. 1907.
Schillings (C. G.) With flash light and rifle: hunting adventures in equatorial Africa; *transl.*, 2 vols. 1906.
Schillingsfuerst *See* HOHENLOHE-SCHILLINGSFUERST.
Schlicht (*Baron* von) Life in a German crack regiment; *transl.* 1914.
Schneider (Edouard) L'Immaculée. *Paris.*

Schnitzler (Arthur) Anatol; Living hours: The Green Cockatoo; *transl.* 1917.
——— Casanova's homecoming: *transl.* 1922.
Schofield (Lily) Elizabeth, Betsy and Bess. 1912.
Schofield (*Mrs.* S. R.) Cassandra by mistake. 1914.
Schopenhauer (Arthur) World as will and idea, The: *transl.*, 3 vols. 1909.
Schreiner (George Abel) Iron ration, The: the economic and social effects of the allied blockade on Germany and the German people. 1918.
Schreiner (Olive) Stories, dreams and allegories. 1923.
——— Thoughts on South Africa. 1923.
——— Woman and labour. 1914.
Schrenck-Notzing (Baron von) *See* NOTZING (Baron von Schrenck-)
Schücking (Levin L.) Character problems in Shakespeare's plays: a guide to the better understanding of the dramatist. 1922.
Schultheis (L. M.) English summer, The: being letters of a German lady to a friend. 1912.
Schumacher (Henry) Fair enchantress, The: *illust.* 1912.
Schumann (Clara) Life of—, by LITZMANN (B.)
Schuster (Arthur) and **Shipley** (Arthur E.) Britain's heritage of science; *illust.* 1918.
Schwab (Raymond) Mengeatte. *Paris.* 1914.
Schwann (Duncan) *See* SWANN (DUNCAN).
Schwartz (*Rev.* Christian Friedrich, of Tanjore) Life of—, by PAGE (Jessie).
Schwartz (J. M. W. Van der Poorteen:—'Maarten Maartens') Brothers all. 1909.
——— Eve: an incident of paradise regained. 1912.
——— Harman Pols: peasant. 1910.
——— Healers, The. 1906.
——— New religion, The. 1907.
——— Price of Lis Doris, The. 1909.
——— Woman's victory, The. 1906.
Schweitzer (Albert) On the edge of the primeval forest: experiences and observations of a doctor in Equatorial Africa; *illust.* 1922.
——— Quest of the historical Jesus, The; *transl.* 1911.
Schwering (Axel von, *Count*) Berlin court under William II, The; *transl.*; *illust.* 1915.
Scidmore (Eliza Ruhamah) Winter India. 1903.
Scott (*Lady*:—"Alec Holmes") Blue vase, The. 1921.
——— Emporium, The. 1912.
——— Song of the stars, The. 1917.
Scott (*Mrs.* C. A. Dawson) Against the grain. 1919.
——— Burden, The. 1908.
——— Caddis-worm, The. 1914.
——— Haunting, The. 1921.
——— Story of Anna Beames, The. 1907.
——— Wastralls. 1918.

Scott (*Mrs.* Clement) Old days in Bohemian London : recollections of Clement Scott ; *illust.*
Scott (Dixon) Men of letters. 1916.
———— Number of things, A. 1918.
Scott (Evelyn) Narrow house, The. 1921.
Scott (G. Firth) Possessed. 1912.
Scott (Hugh S :—' H. S. Merriman ') From one generation to another. 1909.
———— Grey lady, The. 1909.
———— Slave of the lamp, The 1909.
Scott (J. B.) *See* WILSON (Woodrow).
Scott (*Sir* J. George) Burma : a hand-book of practical information. 1906.
Scott (John Reed) Colonel of the Red Huzzars, The. 1907.
Scott (Leroy) Partners of the night. 1917.
Scott (Mary F.) Diary of an "Odd" woman, The. 1921.
Scott (*Hon. Mrs.* Maxwell) Life of Madame de la Rochejaquelin, The ; 1772–1857. 1911.
Scott (Miriam Finn) How to know your child. 1916.
Scott (*Sir* Percy) Fifty years in the royal navy ; *illust.* 1919.
Scott (Robert F.) Last expedition, The ; 2 vols. 1913.
———— Voyage of the 'Discovery', The ; 2 vols. 1905.
Scott (*Sir* Walter) Poetical works ; with a biographical and critical memoir, by F. T. Palgrave. 1902.
———— *See* CROCKETT (W. S.) ; HOGG (J.) ; HUGHES (*Mrs.*) ; LANG (A.) ; MACCUNN (F.) ; SKENE (J.) ; TAYLOR (G.)
Scott (William Robert) Economic problems of peace after war. 1917.
Scott-Moncrieff (*Sir* Colin C.) *See* MONCRIEFF.
Scroggs (William O.) Filibusters and financiers : the story of William Walter and his associates. 1916
Scudder (Vida D.) Disciple of a saint, The. 1907.
———— Morte D'Arthur of Sir Thomas Malory, Le : a study of the book and its sources. 1921.
Scully (William Charles) By veldt and kopje. 1907.
Seaman (*Sir* Owen) From the home front : verses. 1918.
———— Harvest of chaff, A : poetical parodies. 1907.
———— Salvage. 1908.
Seawell (Molly Elliot) Fortunes of Fifi, The. 1907.
Seccombe (Thomas) *See* BROADLEY (A. M.)
SECOND Afghan war (1878–80), The : official account. 1908.
SECRET of Germany's expansion, The ; by '44'. 1912.
SECRETUM SECRETORUM ; with introduction and notes by Roger Bacon, and an English version from the Arabic and an Anglo-Norman version, edited with introduction and notes by Robert Steele. 1920.
Seddon (Richard John) Life and work of—, by DRUMMOND (J.)
SEDDONS *See* TRIAL of the—.
Sedgwick (Anne Douglas) *See* SÉLINCOURT (*Mrs.* Basil de).
Sedgwick (Henry Dwight) Ignatius Loyola : an attempt at an impartial biography. 1923.

Seebohm (Frederic) Customary acres and their historical importance: essays. 1914.
Seesodia (Thakur Shri Jessraj Singhji) Rajputs, The: a fighting race; *illust.* 1915.
'Seestern' Armageddon 190—; *transl.* 1907.
Ségur (*Marquis* de) Julie de Lespinasse; *transl.* 1907.
Seignobos (Charles) History of ancient civilization. 1907.
——— History of contemporary civilization. 1909.
SELECTIONS from the state-papers of the Governors-General of India; edited by Sir George W. Forrest:—
Vols. 1 & 2. Warren Hastings. 1910.

Seligman (V. J.) Oxford oddities. 1923.
Seligmann (C. G. and Brenda Z.) Veddas, The; *illust.* 1911.
'Selim' *See* HENDERSON (Percy E.)
Selincourt (Basil de) Walt Whitman: a critical study. 1914.
——— William Blake. 1909.
Sélincourt (*Mrs.* Basil de, *née* Anne Douglas Sedgwick) Adrienne Toner. 1921.
——— Amabel Channice. 1908.
——— Autumn crocuses. 1920.
——— Childhood in Brittany eighty years ago, A. 1919.
——— Encounter, The. 1914.
——— Franklin Kane. 1912.
——— Nest, The. 1912.
——— Shadow of life, The. 1906.
——— Tante. 1912.
——— Third window, The. 1920.
——— Valerie Upton. 1907.
Sélincourt (Hugh de) Daughter of the morning, A. 1912.
——— Great Ralegh. 1908.
——— Nine tales. 1917.
——— Oxford from within; *illust.* 1909.
——— Realms of day. 1915.
——— Soldier of life, A. 1917.
——— Strongest plume, The. 1907.
——— Way things happen, The. 1909.
——— Women and children. 1921.
Sell (*Canon*, Edward) Life of Muhammad, The. 1913.
Sellar (E. M.) Recollections and impressions: 1850–1890. 1907.
Selous (Frederick Courteney) African nature notes and reminiscences; *illust.* 1908.
——— Recent hunting trips in British North America. 1907.
——— Life of—, by MILLAIS (J. G.)
Sem Benelli *See* CAMPBELL (*Mrs.* G. M. Vere).
Semenoff (Vladimir) Battle of Tsu-shima, The; between the Japanese and Russian fleets, on 27th May, 1905; *transl.* 1906.
——— Price of blood, The: the sequel to 'Rasplata' and 'Battle of Tsu-shima', The, *transl.* 1910.
——— Rasplata (The Reckoning): diary during the blockade of Port Arthur and the voyage of Admiral Rojēstvensky's fleet; *transl.* 1909.

Senator Licinius *See* KELLY (W. P.)
Seneca *See also* PETRONIUS (*Loeb Classical Library*).
Senior (William:—"Red Spinner") Doctors' Commons and the old Court of Admiralty: a short history of the civilians in England. 1922.
———— Lines in pleasant places, being the aftermath of an old angler. 1920.
Septimus Severus (Emperor Lucius) *See* PLATNAUER (Maurice).
Sera (Leo G.) On the tracks of life: the immorality of morality; *transl.* 1909.
Serao (Matilde) Desire of life, The; *transl.* 1915.
———— Souls divided; *transl.* 1919.
SERENITY: essays and reflections; October 1918—June 1919; by the author of "Peace of Mind." 1919.
Sergeant (Adeline) House in the crescent, The. 1907.
———— Reparation. 1905.
Sergeant (Philip W.) Cleopatra of Egypt; antiquity's queen of romance; *illust.* 1909.
———— Empress Josephine: Napoleon's enchantress, The; 2 vols. *illust.* 1908.
SERINGAPATAM, Capture of—; and the death of Tippoo Sultan. 1803.
Serkoff (Vera, *Countess*) Paper-bag cookery. 1911.
Servetus (Michael) *See* OSLER (William).
Service (Robert W.) Ballads of a Cheechako. 1910.
———— Pretender, The. 1915.
———— Rhymes of a red-cross man, The. 1916.
———— Rhymes of a rolling stone. 1913.
———— Songs of a Sourdough. 1910.
———— Trail of '98, The. 1911.
Seshadri (P.) Anglo-Indian poet: John Leyden, An. 1912.
Seth (James) Study of ethical principles, A. 1907.
Seton (Ernest Thompson) *See* THOMPSON (E. Seton-)
Seton-Watson (R. W.) *See* WATSON.
SEVEN ages: a narrative of the human mind; by "A Gentleman with a duster." 1923.
Severn (Elizabeth) Psycho therapy: its doctrine and practice. 1913.
Sévigné (*Madame* de) Life of—, by DUCLAUX (M.)
———— *See* FITZGERALD (Edward).
Seward (A. C.) *See* DARWIN and modern science.
Sewell (E. H. D.) Log of a sportsman, The; *illust.* 1923.
Seymour (Beatrice Kean) Intrusion. 1921.
———— Invisible tides. 1919.
Seymour (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Edward H.) My naval career and travels; *illust.* 1911.
Seymour (*Lady*) *See* WHISHAW (John).
Seymour (Thomas Day) Life in the Homeric age. 1907.
Seymour (Webb: *Lord*) *See* COURTNEY'S 'Eight friends of the great'.
Seymour (William Kean) *See* MISCELLANY of poetry.
Shackleton (*Sir* Ernest H.) Heart of the Antarctic, The: the British Antarctic expedition, 1907-1909; 2 vols. 1909.

Shackleton (*Sir* Ernest H.)—*continued.* South: the story of the last expedition, 1914–1917; *illust.* 1919.

———— Life of,—The; by MILL (H. R.)

SHADOW on the purple, The; by 'A PEERESS'.

Shadwell (Arthur) Industrial efficiency: a comparative study of industrial life in England, Germany and America, 2 vols. 1906.

Shaftesbury (*Earl* of) Life of—, The; by HAMMOND (J. L. and Barbara).

Shakespear (J.) Lushei Kuki clans, The; *illust.* 1912.

Shakespear (L. W.) History of Upper Assam, Upper Burmah, and North-eastern frontier; *illust.* 1914.

———— Local history of Poona and its battlefields, A. 1916.

Shakespeare (William) Life of Timon of Athens, The: the text of the folio of 1623, with that as made into a play by Thomas Shadwell in 1678 (*The Bankside Restoration Shakespeare*). *New York.* 1907.

———— Works: a new variorum edition; edited by H. H. Furness, *Philadelphia* (*continued from the catalogue* of 1904):—

Vol. 15. The Tragedie of Richard the Third with the landing of Earle Richmond and the battell of Bosworth Field. 1906.
„ 16. The Tragedie of Julius Cæsar. 1913.
„ 17. The Tragedie of Cymbeline. 1913.
„ 18. The Tragedie of Anthonie and Cleopatra. 1907.
„ 19. The Life and death of King John. 1919.
„ 20. Sonnets. 1916.

———— *See* ABBOTT; BROOKE; BRADLEY; CLARKE; CROCE (B); CUNLIFFE; ELTON; FIGGIS; HARRIS; JUSSERAND; LANG; LAW; LAWRENCE (*Sir* EDWIN DURNING-); LEE; MOULTON; O'RIORDAN; POEL; POLLAND; RALEIGH; RHODES; ROBERTSON; SCHUCKING; SMITH; SWINBURNE.

SHAKESPEARE Apocrypha, The; edited by C. F. Tucker Brooke. 1908.

SHAKESPEAREAN grammar *See* ACTON (E. A.)

SHAKESPEAREAN playhouses *See* ADAMS (J. Q.)

SHAKESPEARE'S England: an account of the life and manners of his age, 2 vols. 1916.

SHAKESPEARE'S workmanship, by COUCH (*Sir* Arthur T. Quiller-)

Shama Sastry (N.) Kautilya's Arthasastra; *transl.* 1915.

Shand (Alexander F.) Foundations of character, The. 1914.

Shand (Alexander Innes) Soldiers of fortune in camp and court. 1907.

Shanks (Edward) First essays on literature. 1923.

———— Old indispensables, The. 1919.

———— People of the ruins, The. 1920.

———— Richest man, The. 1923.

Sharif (Ja'far) Islam in India, or, the Qānūn-i-Islam; the customs of the Musalmāns of India: *transl.* 1921.

Sharnol (Thomas) *See* KNOWLSON (T. S.)

Sharp (Elizabeth A.) William Sharp ('Fiona Macleod'): a memoir. 1910.

Sharp (Evelyn) Communion of sinners, A. 1918.
——— Nicolete. 1907.
——— Somewhere in christendom. 1919.
——— Victories of Olivia, The; and other stories. 1912.
——— Youngest girl in school, The. 1921.
Sharp (H.) Delhi: its story and buildings. 1920.
Sharp (Hilda M.) Pawn in pawn, A. 1920.
——— Stars in their courses, The. 1917.
Sharp (William:—'Fiona Macleod') From the hills of dream: threnodies, songs and later poems. 1913.
——— Laughter of Peterkin, The. 1897.
——— Where the forest murmurs: nature essays. 1906.
——— Memoir of—, A; by SHARP (Elizabeth A.)
Sharpe (Montagu) Middlesex in British, Roman and Saxon times. 1919.
Sharts (Joseph) Red vintage, The. 1912.
Shaw (G. Bernard) Back to Methuselah; a metabiological pentateuch. 1921.
——— Common sense of municipal trading, The. 1904.
——— Doctor's dilemma, The; Getting married; The Shewing-up of Blanco Posnet. 1911.
——— Dramatic opinions and essays, 2 vols. 1907.
——— Irrational knot, The. 1905.
——— Love among the artists. 1914.
——— Perfect Wagnerite, The: a commentary on Niblung's ring. 1906.
——— Plays:—Androcles and the lion: Overruled; Pygmalion. 1916.
——— ——— Arms and the man: an anti-romantic comedy in three acts. 1906.
——— ——— Candida: a mystery. 1906.
——— ——— Captain Brassbound's conversion. 1906.
——— ——— Devil's disciple, The: a melodrama in three acts. 1906.
——— ——— Heartbreak house, Great Catherine and playlets of the war. 1919.
——— ——— John Bull's other island; Major Barbara; How he lied to her husband. 1907.
——— ——— Man of destiny, The: a trifle. 1906.
——— ——— Misalliance; The Dark lady of the sonnets; Fanny's first play; with a treatise on parents and children. 1914.
——— ——— Mrs. Warren's profession: a play in four acts. 1906.
——— ——— Philanderer, The: a topical comedy. 1906.
——— ——— Widower's houses. 1906.
——— ——— You never can tell: a comedy in four acts. 1908.
——— Quintessence of Ibsenism, The. 1913.
——— Ruskin's politics. 1921.
——— Selected passages from works of—. 1912.
——— *See* CHESTERTON (G. K.); HARRIS'S "Contemporary portraits"; JACKSON (H.)

Shaw (*Lord*, of Dunfermline) Letters to Isabel ; *illust.*
Shaw-Cowley (E.) *See* COWLEY (E. Shaw-)
Shaw-Lefevre (*Rt. Hon.* George John) *See* LEFEVRE (George John Shaw-)
Shaw-Sparrow (W.) SPARROW (W. Shaw-).
Shchedrin (N. E.) Gollovlev family, The ; *transl.* 1916.
Sheehan (D. D.) Ireland since Parnell. 1921.
Sheehan (*Canon* P. A.) Blindness of Dr. Gray, The. 1909.
——— Glenanaar. 1905.
——— Graves at Kilmorna, The. 1915.
——— Lisheen ; or, the test of the spirits. 1907.
——— Literary life, The ; and other essays. 1921.
——— Queen's fillet, The. 1911.
——— Spoiled priest, A. 1905.
——— and **Davis** (Robert H.) 'We are French!' 1915.
Sheepshanks (John, *Bishop* of Norwich) *See* DUTHIE'S 'A Bishop in the rough'.
Sheikh Muhammed Iqbal Secrets of the self (Asrár-I-Khudi), The : a philosophical poem ; *transl.* 1920.
Sheldon (Gilbert) Bubble fortune. 1911.
Shelford (Robert W. C.) Naturalist in Borneo, A ; *illust.* 1917.
Shelley (Frances, *Lady*) Diary, 1787–1873 ; edited by Richard Edgcumbe ; 2 vols. 1912–1913.
Shelley (Henry C.) Art of the Wallace collection, The ; *illust.* 1914.
Shelley (Mary) Proserpine and Midas : two unpublished mythological dramas. 1922.
Shelley (Percy Bysshe) Cenci, The : with an introduction by Alfred and H. B. Forman and a prologue by John Todhunter. 1886.
——— Letters ; edited by Roger Ingpen, 2 vols. ; *illust.* 1909.
——— Philosophical view of reform, A. 1920.
——— Correspondence with—*See* BYRON (*Lord*).
——— Life of—, by BROCK ; GRIBBLE ; PEACOCK ; THOMPSON.
——— *See* ANGELI ; HOGG ; LETTERS about Shelly.
Sheppard (Alfred Tresidder) Autobiography of Judas Iscariot, The. 1920.
——— Quest of Ledgar Dunstan, The. 1917.
——— Rise of Ledgar Dunstan, The. 1916.
——— Running Horse Inn. 1906.
Sheppard (E.) *See* CAMBRIDGE (*Duke* of).
Sherard (Robert H.) My friends the French ; with discursive allusions to other people. 1909.
Sherer (J. W.) Daily life during the Indian mutiny : personal experiences of 1857. 1910.
Sheridan (Clare) Russian portraits. 1921.
Sheridan (R. Brinsley) Life of—, by SICHEL (Walter).
Sheringham (Hugh T.) and **Meakin** (Nevill) Enemy's camp, The. 1906.
Sherrard (O. A.) Many there be. 1919.
Sherren (Wilkinson) Two girls and a mannikin. 1911.

Sherring (Charles A.) Western Tibet and the British borderland; with a chapter by T. G. Longstaff describing an attempt to climb Gurla Mandhata. 1906.
Sherring (Herbert) Bid for victory, A. 1917.
———— Gopi. 1911.
———— Nadir the Persian, and other poems. 1913.
Sherwood (*Captain* and *Mrs.*) Life and times of Mrs. Sherwood, The; 1775–1851; from their diaries. 1910.
Shestov (Leon) All things are possible; *transl.* 1920.
———— Anton Tchekhov, and other essays; *transl.* 1916.
Shiel (M. P.) Dragon, The. 1913.
———— Isle of lies, The. 1908.
———— Knot of life, The. 1912.
Shield (Alice) Henry Stuart, Cardinal of York, and his times. 1908.
Shipley (A. E.) *See* CAMBRIDGE Natural history; FAUNA of British India; SCHUSTER (A.)
Shirras (G. Findlay) Indian finance and banking. 1919.
SHIVA Greatness of—, The; by AVALON (Arthur).
SHIVAJI the Maràthà, by RAWLINSON (H. G.)
Shoemaker (Michael Myers) Winged wheels in France; *illust.* 1906.
Shōnin (Shinram) Buddhist psalms; translated from the Japanese by S. Yamabe and L. Adams Beek. 1921.
Shore (*Canon* W. Teignmouth-) Charles Dickens and his friends. 1909.
———— Some recollections. 1911.
———— and **Shore** (Florence T.) Fruit of the tree, The. 1907.
Short (John Tregerthen) and **Williams** (Thomas) Prisoners of war in France, 1804-1814. 1914.
Shorter (Clement K.) Charlotte Brontë and her sisters (Emily and Anne). 1905.
———— Highways and byways in Buckinghamshire; *illust.* 1910.
———— Life of George Borrow, The. 1919.
Shorter (Dora Sigerson) Through wintry terrors. 1907.
Shortt (Vere) Lost sheep. 1915.
———— and **Mathews** (Frances) Rod of the snake, The. 1917.
Shovona Devi Orient pearls, The; Indian folk-lore. 1915.
Shuckburgh (E. S.) Greece, from the coming of the Hellenes to A.D. 14. (*Story of the Nations*). 1905.
———— *See* ARNOLD (W. T.)
Shuko (Mui :—'Andreas') With gypsies in Bulgaria. 1916.
Shuster (W. Morgan) Strangling of Persia, The. 1912.
Sibson (Francis) Collected works of—; edited by William M. Ord; *illust.*, 4 vols. 1881.
Sichel (Edith) Household of the Lafayettes, The. 1897.
———— Later years of Catherine de Medici, The. 1908.
———— Michel de Montaigne; *illust.* 1911.
———— New and old; 1862—1814. 1917.
Sichel (Walter) Emma, Lady Hamilton. 1905.
———— Sands of time, The: recollections and reflections. 1923.
———— Sheridan, 2 vols.; *illust.* 1909.
———— *See* GLENBERVIE journals.

Siddons (*Mrs.*) *See* PARSONS (*Mrs.* Clement).
Sidebotham (Herbert) Pillars of the state. 1921.
Sidgwick (*Mrs.* Alfred) *See* DEAR (*Mrs.* Arthur).
Sidgwick (Arthur and Eleanor Mildred) Henry Sidgwick: a memoir. 1906.
Sidgwick (Ethel) Accolade, The. 1915.
——— Duke Jones. 1915.
——— Herself. 1912.
——— Jamesie. 1918.
——— Lady of leisure, A. 1914.
——— Le Gentleman. 1911.
——— Promise. 1910.
——— Restoration. 1923.
——— Succession. 1913.
Sidgwick (F.) *See* EARLY English lyrics.
Sidgwick (Henry) Lectures on the philosophy of Kant, and other philosophical lectures and essays. 1905.
——— Memoir, A; by SIDGWICK (A. and E. M.)
——— *See* WARD'S 'Ten personal studies'.
Sidi Hammo Songs of—, The; rendered into English, by R. L. N. Johnston. 1907.
Sienkiewicz (Henryk) Children of the soil; *transl.* 1908.
——— Field of glory, The; *transl.* 1906.
Sieroszewski (Vaclaw) Flight from Siberia, A. 1909.
Sieveking (I. Giberne) Memoir and letters of Francis W. Newman; *illust.* 1909.
——— Memoir of Sir Horace Mann, The; 1701–1786; *illust.* 1912.
Sieveking (L. de G.) Dressing gowns and glue. 1919.
Sigerson (Dora) Dull day in London, A; and other sketches. 1920.
Sigerson (George) Last independent Parliament of Ireland, The. 1918.
SIGNS of the times. 1906.
Sih-Gung Chang *See* CHANG.
Silberrad (Una L.) Co-directors. 1915.
——— Cuddy Yarborough's daughter. 1914.
——— Curayl. 1906.
——— Declined with thanks. 1911.
——— Desire. 1908.
——— Good comrade, The. 1907.
——— Green pastures. 1919.
——— Honest man, The. 1922.
——— Inheritance, The. 1916.
——— Jin Robinson. 1920.
——— Keren of Lowbole. 1913.
——— Letters of Jean Armiter, The. 1923.
——— Lyndwood affair, The. 1918.
——— Mystery of Barnard Hanson, The. 1916.
——— Ordinary people. 1909.
——— Sampson Rideout, quaker. 1911.
——— Second book of Tobiah, The. 1906.
——— Success. 1912.
——— Wedding of the lady of Lovell, The. 1905.

Sillars (John) Gavin Douglas. 1923.
———. McBrides, The. 1922.
Sime (J. G.) Our little life. 1921.
Sime (Sidney) *See* HARRIS'S "Contemporary portraits".
Simon (André L.) Wine and spirits: the connoisseur's text-book. 1919.
SIMPLE plan, The: the story of a primitive girl. 1906.
'SIMPLICISSIMUS' *See* GRIMMELSHAUSEN (Hans J. C. von).
SIMPLIFIED spelling. 1912.
Simpson (E. Blantyre) Robert Louis Stevenson's Edinburgh days. 1898.
Simpson (F. A.) Louis Napoleon and the recovery of France, 1848–1856. 1923.
Simpson (Harold) Dollar princess, The. 1909.
Simpson (J.) *See* BLAKE'S 'Lyrical poems'.
Simpson (M. W. Hilton-) Arab medicine and surgery: a study of the healing art in Algeria. 1922.
Simpson (Violet A.) Beacon-watchers, The. 1913.
Simpson (Robert) Bite of Benin, The. 1920.
Sims (George R.) Anna of the underworld. 1916.
———. Glances back. 1917.
———. My life: sixty years' recollections of Bohemian London. 1916.
Sims (*Rear-Admiral*, William Sowden) Victory at sea, The. 1920.
Sinclair (Bertrand W.) Burned bridges. 1920.
Sinclair (Edith) His honour and his love. 1911.
Sinclair (Frida) When values change. 1923.
Sinclair (May) Ann Severn and the Fieldings. 1922.
———. Combined maze, The. 1913.
———. Creators, The. 1910.
———. Defence of idealism, A: some questions and conclusions. 1917.
———. Divine fire, The. 1905.
———. Helpmate, The. 1907.
———. Journal of impressions in Belgium, A. 1915.
———. Judgment of Eve, The; and other stories. 1914.
———. Kitty Tailleur. 1908.
———. Life and death of Harriett Frean, The. 1922.
———. Mary Oliver: a life. 1919.
———. Mr. Waddington of Wyck. 1921.
———. New idealism, The. 1922.
———. Romantic, The. 1920.
———. Tasker Jevons. 1916.
———. Three Brontës (Charlotte, Emily, and Anne). 1912.
———. Three sisters, The. 1914.
———. Tree of heaven, The. 1917.
Sinclair (Upton) Book of life, The. 1923.

Bound in one:—
Part 1. *Mind and body*
,, 2. *Love and society*

———. Brass check, The: a study of American journalism. 1921.

Sinclair (Upton)—*continued.* Industrial Republic, The: a study of the America of ten years hence. 1907.
——— Jimmy Higgins. 1919.
——— Jungle, The. 1906.
——— King Coal. 1907.
——— Metropolis, The. 1908.
——— Money-changers, The. 1908.
——— Prince Hagen. 1917.
——— Samuel the seeker. 1910.
——— Spy, The; 100 per cent the story of a patriot. 1921.
——— Sylvia. 1914.
——— Sylvia's marriage. 1915.
——— They call me carpenter. 1923.
Sinel (Joseph) Prehistoric times and men of the Channel Islands. 1914.
Singer (Isidore) *See* JEWISH Encyclopædia.
Sinjohn (John) *See* GALSWORTHY (John).
SIRI RAM, revolutionist. 1912.
'Sister Nivedita' *See* NOBLE (Margaret E.)
Sivanath Sastri (*Pandit*) Ramtanu Lahiri, Brahmin and reformer: a history of the Renaissance in Bengal; edited by Sir Roper Lethbridge. 1907.
SIWA *See* BELGRAVE (G. D.)
Sizeranne (Maurice de la) Blind sisters of Saint Paul, The; *transl.* 1907.
Skeat (Walter William) and **Blagden** (Charles Otto) Pagan races of the Malay Peninsula; *illust.*, 2 vols. 1906.
Skene (James) Memories of Sir Walter Scott. 1909.
"Skene Dhu" Angler in Northern India, The. *Allahabad.* 1918.
Skinner (Harry H.) Jiu-jitsu. 1905.
Skipton (H. P. K.) Our reproach in India. 1912.
Skrine (Francis Henry) Expansion of Russia, The; 1815-1900. 1904.
——— Fontenoy, and Great Britain's share in the war of the Austrian Succession, 1741-48. 1906.
Skrine (Mary J. H.) House of the luck, The. 1906.
——— Stepson of the soil, A. 1910.
Sladen (Douglas:—'Brooke Wheelton') Curse of the Nile, The. 1913.
——— Douglas romance, The. 1916.
——— Fair Inez. 1918.
——— His German wife. 1915.
——— Japanese marriage, A. 1895.
——— Paul's wife, or, "The Ostriches." 1919.
——— Secrets of the Vatican, The. 1910.
——— Shadow of a great light, The. 1917.
——— Unholy estate, The. 1912.
——— *See also* LOREY (Eustache de); POTTER (Olave).
——— and **Lorimer** (Norma) Queer things about Sicily. 1905.
Slater (Gilbert) Dravidian element in Indian culture, The. 1924.
——— English peasantry and the enclosure of common fields, The. 1907.

Slater (Gilbert)—*continued.* Making of modern England, The; (1815–). 1914.
———— Peace and war in Europe. 1915.
———— Some South Indian villages (*Vol. I. Economic Studies*). 1918.
SLATER (Oscar) *See* TRIAL of—.
Sleath (Frederick) Hill of the crows, The. 1921.
———— Seventh vial, The. 1920.
Sleeman (*Sir* W. H.) Rambles and recollections of an Indian official. 1915.
Sloan (J. M.) Carlyle country, The; with a study of Carlyle's life; *illust.* 1904.
Smalley (George W.) Anglo-American memories, 2 vols. 1911–1912.
Smedley (Constance) *See* ARMFIELD (*Mrs.* Maxwell).
Smith (A. Corbett-) Marne, The—and after. 1917.
Smith (Arthur D. Howden) Audacious adventures of Miles McConaughy, The. 1919.
———— Spears of destiny. 1919.
———— Treasure of the Bucoleon, The. 1924.
Smith (A. L.) Church and State in the middle ages (*The Ford Lectures*). 1913.
Smith (*Mrs.* A. Murray) *See* FULLEYLOVE (J.)
Smith (Alice Prescott) Montlivet. 1906.
Smith (Bertram) Caravan days. 1914.
———— Crashie Howe; a hill parish. 1921.
———— Running wild. 1920.
Smith (*Miss* C. Fox) City of hope, The. 1914.
———— Peregerine in love: a comedy. 1920.
———— Songs and chanties; 1914–1916. 1919.
Smith (Clara) and **Bosanquet** (T.) Spectators. 1916.
Smith (Constance I:—"Isabel Beaumont") Adam's first wife. 1920.
———— Smokeless burning. 1922.
Smith (D. Nicol) *See* SWIFT (Jonathan).
Smith (E. A. Wyke) Captain Quality. 1922.
———— Some pirates and Marmaduke. 1921.
Smith (Ellen Ada) Last stronghold, The. 1912.
———— Price of conquest, The. 1914.
Smith (Ernest Gilliat-) Saint Clare of Assisi: her life and legislation. 1914.
Smith (Francis A.) Critics *versus* Shakespeare, The: a brief for the defendant. *New York.* 1907.
Smith (*Sir* Frederick) My American visit. 1918.
———— *See* MEREWETHER (J. W. B.)
Smith (G.) *See* CAMBRIDGE Natural history.
Smith (G. Armitage-) Principles and methods of taxation. 1906.
Smith (G. Elliot) Evolution of the dragon, The; *illust.* 1919.
Smith (George Adam) Jerusalem: the topography, economics and history, from the earliest times to A.D. 70, 2 vols. 1907.
Smith (G. F. Herbert) Gem-stones and their distinctive characters; *illust.* 1912.
Smith (G. Gregory) Ben Jonson (*English Men of Letters*). 1919.
———— Scottish literature: character and influence. 1919.

Smith (Goldwin) Correspondence of—, 1846–1910; *illust.* 1913.
———— Reminiscences; 1823-1910; *illust.* 1910.
Smith (H. B. Lees) India and the tariff problem. 1910.
Smith (H. F. B. Brett-) *See* PEACOCK'S "Four ages of poetry."
Smith (Horace) Interludes: essays, stray thoughts and verses. 1913.
Smith (*Captain* John) Generall historie of Virginia, New England and the Summer Isles, The: John Smith's travels, 2 vols. 1907.
———— Travels and works of—; edited by Edward Arber, 2 vols. 1910.
———— Life of—, by BRADLEY (A. G.)
———— *See* GEORGE'S 'Seventeenth century men of latitude.'
Smith (John Thomas) Book for a rainy day, A; or, recollections of the events of the years 1766–1833. 1905.
———— Nollekens and his times; 2 vols. 1920.
Smith (Logan Pearsall) Life and letters of Sir Henry Wotton, The; 2 vols. 1907.
———— More trivia. 1922.
———— Trivia. 1918.
———— *See* SANTAYANA (G.)
Smith (*Mrs.*, of Baltiboys) Memoirs of—, a Highland lady, 1797-1830: edited by Lady Strachey; *illust.* 1911.
Smith (R. Bosworth) Bird life and bird lore. 1905.
———— Memoir of—, A; 1839–1908; by GROGAN (*Lady* E.)
Smith (*Sir* Ross) 14,000 miles through the air; *illust.* 1922.
Smith (Sheila Kaye-) Challenge to Sirius, The. 1917.
———— Green apple harvest. 1920.
———— Isle of thorns. 1913.
———— Joanna Godden. 1921.
———— Little England. 1918.
———— Spell land. 1910.
———— Sussex gorse. 1916.
———— Tamarisk town. 1919.
———— Tramping methodist, The. 1908.
Smith (Sydney) Life of—, by RUSSELL (G. W. E.)
Smith (*Sir* Thomas) De Republica Anglorum: a discourse of the Commonwealth of England. 1906.
Smith (Thomas F. A.) Soul of Germany, The: a study of the people from within, 1902-1914. 1915.
———— What Germany thinks, or, the war as Germans see it. 1915.
Smith (*Mrs.* Toulmin: *née* L. T. Meade) Elizabeth's prisoner. 1914.
———— Face of Juliet, The. 1906.
———— Fountain of beauty, The. 1909.
———— Heart of Helen, The. 1906.
———— House of black magic, The. 1912.
———— In the flower of her youth. 1906.
———— Maid indomitable, The. 1916.
———— Necklace of Parmona, The. 1909.
———— Passion of Kathleen Duveen, The. 1913.
———— Soul of Margaret Rand, The. 1911.

Smith (Vincent A.) Akbar, the great Moghul. 1542-1605. 1917.
———— Early history of India, including Alexander's campaigns, The. 1904.
———— History of fine art in India and Ceylon, A; *illust.* 1911.
———— Oxford student's history of India, The; *illust.* 1917.
Smith (W. F.) Rabelais in his writings. 1918.
Smith (William) Life of—, by BOURNE (George).
Smith (William Robertson) Lectures and essays; edited by J. S. Black and G. G. Chrystal. 1912.
———— Life of—, by BLACK (J. S.) and CHRYSTAL (G. G.)
Smith-Dampier (E. M.) *See* DAMPIER (E. M. SMITH-).
Smith-Gordon (Lionel) *See* GORDON (L. Smith-).
Smithells (Arthur) From a modern university: some aims and aspirations of science. 1921.
Smuts (*General*) *See* CROWE'S "General Smuts's campaign in East Africa"; WHITTALL (W.); YOUNG (F. Brett-).
Smyrnaeus (Quintus) *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.
Smyth (Ethel) Impressions that remained: memoirs; 2 vols. 1919.
———— Streaks of life. 1921.
Smythe-Palmer (A.) *See* PALMER (A. Smythe-).
Snaith (John Collis) Adventurous lady, The. 1920.
———— Affair of state, An. 1913.
———— Araminta. 1909.
———— Coming, The. 1917.
———— Council of seven, The. 1921.
———— Fortune. 1910.
———— Great age, The. 1915.
———— Lady Barbarity. 1912.
———— Love Lane. 1919.
———— Mary Plantagenet. 1918.
———— Mrs. Fitz. 1910.
———— Patricia at the inn. 1919.
———— Principal girl, The. 1912.
———— Sailor, The. 1916.
Snedeker (Caroline Dale) Spartan, The. 1913.
Snell (Edmund) Yellow seven, The. 1923.
Snowden (Ethel: *Mrs.* Philip Snowden) Feminist movement, The. 1913.
———— Through Bolshevik Russia. 1920.
———— and OTHERS. What we want and why. 1922.
Snowden (James Keighley) Free marriage, The. 1911.
———— Life class, The. 1908.
SOCIETY recollections in Paris and Vienna, 1879–1904; by an English Officer. 1907.
Soddy (Frederick) Interpretation of radium, The; *illust.* 1909.
———— Science and life: Aberdeen address. 1920.
Soissons (*Count* de) True story of the Empress Eugénie, The; *illust.* 1921.
SOLDIER men, by "Yeo". 1917.
SOLDIERS' stories of the war; edited by Walter Wood; *illust.* 1915.
Sollas (Igerna B. J.) *See* CAMBRIDGE Natural history.
Sologub (Feodor) Little demon, The; *transl.* 1916.

Sologub (Feodor)—*continued.* Old house, The; and other tales; *transl.* 1915.
——— Sweet-scented name, The; and other fairy tales; *transl.* 1915.
Solomon (W. E. Gladstone) Rhymes from an eastern battlefield. 1918.
Soloviev (Evgenii) Dostöevsky: his life and literary activity; *transl.* 1916.
Soltau (Roger H.) Duke de Choiseul, The; (*The Lothian Essay 1908*). 1909.
Sombart (Werner) Socialism and the social movement; *transl.* 1909.
SOME Hawarden letters, 1878–1913 (addressed to Mrs. Drew *née* Mary Gladstone); edited by Lisle March-Phillips and Bertram Christian. 1917.
SOME personalities, by "20/1631". 1921.
Somers (Mark) Merely Michael. 1922.
Somervell (D. C.) Studies in statesmanship. 1923.
Somervell (David) *See also* GOLLANEZ (V.)
Somerville (E. Œ.) and **Ross** (Martin) Dan Russel, the fox. 1911.
——— Enthusiast, An. 1921.
——— Further experiences of an Irish, R. M. 1908.
——— In Mr. Knox's country. 1915.
——— Irish memories. 1917.
——— Mount music. 1919.
——— Real Charlotte, The. 1904.
——— Some Irish yesterdays. 1906.
——— Stray-aways; *illust.* 1920.
Somerville (H. B.) Ashes of vengeance. 1913.
——— Mark of Vraye, The. 1917.
——— Raoul the hunchback. 1921.
——— Some women and Timothy. 1915.
'SON of the marshes' *See* JORDON (D.)
SONG of Roland, The; translated by Charles Scott Moncrieff. 1919.
Sophia Dorothea of Celle, wife of George I. *See* GREENWOOD'S 'Lives of the Hanoverian Queens of England; WILKINS'S 'Love of an uncrowned Queen.'
Sophocles *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.
Sorabji (Cornelia) Between the twilights: studies of Indian women. 1908.
Sorel (Georges) Reflections on violence; *transl.* 1916.
Sorley (Charles Hamilton) Marlborough, and other poems. 1916.
Soulié (George) Strange stories from the Lodge of Leisures; translated from the Chinese by—. 1913.
Soutar (Andrew) Beggar in purple, A. 1918.
——— Charity Corner. 1915.
——— Magpie house. 1913.
——— Road to romance, The. 1921.
Southampton (Henry, *third Earl* of) *See* STOPES (C.C.)
Southey (Robert) Life of—, by DOWDEN (E.); HALLER (William).
Southey (Rosamond) Hugh Gordon. 1915.

Southwart (Elizabeth) Story of Jenny, The. 1920.
SOUVENIRS de guerre d'un sous-officier allemand; 1914, 1915 and 1916. *Paris.* 1918.
Souvestre (Pierre) and **Allain** (Marcel) Nest of spies, A. 1917.
———— Royal prisoner, A. 1918.
———— Slippery as sin: *transl.* 1920.
Spalding (Katie) *See also* GRENFELL (Anne).
Spargo (John) Bolshevism: the enemy of political and industrial democracy. 1919.
Sparrow (W. Shaw-) *See also* BRANGWYN (F.)
Sparroy (Massicks) Leper's bell, The. 1921.
Sparroy (W.) *See also* HADJI KHAN.
SPEECHES *See* FAMOUS—, edited by Herbert Paul.
Spence (Lewis) Myths and legends of ancient Egypt. 1915.
Spencer (Alfred) *See* HICKEY (W.)
Spencer (Herbert) Descriptive sociology; or, groups of sociological facts, classified and arranged:—
Greeks: Hellenic era: compiled and abstracted by J. P. Mahaffy and W. A. Goligher; edited by Henry R. Tedder (*Folio*). 1910.
———— Life of—, by DUNCAN (D.)
———— *See* HARRIS'S "Contemporary portraits"; THOMSON (J. A.)
Spender (Harold) Arena, The. 1906.
———— Dividing sword, The. 1917.
———— Herbert Henry Asquith. 1915.
———— Man who went, The. 1919.
———— One man returns. 1914.
———— Prime Minister, The; (the Rt. Hon. David Lloyd George, O.M., M.P.); *illust.* 1920.
Spender (Hugh F.) Banner, The. 1920.
———— Gulf, The. 1917.
———— Machine, The. 1916.
———— Seekers, The. 1919.
Spender (Hugh and Edith) Awakening, The. 1922.
Spender (J. A.) Indian scene, The. 1912.
———— Life of the Rt. Hon'ble Sir Henry Campbell Bannerman, G. C. B., The; 2 vols. 1923.
———— *See* COMMENTS of Bagshot.
Spender (R. E. S.) Display. 1906.
Spenser (Edmund) *See* A. A. JACK'S "Commentary on the poetry of Spenser and Chaucer".
Spéransky (*Countess*) *See* CANTACUZÈNE (*Princess*).
Spiegal (*Lt.-Commdr. Freiherr von*) U Boat 202: the war diary of a German submarine; *transl.* 1919.
Spilhaus (Margaret Whiting) Limber elf, The. 1920.
Spiller (G.) *See* INTER-RACIAL problems.
Spilsbury (*Captain*) Journal of the siege of Gibraltar, A; 1779–1783; *Gibraltar.* 1908.
"**Spin**" Short flights with the cloud cavalry. 1918.
Spottiswoode (Sybil) Hedwig in England. 1909.
———— Her husband's country. 1911.
———— Marcia in Germany. 1908.
———— Test, The. 1918.

Spruce (Richard) Notes of a botanist on the Amazon and Andes, 1849-1864 : 2 vols., *illust.* 1908.
Spurling (Claribel) *See also* CLAY (Beatrice).
Squire (Adam) Stilts. 1915.
Squire (Charles) Mythology of ancient Britain and Ireland, The ; (*Religions, Ancient and Modern*). 1906.
Squire (Jack Collings :—" Solomon Eagle ") American poems and others. 1923.
——— Books in general ; *1st and 2nd series.* 1918-1920.
——— Books reviewed. 1922.
——— Collected parodies. 1920.
——— Essays at large. 1922.
——— Essays on poetry. 1923.
——— Imaginary speeches, and other parodies in prose and verse. 1912.
——— Life and letters ; essays. 1920.
——— *See* BOOK of women's verse.
Srimati Svarna Kumari Devi *See* GHOSAL (*Mrs.*)
Srinivasa Aiyengar (M.) Tamil studies ; *first series. Madras.* 1914.
Srinivasa Iyengar (P. T.) Life in ancient India in the age of the Mantras. *Madras.* 1912.
Stace (Henry) Adventures of Count O'Connor, The. 1907.
Stacpoole (H. de Vere) Beach of dreams, The. 1919.
——— Bird Cay. 1913.
——— Blue horizon, The. 1915.
——— Blue lagoon, The. 1908.
——— Children of the sea, The. 1913.
——— Corporal Jacques of the foreign legion. 1916.
——— Cottage on the Fells, The. 1908.
——— Crimson Azaleas, The. 1910.
——— Doctor, The. 1909,
——— Drums of war, The. 1910.
——— Fanny Lambert. 1905.
——— Father O'Flynn. 1914.
——— François Villon : his life and times ; 1461-1463. 1916.
——— Garden of God, The. 1923.
——— Garryowen. 1910.
——— In blue waters. 1917.
——— Lady-killer, The. 1902.
——— Man of the islands, A. 1920.
——— Man who lost himself, The. 1918.
——— Men, women and beasts. 1922.
——— Monsieur de Rochefort. 1914.
——— New optimism, The. 1914.
——— Order of release, The. 1912.
——— Patsy. 1908.
——— Pearl fishers, The. 1915.
——— Pools of silence, The. 1909.
——— Reef of stars, The. 1916.
——— Satan : a story of the sea king's country. 1921.
——— Ship of coral, The. 1911.

Stacpoole (H. de Vere)—*continued.* Starlit garden, The. 1917.
———— Street of the flute-player, The. 1912.
———— Under blue skies. 1919.
———— Vanderdecken (the story of a man). 1923.
———— Willow tree, The. 1918.
Stacpoole (Margaret:—*Mrs.* H. de Vere Stacpoole) Battle of flowers, The. 1916.
———— 'London, 1913'. 1914.
———— Monte Carlo. 1913.
Stacpoole (Margaret and H. de Vere) Uncle Simon. 1920.
Stacpoole (W. H.) Coronation regalia, The: an excursion into a curious bypath of literature. 1911.
Stacy (*Mrs.* W. Sidney: *née* Margaret Westrup) Blue hat, The. 1921.
———— Phyllis in Middlewych. 1911.
———— Young O'Briens, The. 1906.
Staël (*Madame de*) Dix années d'exil. *Paris.* 1904.
Stahlmann (J. I.) *See also* FRASER (*Mrs.* Hugh).
Staley (Edgcumbe) Famous women of Florence. 1909.
———— Guilds of Florence, The; *illust.* 1906.
Stamper (C. W.) What I know: reminiscences of five years' personal attendance upon his late Majesty King Edward VII. 1913.
Stanford (*Sir* Charles Villiers) Pages from an unwritten diary. 1914.
———— Studies and memories: *illust.* 1908.
Stanhope (Aubrey) On the track of the great: recollections of a 'Special correspondent'. 1914.
Stanhope (*Lady*, Elizabeth Spencer-) Letter-bag of—, The; 1806–1873; 2 vols.; *illust.* 1913.
Stanhope (*Lady*, Hester Lucy) Life and letters of—, by CLEVELAND (*Duchess*).
———— Life of—, by ROUNDELL (Charles).
Stanhope (Philip Dormer:—'Asiaticus') Genuine memoirs of Asiaticus; 1773–78. *Hugli.* 1909.
Staniforth (Edith) Under which flag? 1915.
Stanley (Dorothy) Miss Pim's camouflage. 1918.
Stanley (Edward) Before and after Waterloo: letters from—. 1907.
Stanley (*Sir* Henry Morton) Autobiography of—, The; edited by his wife. 1909.
Stannard (*Mrs.* H. E. V:— 'John Strange Winter') Captain Fraser's profession. 1910.
Stannard (H. H.) *See also* BISCOE (W. A.)
Stanton (Coralie) and **Hosken** (Heath) Baggage of fortune, The. 1916.
———— ———— Raven, V. C. 1913.
———— ———— Thistles. 1914.
Stanton (H. W. Weitbrecht) Teaching of the Qur'an, The. 1919.
Stapf (Otto) *See* JOHNSTON (*Sir* Harry).
Staples (Laurence C.) *See* GORDON (L. Smith-).
Starbuck (Edwin Diller) Psychology of religion, The. 1901.
STATESMAN'S Year book, The. 1905–1924.

Statham (E. P.) Jacobean letter-writer, A: the life and times of John Chamberlain 1597–1626. 1920.
——— Privateers and privateering; *illust.* 1910.
Stavordale (*Lord*) *See* HOLLAND (*Third Lord*).
Stayton (Frank) Threads. 1921.
Stead (Alfred) Great Japan: a study of national efficiency. 1905.
Stead (Estelle W). My father. 1913.
Stead (William T.) Peers or people? 1907.
——— Life of—, by STEAD (Estelle W.)
Stebbing (E. P.) At the Serbian front in Macedonia; *illust.* 1917.
——— Diary of a sportsman naturalist in India, The; *illust.* 1920.
Stedman (Laura) *See also* GOULD (G. M.)
Steed (Henry Wickham) Hapsburg monarchy, The. 1913.
Steel (*Mrs.* Flora Annie) Gift of the gods, The. 1911.
——— India through the ages: a popular and picturesque history of Hindustan. 1908.
——— King-errant. 1912.
——— Marmaduke. 1917.
——— Mercy of the Lord, The. 1914.
——— Mistress of men. 1917.
——— Prince of dreamers, A. 1908.
——— Sovereign remedy, A. 1906.
——— Tales of the tides, and other stories. 1923.
——— *See also* MENPES (M.)
Steele (Francis E.) Present-day banking. 1910.
Steele (Robert) *See* SECRETUM SECRETORUM.
Steer (A. P.) 'Novik', The; and the part she played in the Russo-Japanese war; *transl.* 1913.
Stefansson (Jon) Denmark and Sweden with Iceland and Finland. 1916.
Stefánsson (Vilhjálmur) My life with the Eskimo; *illust.* 1913.
Stein (*Sir* M. Aurel) Hatim's tales: Kashmiri stories and songs, recorded with the assistance of Pandit Govind Kaul; edited with a translation, etc., by Sir George A. Grierson. (*Indian Texts Series.*) 1923.
——— Ruins of Desert Cathay, 2 vols.; *illust.* 1912.
Stein (E. de) Poets in Picardy, The; and other poems. 1919.
Stein (Gertrude) Three lives. 1920.
Steiner (Rudolph) Threefold state, The: the true aspect of the social question. 1920.
Steinheil (Marguerite) My memoirs; *transl.* 1912.
Stephen (Dorothea Jane) Studies in early Indian thought. 1918.
Stephen (James Kenneth) Lapsus Calami, and other verses 1912.
Stephen (*Sir* Leslie) Life and letters of—, by MAITLAND (F. W.)
——— *See* COURTNEY'S "Free thinkers of the 19th century."
Stephens (James) Charwoman's daughter, The. 1912.
——— Crock of gold, The. 1912.
——— Deirdre. 1923.
——— Demi-gods, The. 1914.
——— Here are ladies. 1913.
——— Hill of vision, The: poems. 1922.
——— Irish fairy tales; *illust.* 1920.

Stephens (James)—*continued.* Reincarnations. 1918.
Stephens (Riccardo) Eddy, The. 1907.
Stephens (Winifred) France I know, The. 1918.
———— French novelists of to-day. 1914.
———— Madame Adam (Juliette Lamber), La Grande Française, from Louis Philippe until 1917. *illust.* 1917.
———— *See* BOOK of France.
Sterling (Sarah H.) Shakespeare's sweetheart. 1907.
Stern (G. B.) Back seat, The. 1923.
———— Children of no man's land. 1919.
———— Grand chain. 1917.
———— Larry Munro. 1920.
———— Marrying man, A. 1918.
———— Pantomime. 1914.
———— Room, The. 1922.
———— 'See-saw'. 1914.
———— Smoke rings. 1923.
———— Twos and threes. 1916.
Sterne (Laurence) Life and times of—, by CROSS (W. L.)
STERNE'S Eliza: her life in India, with letters written between 1757 and 1774, by WRIGHT (A.) and SCLATER (W. L.)
Sterrey (Charles Ernest) In the grip of destiny. 1913.
Steuart (A. Francis) *See* OXFORD (*Earl* of).
Steuart (John A.) Faces in the mist. 1909.
Stevens (E. S.) *See* DROWER (*Mrs.* E. M.)
Steuarts (The Royal) *See* STEWARTS.
Stevenson (Burton Egbert) Little comrade, The. 1915.
———— Marathon mystery, The. 1905.
———— Mystery of the Boule cabinet, The. 1915.
Stevenson (D. E.) Peter West. 1923.
Stevenson (George) Benjy. 1919.
———— Jenny Cartwright. 1914.
———— Little world apart, A. 1917.
———— Soul's comedy, A. 1921.
Stevenson (*Mrs.* M. I.) From Saranac to the Marquesas and beyond: letters written by—, during 1887–88; edited by Marie C. Balfour. 1903.
Stevenson (Philip L.) Black cuirassier, The. 1906.
———— Rose of Dauphiny, The. 1909.
Stevenson (Robert Louis) Essays in the art of writing. 1905.
———— Essays of travel. 1905.
———— Inland voyage, An. 1881.
———— Lay morals, and other papers. 1911.
———— Letters, 1864–1894; edited by Sidney Colvin, 4 vols. 1911.
———— Memoir of Fleeming Jenkin. 1912.
———— Moral emblems, and other poems. 1921.
———— New poems, and variant readings. 1918.
———— On the choice of a profession. 1915.
———— Tales and fantasies. 1905.
———— Waif woman, The. 1915.
———— *See* MASSON (R.); ROSEBERY (*Lord*); SIMPSON (E. B.); SWINNERTON (F.); WATTS (F.)

Stevenson (*Mrs.* Robert Louis) Life of—, The; by SANCHEZ (Nellie van de Grift).
Stevenson (*Mrs.* Sinclair) Heart of Jainism, The. 1915.
——— Rites of the twice-born, The. (*The Religious Quest of India*). 1920.
Stevenson (W. B.) Crusaders in the East, The: a brief history of the wars of Islam with the Latins in Syria during the 12th and 13th centuries. 1907.
Stevenson (W. Grant) Wee Johnnie Paterson, and other humorous sketches. 1914.
Stewart (A. T.) and **Peshall** (C. J. E.) Immortal gamble, The; and the part played in it by H. M. S. "Cornwallis"; *illust.* 1917.
Stewart (Edith Anne) Life of St. Francis Xavier, evangelist, explorer, mystic, The. 1917.
Stewart (*Capt.* James) *See* KINCAID'S "Ishtur Phakde."
Stewart (William) J. Keir Hardie: a biography. 1921.
Stewarts, Steuarts, or Stuarts (The Royal); by HENDERSON (T. F.)
——— *See* STUART (Henry, Cardinal Duke of York).
Stiles (Robert) Four years under Marse Robert. *New York.* 1094.
Stilgebauer (Edward) Love's inferno; *transl.* 1916.
——— Ship of death, The; *transl.* 1918.
Still (John) Poems in captivity. 1919.
Stirling (A. M. W.) Coke of Norfolk and his friends: the life of Thomas William Coke, first Earl of Leicester of Holkham, 2 vols. 1908.
——— Hothams (of Scorborough and South Dalton), The; 2 vols. 1918.
——— Pages and portraits from the past: being the private papers of Sir William Hotham; 2 vols. 1919.
——— William de Morgan and his wife. 1922.
Stirling (*Lady* of Glorat:—"Elizabeth Stirling") Daughter of Martha, A. 1921.
Stirling-Maxwell (*Lady*) *See* MAXWELL (*Lady* Stirling-)
Stobart (J. C.) Glory that was Greece, The: a survey of Hellenic culture and civilisation; *illust.* 1915.
——— Grandeur that was Rome, The: a survey of Roman culture and civilization. 1920.
Stobart (*Mrs.* St. Clair) Flaming sword in Serbia and elsewhere, The. 1916.
Stock (Ralph) Chequered cruise, The: a true and intimate record of strenuous travel; *illust.* 1916.
——— Confessions of a tenderfoot, The. 1923.
Stocker (R. Dimsdale) What's wrong with the middle classes? 1919.
Stockley (Cynthia) Blue aloes. 1918.
——— Claw, The. 1911.
——— Dream ship, The. 1913.
——— Pink gods and blue demons. 1922.
——— Poppy. 1909.
——— Wild honey. 1914.
Stockmar (*Baron*) *See* MARTIN (*Sir* T.)

Stodart-Walker (A.) *See* WALKER.
Stoddard (Lothrop) Revolt against civilisation, The: the menace of the underman. 1922.
———— Rising tide of colour, The. 1923.
Stoddart (Anna M.) Life and letters of Hannah E. Pipe. 1908.
———— Life of Isabella Bird (Mrs. Bishop), The. 1906.
Stoker (Bram) Lady of the shroud, The. 1909.
———— Lair of the white worm, The. 1911.
———— Man, The. 1906.
———— Personal remiscences of Sir Henry Irving, 2 vols. 1906.
Stokes (H. P.) Cambridge scene, The: being sketches of the colleges. 1921.
Stokes (Hugh) Devonshire house circle, The; *illust.* 1917.
Stone (*Sir* Benjamin) Pictures: records of national life and history 2 vols. 1906.
Stone (Christopher) Burnt house, The. 1913.
———— Letters to an Eton boy. 1913.
———— Scars. 1907.
———— Shoe of a horse, The. 1912.
———— Valley of indecision, The. 1921.
Stopes (*Mrs.* Charlotte Carmichael) Burbage and Shakespeare's stage. 1913.
———— Life of Henry, The; third Earl of Southampton, Shakespeare's patron. 1922.
———— Shakespeare's industry. 1916.
Stopes (Marie C.) and **Sakurai** (Joji) Plays of old Japan: the 'Nō'. 1913.
STORY of a woman, The. (*anon*) 1921.
Stow (E. John) *See* CAMPBELL (W. S.)
Strabo *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.
Strachey (John St. Loe) Adventure of living, The: a subjective autobiography. 1922.
———— Economics of the hour. 1923.
———— Referendum, The: a hand-book to the poll of the people; referendum or democratic right of veto on legislation. 1924.
Strachey (*Lady*) *See* LEAR (E.); SMITH (*Mrs.*, of Baltiboys).
Strachey (Lytton) Books and characters: French and English. 1922.
———— Eminent Victorians: Cardinal Manning, Florence Nightingale, Dr. Arnold and General Gordon; *illust.* 1918.
———— Queen Victoria. 1921.
Strachey (Ray and Oliver) *See* OXFORD historical and literary studies.
Strafford (Alice, *Countess* of) *See* GREVILLE (H. W.)
Strahan (G. A.) Bench and bar of England, The. 1919.
Strang (Herbert) Fighting with French. 1915.
STRANGER in Ireland, A; by an Englishman. 1918.
Strangways (A. H. Fox) Music of Hindostan, The. 1914.
Stratford (Esmé Wingfield-) Facing reality. 1922.
———— History of English patriotism, The; 2 vols. 1922.
Stratilesco (Tereza) From Carpathian to Pindus: pictures of Roumanian country life. 1906.

Stratton-Porter *See* PORTER (G. Stratton-).
Stratz (Rudolph) His English wife; *transl.* 1915.
Straus (Ralph) Little god's drum. 1908.
——— Orley tradition, The. 1914.
——— Pengard awake. 1920.
——— Unseemly adventure, The. 1923.
——— Volcano: a frolic. 1922.
Streamer (*Colonel* D.) *See* GRAHAM (Harry J. C.)
Streatfield (Frank N.) Reminiscences of an old 'un. 1911.
Street (G. S.) At home in the war. 1918.
——— Books and things: a collection of stray remarks. 1905.
——— Ghosts of Piccadilly, The. 1907.
——— On money, and other matters. 1914.
——— People and questions. 1910.
Street (Lilian) Disputed marriage, The. 1911.
Streeter (Burnett H.) and OTHERS Immortality: an essay in discovery co-ordinating scientific, psychical and biblical research. 1917.
——— and **Appasamy** (A. J.) Sadhu, The: a study in mysticism and practical religion. 1921.
Streeter (E.) Dere Mable: love-letters of a Rookie. 1919.
Strindberg (August) By the open sea; *transl.* 1913.
——— Confession of a fool, The; *transl.* 1912.
——— Creditors; Pariah: two plays; *transl.* 1913.
——— Fair haven and foul strand; *transl.* 1914.
——— Father, The: a tragedy; *transl.* 1911.
——— German lieutenant, The; and other stories; *transl.* 1915.
——— Growth of a soul, The; *transl.* 1913.
——— Historical miniatures; *transl.* 1913.
——— Inferno, The; *transl.* 1912.
——— Miss Julia; The Stronger: two plays; *transl.* 1912.
——— Plays; *transl.*

First series; 1912:—
The Dream of play; The Link.
The Dance of death, parts 1 and 2.

Third series; 1913:—
Swanwhite; Simoom;
Debit and Credit; Advent;
The Thunderstorm; After the fire.

——— Red room, The; *transl.* 1913.
——— Son of a servant, The; *transl.* 1913.
——— There are crimes and crimes: a comedy; *transl.* 1912.
——— *See* LIND-AF-HAGEBY (L.)
Ströbel (Heinrich) German revolution and after, The; *transl.* 1923.
Strode (William) Poetical works, 1600-1645; edited by B. Dobell, with a memoir of the author. 1907.
Stromeyer (C. E.) Unity in nature: an analogy between music and life. 1911.
Strong (*Mrs.* Arthur) Roman sculpture, from Augustus to Constantine. 1907.
Strong (Douglas) Young England. 1919.

Strong (Rowland) Diary of an English resident in France during twenty-two weeks of war time, The; Aug. 1914—Dec. 1915. 1915.

———— *See also* PHILLIPS (F. C.)

Strong (T. B.) Lectures on the method of science. 1906.

Strowski (Fortunat) Pascal et Son Temps, 3 vols. *Paris.* 1907.

Stryienski (Casimir) Eighteenth century, The; *transl.* (*The National history of France*). 1916.

Stuart (*Sir* Campbell) Secrets of Crewe House: the story of a famous campaign. 1920.

Stuart (C. M. Villiers) Gardens of the great Mughals. 1913.

Stuart (Dorothy Margaret) Martin the mummer. 1910.

Stuart (E. J.) Land of opportunities, A: being an account of the author's recent expedition to explore the northern territories of Australia; *illust.* 1923.

Stuart (Esmé) *See* LEROY (*Miss*)

Stuart (Gerald Villiers-) Flight of Lord Rhincrew, The. 1909.

Stuart (Henry) Principles of understanding, The: an introduction to logic from the standpoint of personal idealism. 1915.

Stuart (Henry, *Cardinal Duke* of York) and his times, by SHIELD (Alice).

———— the last of the Royal Stuarts, by VAUGHAN (H. M.)

Stuart (James) Reminiscences; *illust.* 1912.

Stuart (Muriel) Cockpit of idols, The; and other poems. 1918.

———— Poems. 1922.

Stuarts (The Royal) *See* STEWARTS.

———— Virginia under the—, by WERTENBAKER (Thomas J.)

Stubbs (William: *Bishop* of Oxford) Germany in the later middle ages, 1200–1500. 1908.

———— Letters; 1825–1901: edited by W. H. Hutton (*2 editions*). 1904 and 1906.

Stuck (Hudson) Ten thousand miles with a dog sled: winter travel in Alaska; *illust.* 1914.

Studdert-Kennedy (G. A.) *See* KENNEDY (G. A. Studdert-).

'STUDIO' Year book of decorative art, The. 1914.

Stuermer (Harry) Two war years in Constantinople; *transl.* 1917.

Stutfield (Hugh E. M.) Sovranty of society, The. 1909.

Suarès (André) Cervantès. *Paris.* 1916.

————Nous et Eux'. *Paris.* 1915.

————Péguy. *Paris.* 1915.

————Xénies. *Paris.* 1923.

'Sub Rosa' *See* HUGHES (S. L.)

SUBJECT Index of the modern works added to the library of the British Museum in the years 1901–1905; edited by G. K. Fortescue. 1906.

Subramania Iyer (N. P.) Kalaprakasika; *transl., Madras.* 1917.

Sudermann (Hermann) Undying past, The; *transl.* 1906.

Suetonius *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.

Suffield (Charles Harbord: *Lord*) My memories, 1830–1913. 1913.

Sukloff (Marie) Life-story of a Russian exile, The; *transl.*, and *illust.* 1915.

Sukthanker (V. S.) *See* VASAVADATTA.

Sullivan (Alan) Passing of Oul-i-but, The; and other stories. 1913.
Sullivan (*Sir* Arthur) *See* CELLIER (F.) and BRIDGEMAN (C.)
Sullivan (*Sir* Edward) *See* ECHOES from Kottabas; WHALEY (T.)
Sullivan (John W. N.) Attempt at life, An. 1917.
Sully (James) Italian travel sketches; *illust.* 1913.
——— My life and friends: a psychologist's memories. 1918.
Sumichrast (Frederick C. de) Americans and the Britons. 1915.
Summers (Walter Coventry) Silver age of Latin literature from Tiberius to Trajan, The. 1920.
Sun Yat Sen and the awakening of China. *See* CANTLIE (J.) and JONES (Sheridan).
Sunity Devee (*Maharani*) Beautiful Moghul princesses, The; *illust., Calcutta.* 1918.
——— Nine ideal Indian women; *illust., Calcutta.* 1919.
Surendranath Kumar *See* VAISHNAVA lyrics.
Surtees (Robert Smith) Mr. Sponge's sporting tour. 1903.
——— 'Plain or ringlets?' 1914.
Sutcliffe (Halliwell) Benedick in Arcady, A. 1906.
——— Blue cloak, The. 1919.
——— By moor and fell. 1905.
——— Château in Picardy, A. 1915.
——— Crimson field, The. 1916.
——— Gay hazard, The. 1916.
——— Kingfisher blue. 1912.
——— Lasses-love. 1918.
——— Lone adventure, The. 1911.
——— Lonesome heights. 1917.
——— Open road, The; *illust.* 1913.
——— Pam the fiddler. 1910.
——— Priscilla of the good intent. 1909.
——— Red heritage. 1922.
——— Red o' the feud. 1905.
——— Strength of the hills, The. 1913.
——— Tales of the open hazard. 1912.
——— Toward the dawn. 1907.
——— White horses, The. 1915.
——— Wildersome. 1919.
——— Windover tales. 1907.
——— Winter's comedy, A. 1909.
——— "Wrack o' doom." 1923.
Sutherland (Joan) Beauty for ashes. 1920.
——— Beyond the shadow. 1914.
——— Cavanagh of Kultānn. 1911.
——— Desborough of the North-West Frontier. 1920.
——— Hidden road, The. 1913.
——— Locust, The. 1917.
——— Wynnegate Sahib. 1918.
Sutro (Alfred) Five little plays. 1912.
Suttner (*Baroness* Bertha von) and **Proudfoot** (A. Hofer-) Disarm! disarm! 1913.
Suvorof (Alexander) Life of—, by BLEASE (W. Lyon).

Suyematsu (*Baron* Kencho) Risen sun, The; (Modern Japan). 1905.
Sverdrup (Otto) New land: four years in Arctic regions, 2 vols.; *transl.* 1904.
Swabey (*Mrs.* Hilda M.) Chief commissioner, The. 1912.
Swan (Charles) *See* GESTA Romanorum.
Swan (E. F. O.) Tales of the western tropics. 1922.
Swann, or, Schwann (Duncan) Book of a benedict, The. 1923.
——— Country house comedy, A. 1914.
——— Magic of the hill, The. 1911.
——— Molyneux of Mayfair. 1914.
——— Villa in the south, A. 1920.
Swayne (Martin Lutrell) Blue germ, The. 1918.
——— Cupid goes north. 1913.
Swete (H. B.) *See* ESSAYS on the early history of the church.
Swettenham (*Sir* Frank A.) Also and perhaps. 1912.
——— British Malaya: an account of the origin and progress of British influence in Malaya. 1907.
Swift (Benjamin) *See* PATERSON (W. R.)
Swift (Edgar James) Psychology and the day's work. 1919.
Swift (Jonathan) Poems; edited by W. E. Browning, 2 vols. 1910.
——— Tale of a tub, A; 'The Battle of the books' and 'The Mechanical operation of the spirit'; edited by A. C. Guthkelch and D. Nichol Smith. 1920.
——— *See* VANESSA and her correspondence with—; WHIBLEY (C.)
Swinburne (Algernon Charles) Age of Shakespeare, The. 1908.
——— Charles Dickens. 1913.
——— Contemporaries of Shakespeare. 1919.
——— Duke of Gandia, The: a play. 1908.
——— Letters of—, The; edited by Edmund Gosse and Thomas James Wise, 2 vols. 1918.
——— Love's cross-currents: a year's letters. 1905.
——— Posthumous poems; edited by Edmund Gosse and Thomas James Wise. 1917.
——— Selections from—; edited by Edmund Gosse and Thomas James Wise. 1919.
——— Shakespeare. 1909.
——— Three plays of Shakespeare. 1909.
——— William Blake: a critical essay. 1906.
——— Boyhood of—, The; by LEITH (*Mrs.* D.)
——— Letters of—, by HAKE and RICKETT
——— Life of —, The; by GOSSE (Edmund).
——— *See* HARRIS'S "Contemporary portraits", MACKAIL (J. W.); THOMAS (E.)
SWINBURNE and Landor, by HENDERSON (W. B. D.)
——— as I knew him, by KERNAHAN (Coulson).
Swinnerton (Frank A.) Casement, The. 1911.
——— Coquette. 1921.
——— George Gissing: a critical study. 1912.
——— Happy family, The. 1912.
——— Nocturne. 1917.

Swinnerton (Frank A.)—*continued.* On the staircase. 1914.
——— R. L. Stevenson: a critical study. 1914.
——— Shops and houses. 1918.
——— Three lovers, The. 1923.
——— Young Felix. 1923.
——— Young idea, The. 1910.
Swinton (E. D.) and **Percy** (*Earl*) Year ago, A: eyewitness's narrative of the war from March 30th to July 18th, 1915. 1916.
Swope (H. B.) Inside the German Empire, in the third year of the war. 1917.
SWORD and blossom poems, from the Japanese, *transl.*, *Tokyo.* 1908.
Swynnerton (Charles) Romantic tales from the Panjab, with Indian nights' entertainment. 1908.
Sykes (*Miss* Ella and *Sir* Percy) Through deserts and oases of Central Asia; *illust.* 1920.
Sykes (*Sir* Mark) Caliph's last heritage, The: a short history of the Turkish Empire. 1915.
Sykes (Sir Percy Molesworth) History of Persia, A; 2 vols. 1915.
——— Life and letters of—, by LESLIE (Shane).
——— *See* GLORY of the Shia world.
SYLHET District records, The; 1770—1788: edited by Walter K. Firminger; 3 vols., *Shillong.* 1913 and 1917.
Symonds (John Addington) In the key of blue, and other prose essays. 1918.
——— Letters and papers of—. 1923.
——— *See* WINE, women and song.
Symonds (Margaret) Child of the Alps, A. 1920.
Symons (Arthur) Charles Baudelaire: a study. 1920.
——— Cities and seacoasts and islands. 1918.
——— Cities of Italy. 1907.
——— Colour studies in Paris. 1918.
——— Figures of several centuries. 1916.
——— Knave of hearts, 1894–1908; poems. 1913.
——— Plays, acting, and music: a book of theory. 1909.
——— Romantic movement in English poetry, The. 1909.
——— Studies in the Elizabethan drama. 1920.
——— Toy cart, The: a play in 5 acts. 1919.
——— Tragedies. 1916.
——— Tristan and Iseult: a play in four acts. 1917.
Symons (Beryl:—*Mrs.* Adolphe Symons) Lady of France, A. 1910.
Synge (John Millington) Aran Islands, The; parts 1 and 2. 1912.
——— Four plays: Shadow of the glen; Riders to the sea; Well of saints; Tinker's wedding. 1911.
——— In Wicklow, West Kerry and Connemara. 1919.
——— Poems and translations. 1912.
——— Critical study of—, A; by HOWE (P. P.)
Synnott (*Rev.* Edward Fitzgerald:—"The Rector of Ruspar") Five years' hell in a country parish. 1920.
Syrett (Jerrard) Pousse-café. 1922.

Syrett (Netta) Anne Page. 1908.
——— Barbara of the thorn. 1913.
——— Day's journey, The. 1905.
——— God of chance, The. 1920.
——— Jam queen, The. 1914.
——— Olivia L. Carew. 1910.
——— One of three. 1921.
——— Rose Cottingham married. 1916.
——— Three women. 1912.
——— Troublers of the peace. 1917.
——— Victorians, The. 1915.
——— Wife of a hero, The. 1918.
Szász (Elsa de) Temple on the hill, The. 1912.

T

'T. B' *See* A. C. BENSON'S 'The Upton letters.'
"T. W. E" *See* OXFORD poetry.
Tabor (Margaret E.) Saints in art, The; with their attributes and symbols alphabetically arranged. 1908.
Tacitus *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.
"Taffrail" *See* DORLING (Taprell).
Taillandier (*Mme.* Saint-René) Madame de Maintenon. *Paris.* 1920.
TAINT in politics, The: a study in the evolution of parliamentary corruption. 1920.
TAITTIRIYA SAMHITA *See* HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES (Vols. 18 & 19).
'Taj' Zorah: a tale of zenana life. 1912.
Talbot (F. G.) Memoirs of the Emperor Baber; 1494–1530. 1909.
Talbot (Frederick A.) Moving pictures; how they are made and worked; *transl.* 1912.
——— *See also* MAHONEY (H. C.)
Talbot (Hayden) Michael Collins' own story told to—: a record of rebellion, adventures and dangers in his country's cause. 1923.
Talbot (L. A.) Jehane of the forest. 1914.
TALE of a casualty clearing station. The; by a Royal Field Leech. 1917.
TALES of the R. I. C. (*anon*) 1921.
Tallemant des Réaux Cardinal de Richelieu, Le. *Paris.* 1920.
Tallents (Stephen G.) Dancer, The; and other tales. 1922.
——— Starry pool, The; and other tales. 1918.
Tallentyre (S. G.) Early-Victorian: a village chronicle. 1910.
——— Life of Mirabeau, The. 1908.
——— Love laughs last. 1919.
——— Matthew Hargraves. 1914.
——— *See* VOLTAIRE in his letters.
Talleyrand (*Prince* de) and his times, by LOLIÉE (F.)
Talleyrand et de Sagan (Puis *Duchesse*) *See* DINO (*Duchesse* de).

TAMMUZ AND ISHTAR; a monograph upon Babylonian religion and theology, by LANGDON (S.)

"Tank Major" and Wood (Eric) Tank tales. 1919.

Tanner (J. R.) *See* CAMBRIDGE mediæval history.

Tansley (A. G.) New psychology and its relation to life, The. 1920

TANTRA of the great liberation (Mahānirvāna Tantra) *See* AVALON. (Arthur).

TANTRIK TEXTS (*In Sanskrit*): edited by Arthur Avalon:—

Vol. I. Tantrabhidhāna, with Vija nighantu and Mudrā nighantu. 1913.
„ II. Shatchakra Nirūpana and Pādukapanchaka. 1913.
„ III. Prapanchasāra Tantra. 1914.
„ IV. Kulachûdamani Tantra. 1915.
„ V. Kûlârnava Tantra. 1917.
„ VI. Kâlîvilâsa Tantra. 1917.

Tao (L. K.) *See also* LEONG (Y. K.)

Tapner (Ethel Grace) One eventful summer. 1907.

Tarkington (Booth) Alice Adams. 1921.

——— Beasley's Christmas party. 1909.

——— Beautiful lady, The. 1905.

——— Beauty and the Jacobin: an interlude of the French Revolution; *illust.* 1912.

——— Flirt, The. 1913.

——— Gentle Julia. 1922.

——— Guest of Quesnay, The. 1909.

——— Harlequin and Columbine. 1923.

——— His own people. 1907.

——— In the arena. 1905.

——— Magnificent Ambersons, The. 1918.

——— Penrod. 1914.

——— Penrod and Sam. 1917.

——— Ramsay Milholland. 1919.

——— Seventeen. 1916.

——— Turmoil. 1915.

Tăslăuanu (Octavian C.) With the Austrian army in Galicia. 1918.

Tasso (Torquoto) and his times, by BOULTING (W.)

Tata (Jamshedji N.) *See* FRASER'S "Iron and steel in India."

Tate (G. P.) Kingdom of Afghanistan, The. *Bombay.* 1911.

Tatham (F.) *See* BLAKE (W.)

Tatham (G. B.) Puritans in power, The: a study in the history of the English Church from 1610 to 1660. 1913.

Taube (*Baron*: Gustav G.) Only a dog's life. 1914.

Taubman-Goldie (Valentine) *See* GOLDIE (Valentine Taubman-)

Taylor (A. Cameron) General Sir Alexander Taylor: his times, friends and work; 1826–1912; 2 vols. 1913.

Taylor (*Mrs.* A. E.) Land of the scarlet leaf. 1915.

Taylor (Charles Carlisle) Life of Admiral Mahan, The; *illust.* 1920.

Taylor (Frank) Wars of Marlborough, The; 1702–1709; 2 vols. 1921.

Taylor (G. R. Stirling) Guild State, The: its principles and possibilities. 1919.

Taylor (G. Winifred) Pearl, The. 1917.

——— *See also* BROSTER (D. K.)

Taylor (Griffith) With Scott: the silver lining; *illust.* 1916.
Taylor (Helen) Fancy free: first book of lyrics. 1918.
Taylor (Henry Osborn) Deliverance: the freeing of the spirit in the ancient world. 1915.
——— Freedom of the mind in history. 1923.
——— Mediæval mind, The: a history of the development of thought and emotion in the middle ages, 2 vols. 1914.
——— Thought and expression in the sixteenth century, 2 vols. *New York.* 1920.
Taylor (I. A.) Lady Jane Grey and her times. 1908.
Taylor (Jeremy) *See* GEORGE'S 'Seventeenth century men of latitude.'
Taylor (John:—'Jack' Taylor of the 'Sun') *See* COURTNEY'S 'Eight friends of the great.'
Taylor (John W.) Coming of the saints, The: imaginations and studies in early church history and tradition. 1906.
Taylor (*Colonel* Philip Meadows) Story of my life, The; edited by his daughter. New edition with notes, etc., by H. Bruce. 1920.
Tchekhov, or, **Tchekhoff** (Anton) Bet, The; and other stories; *transl.* 1915.
——— Black monk, The; and other stories; *transl.* 1914.
——— Chorus girl, The; and other stories; *transl.* 1920.
——— Kiss, The; and other stories; *transl.* 1909.
——— Party, The; and other stories; *transl.* 1919.
——— Russian silhouettes; *transl.* 1915.
——— Steppe, The; and other stories; *transl.* 1915.
——— Three sisters, and other plays; *transl.* 1923.
——— Wife, The; and other stories; *transl.* 1918.
TCHEKHOV (Anton) and other essays, by SHESTOV (Leon).
Tchernine (Odette) Thou shalt not fail. 1917.
TEACHING of English in England, The: report *re* the position of English in the Educational system of England. 1921.
Teague (J. Joseph:—"Morice Gerard") Adventures of Marmaduke Clegg, The. 1917.
——— Beacon-fires. 1915.
——— Broken sword, The. 1910.
——— Check to the king. 1906.
——— Countess of Zelle, The. 1919.
——— Danes Abbey. 1918.
——— Fair refugee, A. 1909.
——— For England. 1911.
——— For France. 1922.
——— Gate of England, The. 1914.
——— Haunted shore, The. 1918.
——— Heart of a hero, The. 1913.
——— Heather mixture, A. 1914.
——— King waits, The. 1921.
——— King's signet, The. 1909.
——— Last link, The. 1911.
——— Mystery car, The. 1913.
——— New order, The. 1917.

Teague (J. Joseph:—"Morice Gerard")—*continued.* Night wings. 1915.
——— One of Marlborough's captains. 1912.
——— Red seal, The. 1906.
——— Rose of Blenheim. 1907.
——— Silent conquest, The. 1911.
——— Tessa Treleven. 1922.
——— Tide of fortune, The. 1916.
——— Unseen barrier, The. 1911.
——— Unspoken word, The. 1910.
——— Ward of Navarre, The. 1920.
Tearle (Christian) Legal practitioner, A: being certain of my own experiences. 1907.
——— Pilgrim from Chicago, The: being more rambles with an American. 1913.
Tedder (Arthur W.) Navy of the Restoration, The. 1916.
Temperley (Harold W. V.) History of Serbia. 1917.
Tempest (Evelyn) Poor Emma. 1911.
——— Rogue's march, A. 1912.
Temple (*Archbishop*, Frederick) Memoirs of—, by seven friends; edited by E. G. Sanford, 2 vols. 1906.
Temple (*Sir* Richard C.) *See* MASTER (Streynsham).
Temple (Willam) Life of Bishop Percival. 1921.
——— Nature of personality, The. 1911.
Tennant (J. E.) In the clouds above Baghdad: being the records of an air commander; *illust.* 1920
Tennyson (Alfred: *Lord*) Complete works of—, The. 1904.
——— Aspects of his life, character and poetry of—, by NICHOLSON (H.)
——— *See* HARRISON (Frederic).
Téramond (Guy de) Mystery of Lucien Delorme, The; *transl.* 1915.
Terence *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.
Teresa *See* SANTA TERESA.
Terhune (Albert Payson) Dad. 1920.
——— Lad: a dog. 1920.
Terry (Charles Sanford) History of Scotland, A; from the Roman evacuation to the disruption, 1843. 1920.
——— John Graham of Claverhouse, Viscount of Dundee, 1648–1689. 1905.
——— *See also* KEYES (*Sir* Roger).
Terry (Ellen) Russian ballet, The; *illust.* 1913.
——— Story of my life, The. 1908.
Terry (Hubert L) India-rubber and its manufacture; with chapters on gutta-percha and balata. 1907.
Thackeray (Anne Isabella) *See* RITCHIE (*Lady*).
Thackeray (*Sir* Edward) Reminiscences of the Indian Mutiny; 1857–1858; and Afghanistan, 1879. 1916.
Thackeray ('Sylhet') Life of—, by BIRT (F. B. Bradley-)
Thackeray (William Makepeace) New Sketch book, The: being essays now first collected from 'The Foreign Quarterly Review'; edited by Robert S. Garnett. 1906.

Thackeray (William Makepeace)—*continued.* Life of—, by MELVILLE (Lewis).
———— *See* ROMILLY (A. J.)
Thackwell (*Sir* Joseph) Military memoirs of—, by WYLLY (H.C.)
Tharaud (Jérome et Jean) Maitresse servante, La. *Paris.* 1922.
———— Marrakech ou les seigneurs de l'Atlas. *Paris.* 1920.
———— Royaume de dieu, Un. *Paris.* 1920.
Thayer (William Roscoe) Theodore Roosevelt: an intimate biography. 1920.
Theobald (W.) Catalogue of the land and fresh water shells. 1876.
Theophilus *See* ÉNÉRIQUÉZ (C. M.)
Theophrastus *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.
THERE was a door—. 1914.
Thérive (André) Voyage de M. Renan, Le. *Paris.* 1922.
Thévenin (Denis) Civilisation, 1914-1917. *Paris.* 1918.
'THEY who question.' 1914.
Thibault (A. F.:—"Anatole France") Amethyst ring, The; *transl.* 1919.
———— Aspirations of Jean Servien, The; *transl.* 1923.
———— At the sign of the Reine Pédauque; *transl.* 1912.
———— Balthasar. *Paris.*
———— Balthasar; *transl.* 1923.
———— Bloom of life, The; *transl.* (sequel to "Little Pierre"). 1923.
———— Bride of Corinth, The; and other poems and plays; *transl.* 1920.
———— Comédie de celui qui épousa une femme muette, La. *Paris.* 1912.
———— Count Morin deputy; *transl.* 1921.
———— Crime de Sylvestre Bonnard, Le. *Paris.*
———— Dieux ont soif, Les. *Paris.* 1914.
———— Génie Latin, Le. *Paris.* 1918.
———— Gods are athirst, The; *transl.* 1913.
———— Jardin d'épicure, Le. *Paris.*
———— Jocaste et le chat maigre. *Paris.*
———— L'Anneau d'Améthyste. *Paris.* 1913.
———— L'ile des pingouins. *Paris.* 1908.
———— Little Pierre; *transl.* 1920.
———— Livre de mon ami, Le. *Paris.*
———— Lys rouge, Le. *Paris.*
———— Mannequin d'osier, Le. *Paris.*
———— Marguerite; *transl.* 1921.
———— Monsieur Berget in Paris; *transl.* 1921.
———— My friend's book; *transl.* 1913.
———— On life and letters; *transl., 1st series.* 1911.
———— Opinions de M. Jérôme Coignard, Les. *Paris.*
———— Petit Pierre, Le. *Paris.* 1919.
———— Puits de Sainte Claire, Le. *Paris.* 1895.
———— Revolt of the angels, The; *transl.* 1923.
———— Révolte des anges, La. *Paris.* 1914.
———— Rôtisserie de la Reine Pédauque, La. *Paris.* 1909.

Thibault (A. F.:—"Anatole France")—*continued.* Seven wives of Blue Beard, The; and other marvellous tales; *transl.* 1920.
———— Sur la pierre blanche. *Paris.* 1903.
———— Thaïs. *Paris.*
———— Vie de Jeanne D'Arc, 2 vols. *Paris.* 1908.
———— Propos d' Anatole France, by GSELL (Paul).
———— *See* HARRIS'S "Contemporary portraits."
Thiers (Louis Adolphe) Courrier de M. Thiers, Le; by HALÉVEY (Daniel).
THILLAI GOVINDAN: a posthumous autobiography; edited by 'Pamba'. *Madras.* 1903.
THIRTY and one stories, by "Thirty and one" authors. 1923.
THIRTY Canadian V. C.'s, April 23 to March 30, 1918; compiled by the Canadian War Records Office. 1919.
Thomas (A. R. Goring-) Lass with the delicate air, The. 1911.
———— Strong heart, The. 1914.
———— Wayward feet. 1912.
Thomas (E. F.) *See* BUDDHIST scriptures: JĀTAKA tales.
Thomas (Edward) Algernon Charles Swinburne: a critical study. 1912.
———— Happy-go-lucky Morgans, The. 1913.
———— Life of the Duke of Marlborough, The. 1915.
———— Literary pilgrim in England, A; *illust.* 1917.
Thomas (F. M.) *See* ROBINSON (*Sir* John R.)
Thomas (F. W.) Saturday nights. 1923.
Thomas (Henry) Spanish and Portuguese romances of chivalry 1920.
Thomas (J. H.) Red light on the railways, The. 1921.
———— When labour rules. 1920.
Thomas of Kempen *See* WILLIAMS (James).
Thomas of Monmouth Life and miracles of St. William of Norwich, The; edited by Augustus Jessopp and Montague Rhodes James. 1896.
Thomas (Northcote W.) Crystal gazing: its history and practice; with a discussion of the evidence of telepathic scrying, and an introduction by Andrew Lang. 1905.
———— Kinship organizations and group marriage in Australia. 1906.
Thomas (W.) and **Hanshew** (Mary E.) Riddle of the purple Emperor, The. 1918.
"THOMASINA ATKINS" *See* LETTERS of—.
THOMPSON: an autobiography (of a dog). 1917.
Thompson (D'Arcy W.) *See* CAMBRIDGE Natural history.
Thompson (E. J.) Rabindranath Tagore: his life and work. *Calcutta.* 1921.
Thompson (Ernest Seton-) Animal heroes. 1906.
———— Arctic prairies, The: a canoe-journey of 2,000 miles in search of the caribon; being an account of a voyage to the north of Aylmer Lake. 1920.
———— Monarch, the big bear of Tallac. 1905.
———— Preacher of Cedar Mountain, The. 1917.

Thompson (*Mrs.* F. L. : *née* Lilian Turner) April girls. 1911.
——— Rachel. 1920.
Thompson (Francis) New poems. 1907.
——— Saint Ignatius Loyola; edited by John Hungerford Pollen. 1913.
——— Shelley. 1909.
——— Sister songs : an offering to two sisters. 1910.
——— Works of—, The ; 3 vols. 1913.
——— Life of—, by MEYNELL (Everard).
Thompson (Jane Smeal and Helen G.) Silvanus Phillips Thompson : his life and letters ; *illust.* 1920.
Thompson (Leigh) Accursed valley, The. 1920.
Thompson (M. S.) *See also* WACE (A. J. B.)
Thompson (Maravene) Woman's law, The. 1914.
Thompson (P. A.) Lotus land : an account of the country and the people of Southern Siam. 1906.
Thompson (R. Campbell) Pilgrim's scrip, A ; *illust.* 1915.
——— *See* LATE Babylonian letters.
Thompson (Silvanus Phillips) Life of Sir William Thomson, Baron Kelvin of Largs, The ; 2 vols. 1910.
——— Light visible and invisible. 1910.
——— Life and letters of—, by THOMPSON (Jane Smeal and Helen G.)
Thompson (Theodora) Coming dawn, The ; a war anthology in prose and verse.
Thompson (Vance) Pointed tower, The. 1923.
Thomson (Basil) Queer people. 1922.
Thomson (J. A. K.) Greek tradition, The : esays in the reconstruction of ancient thought. 1915.
——— Greeks and barbarians. 1921.
Thomson (J. Arthur) Control of life, The. 1921.
——— Darwinism and human life. 1909.
——— Haunts of life, The ; six Lectures. 1921.
——— Herbert Spencer ; (*English Men of Science*). 1906.
——— Heredity. 1908.
——— System of animate nature, The ; 2 vols. 1920.
——— What is man ? 1923.
——— Wonder of life, The ; *illust.* 1914.
——— and **Geddes** (Patrick) Evolution. 1911.
Thomson (J. E. H.) *See* HOGG (James).
Thomson (James) Life of—, by MACAULAY (G. C.)
——— *See* HARRIS'S "Contemporary portraits."
Thomson (Norman) Putumayo red book, The. 1914.
Thomson (S. J.) Silent India, The : being tales and sketches of the masses ; *illust.* 1913.
Thomson (*Sir* William : *Lord* Kelvin) Life of—, by THOMPSON (Silvanus P.)
Thorburn (Septimus S.) India's saint and the Viceroy. 1908.
Thorndike (Ashley H.) Shakespeare's theatre ; *illust.* 1916.
Thorne (Guy) *See* GULL (Cyril Ranger).
Thornely (H. B.) Happy exchange, A. 1915.
Thornton (Mary Taylor) When Pan pipes. 1915.

Thornton (Percy Melville) Some things we have remembered: Samuel Thornton, Admiral, 1797–1859; Percy Melville Thornton, 1841–1911; *illust.* 1912.
Thorold (Algar Labouchere) Life of Henry Labouchere, The. 1913.
THOUGHTS on paradox. 1911.
Thrale (*Mrs.* Henry) *See* BROADLEY (A. M.) and SECCOMBE (Thomas); PIOZZI (*Mrs.* Hester Lynch).
Thrush (Arthur) Seed-time and harvest. 1923.
Thucydides *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.
Thursfield (James R.) Naval warfare. 1913.
Thurstan (Violetta) Field hospital and flying column. 1915.
——— People who run, The: the tragedy of the refugees in Russia. 1916.
Thurston (Edgar) Castes and tribes of Southern India, 7 vols. *Madras.* 1909.
——— Ethnographic notes in Southern India. *Madras.* 1906.
——— Madras Presidency, The; with Mysore, Coorg, and the associated states. 1913.
——— Omens and superstitions of Southern India; *illust.* 1912.
Thurston (E. Temple) Achievement, The. 1914.
——— Antagonists, The. 1912.
——— Apple of Eden, The. 1905.
——— City of beautiful nonsense, The. 1909.
——— David and Jonathan. 1919.
——— Evolution of Katherine, The. 1907.
——— Eye of the Wift, The. 1922.
——— Five-barred gate, The. 1916.
——— Forest fire, The; and other stories. 1919.
——— Enchantment. 1917.
——— Garden of resurrection, The. 1911.
——— Greatest wish in the world, The. 1910.
——— Mirage. 1912.
——— Open window, The. 1913.
——— Over the hill. 1917.
——— Passionate crime, The. 1915.
——— Patchwork papers, The. 1910.
——— Realist, The; and other stories. 1906.
——— Richard Furlong. 1913.
——— Sally Bishop. 1908.
——— Sheepskins and grey russet; *illust.* 1919.
——— Tares. 1915.
——— Thirteen. 1912.
——— Traffic: the story of a faithful woman. 1906.
——— World of wonderful reality, The. 1919.
Thurston (Katherine C.) Fly on the wheel, The. 1908.
——— Gambler, The. 1906.
——— Max. 1910.
Tibbits (*Mrs.* Walter) Cities seen in the East and West. 1912.
——— Voice of the orient, The. 1909.
TIBETAN tales; translated from the Tibetan of the Kah-Gyur, by A. Anton von Schiefner, done into English from the German, with introduction, by W. R. S. Ralston (*Trübner's Oriental series*) 1916.

Tibullus *See* CATULLUS TIBULLUS (*Loeb Classical Library*).
Tighe (Harry) Sheep path, The. 1917.
Tilden (Freeman) That night, and other satires. 1917.
Tilden (*Sir* William A.) Chemical discovery and invention in the twentieth century; *illust.* 1916.
——— Sir William Ramsay: memorials of his life and work. 1918.
Tilden (William T.) It's all in the game: tennis tales. 1922.
Tilley (Arthur) Dawn of French Renaissance, The. 1918.
——— François Rabelais, (*French Men of letters*). 1907.
——— From Montaigne to Molière; or, the preparation for the classical age of French literature. 1908.
——— Molière. 1921.
Tillyard (A. I.) History of University reform, A; from 1800 to the present time. 1913.
Time (Mark) *See* 'MARK TIME'.
'Times', History of the war in South Africa, The; 1899-1902; edited by L. S. Amery, 7 vols. 1900-1909.
——— Red Cross story book. 1915.
Tin (Pe Maung) and **Luce** (G. H.) Glass Palace chronicle of the Kings of Burma, The; *transl.* 1923.
Tinayre (Marcelle) Lampes voilées, Les. *Paris.* 1921.
——— Madeleine at her mirror; *transl.* 1913.
——— Priscille Séverac, *Paris.* 1922.
——— Rebelle, La. *Paris.* 1906.
Tinker (Beamish) *See* EADIE (Dennis).
Tinker (Chauncey Brewster) Young Boswell: chapters on James Boswell, the biographer based largely on new material; *illust.* 1922.
Tinseau (Léon de) Duc Rollon, Le. *Paris.* 1913.
——— Etourderies de la Chanoinesse, Les. *Paris.* 1906.
——— Secrétaire de Madame la Duchesse, Le. *Paris.* 1906.
Tinville (Antoine Quentin Fonquier-) *See* FONQUIER-TINVILLE (Antoine Quentin).
Tippoo Sultan Operations during the confederacy against—, by E. Moor. 1794.
——— *See* SERINGAPATAM.
Tirpitz (*Grand Admiral* von) My memoirs, 2 vols. 1919.
"Tis" *See* MODERN ART.
Tod (*Lt.-Col.* James) Annals and antiquities of Räjasthan, or, the Central and Western Rajput States of India; edited by William Crooke, 3 vols. 1920.
Todd (E. Enever) Case against tariff reform, The. 1911.
Todd (Margaret:—"Graham Travers") Life of Sophia Jex-Blake, The. 1918.
Todhunter (John) *See* SHELLEY (P. B.)
Todi (Jacopone da) *See* UNDERHILL (E.)
Tollemache (Lionel A.) Nuts and chestnuts. 1911.
——— Old and odd memories. 1908.
Tolstoy (*Count* Ilya) Reminiscences of Tolstoy; *transl.*, and *illust.* 1914.
Tolstoy (*Count* Lyof Nikolaievitch) Christianity and patriotism; *transl.* 1922.

Tolstoy (*Count* Lyof Nikolaievitch)—*continued.* Diaries of—, The; *transl*; vol. I. 1847–1852. 1917.
——— Father Sergius, and other stories and plays; *transl.* 1911.
——— Forged coupon, The; and other stories; *transl.* 1911
——— Hadji Murád, and other stories; *transl.* 1912.
——— In the days of serfdom; *transl.* 1911.
——— Miscellaneous letters and essays; *transl.* 1905.
——— What men live by.
——— Reminiscences of—, by TOLSTOY (*Count* Ilya).
Tomlinson (H. M.) London river. 1921.
——— Sea and the jungle, The; *illust.* 1912.
Tompkins (Juliet Wilbor) Joanna builds a nest. 1921.
Tonnerre (E. de Clermont-) Histoire de Samuel Bernard et de ses enfants. *Paris.* 1914.
Toon (*Mrs.* M. Chan-) *See* CHAN-TOON (*Mrs.* M.)
Topham (Anne) Beginning and the end, The. 1919.
——— Daphne in the fatherland. 1913.
——— Golden moment, The. 1915.
——— Memories of the fatherland. 1916.
——— Memories of the Kaiser's court. 1914.
Torr (Cecil) Small talk at Wreyland; *1st and 2nd Series.* 1918–21.
TOSA diary, The; translated from the Japanese, by W. M. Porter. 1912.
Toselli (Enrico) Memoirs of the husband of an ex-Crown Princess; *transl.* 1913.
——— *See* SAXONY (*Ex-Crown Princess of*).
Tout (T. F.) Chapters in the administrative history of mediaeval England, 2 vols. 1920.
——— English civil service in the fourteenth century, The. 1916.
——— *See* POLITICAL history of England.
Towgood (Edith Ethel) Goal of fortune, The. 1911.
Towle (Eleanor A.) Poet's children, A: Hartley and Sara Coleridge; *illust.* 1912.
Townley (Houghton) Splendid coward, The. 1908.
Townley (Susan, *Lady*) My Chinese note-book. 1904.
Townsend (John: *Lord*) *See* COURTNEY'S 'Eight friends of the great'.
Townshend (*Maj.-Genl. Sir* Charles V.F.) My campaign in Mesopotamia. 1920.
Townshend (The *Marchioness*) Widening circle, The. 1920.
Townshend (R. B.) Girl from Mexico, A. 1914.
Toynbee (Arnold J.) Nationality and the war. 1915.
——— Western question in Greece and Turkey, The: a study in the contact of civilisations. 1922.
Toynbee (Joseph and Arnold) Reminiscences and letters; *illust.* 1911.
Toynbee (Paget) Correspondence of Gray, Walpole, West and Ashton; 1734–1771; edited by—, 2 vols. 1915.
——— Dante Alighieri: his life and works. 1910.
——— Dantis Alagherii epistolæ: the letters of Dante; amended text with introduction etc., by—. 1920.
——— *See* OXFORD (*Earl* of).

Toynbee (*Mrs.* Paget) *See* DEFFAND (*Marquise*).
Toynbee (William) Glimpses of the twenties. 1909
———— *See* MACREADY (W. C.)
Tozer (Basil) Dealer in antiques, A. 1923.
Tracy (Louis) Case of Mortimer Fenley, The. 1915.
———— Day of wrath, The. 1916.
———— Diana of the moors. 1914.
———— Flower of the gorse. 1916.
———— His unknown wife. 1915.
———— House 'round the corner, The. 1914.
———— Karl Grier. 1905.
———— King's messenger, The. 1905.
———— Message, The. 1909.
———— Mirabel's island. 1912.
———— No other way. 1913.
———— Number seventeen. 1916.
———— One wonderful night. 1913.
———— Postmaster's daughter, The. 1917.
———— Second baronet, The. 1923.
———— Silent barrier, The. 1910.
———— Silent house, The. 1911.
———— Son of the immortals, A. 1912.
———— Stow-away, The. 1910.
———— Sylvia's chauffeur. 1911.
———— Terms of surrender, The. 1914.
———— Waifs of circumstance. 1906.
Traherne (Patrick) Schoolmaster's diary, A; being the confessions of—, edited by S. P. B. Mais. 1918.
Train (Arthur) His children's children. 1923.
TRAVANCORE State Manual *See* NAGAM AIYA (V.)
Travers (Ben) Dippers, The. 1921.
Travers (Graham) *See* TODD (Margaret).
Travers (John) *See* BELL (*Mrs.* G. H.)
TREASURY of war poetry, A: British and American poems of the world war; 1914-1919; edited by George Herbert Clarke. 1917.
TREATY of peace, The. 1919.
Tree (Herbert Beerbohm) Nothing matters, and other stories. 1917.
———— Some memories of—, by BEERBOHM (Max.)
Tregarthen (J. C.) John Penrose: a romance of the Land's End. 1923.
Treitschke (Heinrich von) Confessions of Frederick the Great and his life, The; *transl.* 1914.
———— Germany, France, Russia and Islam; *transl.* 1915.
———— History of Germany in the nineteenth century, vols. 1 to 7; *transl.* 1915-19.
———— Lectures on politics: selections; *transl.* 1914.
———— Politics; *transl.*, 2 vols. 1916.
TREITSCHKE: his life and works; *transl.* 1914.
Trelawney (George) In a cottage hospital. 1911.
Trelawny (Edward John) Letters; edited by H. B. Forman. 1910.

Treloar (*Sir* William Purdie) Wilkes and the city; *illust.* 1917.
Tremaine (Herbert) Tribal god, The. 1921.
Tremayne (Sydney) Auction mart, The. 1914.
——— Broken sign-post, The. 1922.
——— Echo. 1919.
Tremlett (C. H.) Civil dudgeon. 1914.
Tremlett (*Mrs.* Horace) Emily does her best. 1917.
——— Knight in Paris, A. 1921.
——— Looking for grace. 1915.
——— With the tin gods; *illust.* 1914.
Trench (Herbert) New poems, The. 1907.
Trench (Richard C.) On the study of words. 1904.
Trendell (Herbert A. N.) *See* DRESS worn by His Majesty's court.
Trent (Paul) At the world's mercy. 1924.
——— Blackguard, The. 1923.
——— "Blue Peter". 1919.
——— Brotherhood. 1922.
——— Churstons. 1920.
——— Delilah. 1920.
——— Heart specialist, The. 1921.
——— Legacy of vengeance, A. 1923.
——— Mark Ryder's vow. 1922.
——— Strange inheritance, The. 1921.
——— Strong right arm, The. 1922.
——— Vow, The. 1911.
——— Wilton's silence. 1921.
——— Woman of action, A. 1919.
Trent (William P.) History of American literature, A. 1903.
Tressall (Robert) Ragged-trousered philanthropists, The. 1914.
Trevelyan (George Macaulay) British history in the nineteenth century, 1782–1901. 1922.
——— Clio, a muse; and other essays. 1913.
——— England in the age of Wycliffe. 1912.
——— England under the Stuarts. 1904.
——— Garibaldi and the making of Italy; *illust.* 1911.
——— Garibaldi and the Thousand; *illust.* 1909.
——— Garibaldi's defence of the Roman Republic. 1907.
——— Life of John Bright; 1811–89. 1913.
——— Lord Grey of the Reform Bill; being the life of Charles, second Earl Grey; *illust.* 1920.
——— Manin (1804–1857) and the Venetian Revolution of 1848; *illust.* 1923.
——— Poetry and philosophy of George Meredith, The. 1906.
——— Scenes from Italy's war. 1919.
Trevelyan (*Sir* George Otto) American Revolution, The:—

Part 1. 1766-1776. 1899.
„ 2. To 1777, 2 vols. 1903.
Part 3. Saratoga and Brandywine; Valley Forge; England and France at war. 1907.
„ 4. George III and Charles Fox, 2 vols. 1912 and 1914.

——— Interludes in verse and prose. 1905.

Trevelyan (Janet Penrose) Life of Mrs. Humphry Ward, The. 1923.
——— Short history of the Italian people, A; *illust.* 1920.
Trevelyan (R. C.) New Parsifal, The; an operatic fable. 1914.
Trevena (John) Arminel of the west. 1907.
——— Captain's furniture, The. 1916.
——— Furze the cruel. 1907.
——— Moyle church-town. 1914.
——— No place like home. 1913.
——— Sleeping waters. 1913.
——— Wintering hay. 1912.
Treves (*Sir* Frederick) Country of 'The Ring and the book,' The; *illust.* 1913.
——— Cradle of the deep, The: an account of a voyage to the West Indies. 1908.
——— Elephant man, The; and other reminiscences. 1923.
——— Highways and byways in Dorset. 1906.
——— Land that is desolate, The: a tour in Palestine. 1912.
——— Other side of the lantern, The: an account of a commonplace tour round the world. 1905.
——— Reviera of the Corniche Road, The; *illust.* 1921.
Trevor (Arthur Hill) *See* DUNGANNON (*Third Viscount*).
Trevor (*Col.* Philip) Cricket and cricketers. 1921.
——— Rugby Union football. 1923.
Trevor (Roy) My Balkan tour. 1911.
TRIAL of Hawley Harvey Crippen, The; edited with notes and an introduction by Filson Young. 1920.
——— of Oscar Slater; edited by William Roughead. 1915.
——— of Steinie Morrison; edited by the Hon'ble H. Fletcher Moulton. 1922.
——— of the Seddons; edited by Filson Young. 1914.
TRIBUTARIES. 1914.
Trine (Ralph Waldo) In the fire of the heart: the great modern 'People's movement' in Government. 1907.
——— In tune with the infinite. 1911.
Trollope (Anthony) Works, associates and literary originals of—, by ESCOTT (T. H. S.)
Trotter (Eleanor) Seventeenth century life in the country parish. 1919.
Trotter (Jacqueline T.) *See* VALOUR and vision.
Trotter (L. J.) History of India, from the earliest times to the present day (1911); *illust.* 1917.
Trotter (W.) Instincts of the herd in peace and war. 1919.
Troubetzkoy (*Princess*:—*née* "Amélie Rives") Elusive lady, The. 1918.
——— Pan's mountain. 1910.
——— World's end. 1914.
Troubridge (*Lady*) Evil day, The. 1915.
——— Half of his kingdom, The. 1916.
——— O, perfect love. 1920.
——— Passion flower. 1923.
——— Woman thou gavest, The. 1906.

Trowbridge (E. D.) Mexico to-day and to-morrow. 1919.
Trowbridge (William R. H.) Dazzling reprobate, A. 1906.
——— White hope, The. 1913.
Truscott (L. Parry) Mr. Saffery's disciple. 1908.
Tsar Truth about the—, (1904); by JOUBERT (Carl).
Tschudi (Clara) Ludwig the Second, King of Bavaria; *transl.* 1908.
Tucié (Srgjan) Liberators, The: a drama in three acts. 1918.
Tuckwell (W.) Pre-Tractarian Oxford: a reminiscence of the Oriel 'Noetics'; *illust.* 1909.
——— Reminiscences of a radical parson. 1905.
Tudesq (André) *See also* RUFFIN (Henry).
Tuohy (Ferdinand) Secret corps, The: a tale of "Intelligence" on all fronts. 1920.
Turberville (Arthur Stanely) Kenneth Dugdale. 1919.
Türck (Hermann) Man of genius, The; *transl.* 1914.
Turczynowicz (Laura de) When the Prussians came to Poland. *illust. New York.* 1916.
Turgénev or **Turgénieff** (Ivan) Study of—, A; by GARNETT (E.)
Turley (Charles) Godfrey Martin, undergraduate. 1904.
——— Scout's son, A. 1910.
Turnbull (Clara) Love will find out the way. 1920.
Turnbull (Margaret) Handle with care. 1916.
Turner (Alfred) On falling in love, and other matters. 1916.
Turner (Charles C.) Aërial navigation of to-day. 1910.
——— Struggle in the air, The; 1914-18. 1919.
——— *See also* HAMEL (Gustav).
Turner (Denis:—'X. Y. Z.') Fatuous fables and other verses. 1912.
Turner (Ethel) *See* CURLEWIS (*Mrs.* H. R.)
Turner (Frederick Jackson) Frontier in American history, The. 1921.
Turner (George Frederic) Gate of horn, The. 1916.
——— Red virgin, The. 1914.
——— Toad and the Amazon, The. 1907.
Turner (John Hastings) Place in the world, A. 1920.
——— Simple souls. 1918.
Turner (Lilian) *See* THOMPSON (*Mrs.* F. L.)
Turner (Mary Borden; *née* Bridget Maclagan) Collision. 1913.
——— Romantic woman, The. 1916.
Turner (Reginald) Imperial Brown of Brixton. 1908.
——— King Philip the gay. 1911.
——— Samson unshorn. 1909.
——— Uncle Peaceable: a comedy. 1906.
Turner (Samuel) Siberia: travel and exploration; *illust.* 1911.
Tussaud (John Theodore) Romance of Madame Tussaud's, The. 1919.
TUT ANKH AMEN Tomb of—, The; by CARTER (H.) and MACE (A.C.)
Tuttiett (*Miss* M. G:—"Maxwell Gray") Bit of blue stone, A; and other stories. 1923.
——— Great refusal, The. 1906.
——— Something afar. 1913.
——— Suspicions of Ermengarde, The. 1908.

Tuttiett (*Miss* M. G.:—"Maxwell Gray")—*continued.* Unconfessed. 1911.
———— World-mender, The. 1916.
Twain (Mark) *See* CLEMENS (S. L.)
Tweedale (Violet) Empty heritage, An. 1908.
———— Ghosts I have seen and other psychic experiences. 1920.
———— Green lady, The. 1920.
———— Heart of a woman, The. 1917.
———— Love and war. 1916.
———— Passing storm, The. 1922.
———— Reaper of the whirlwind, A. 1911.
———— School of virtue, The. 1923.
———— Unholy alliance, An. 1915.
———— Veiled woman, The. 1918.
———— Wingate's wife. 1916.
Tweedie (*Mrs.* Alec: *née* Harley) Hyde Park; its history and romance. 1908.
———— Mexico, from Diaz to the Kaiser; *illust.* 1917.
———— Porfirio Diaz, seven times President of Mexico. 1906.
———— Thirteen years of a busy woman's life; *illust.* 1912.
———— Women and soldiers. 1918.
Tyau (Min-Ch'ien T. Z.) London through Chinese eyes, or, my seven and a half years in London; *illust.* 1920.
TYL ULENSPIEGEL Legend of—, The; by De COSTER (Charles).
Tyler (G. Vere) Children of transgression. 1922.
Tynan (Katherine) *See* HINKSON (*Mrs.* H. A.)
Tyndale (Walter) Below the cataracts; *illust.* 1907.
Tyrrell (George) Autobiography and life of—, 1861–'09; arranged by M. D. Petre; *illust.*, 2 vols. 1912.
———— Christianity at the cross-roads. 1909.
———— Letters; selected and edited by M. D. Petre. 1920.
———— Through Scylla and Charybdis; or, old theology and the new. 1907.
Tyrrell (R. Y.) *See* ECHOES from Kottabos.
Tyson (J. Aubrey) Barge of haunted lives, The. 1924.
Tytler (Sarah) *See* KEDDIE (*Miss* H.)

U

Unamuno (Miguel de) Tragic sense of life, in men and in peoples, The; *transl.* 1921.
UNCENSORED letters from the Dardanelles, written to his English wife, by a French medical officer. 1916.
Underhill (Evelyn) Essentials of mysticism, and other essays. 1920.
———— Jacopone da Todi, poet and mystic, 1228–1306: a spiritual biography. 1919.
———— Life of the spirit and the life of to-day, The. 1922.
———— Mystic way, The: a psychological study in Christian origins. 1914.
———— Theophanies: a book of verses. 1916.

Underhill (M. M.) Hindu religious year, The. 1921.
Undset (Sigrid) Garland, The; (Kristin Laveans-zattar); *transl.*
——— Jenny; *transl.* 1920.
Untermeyer (Louis) *See* MODERN American poetry.
Unwin (*Mrs.* Cobden) *See* 'HUNGRY forties'.
Unwin (Raymond) Town-planning in practice; *illust.* 1911.
Unwin (Stanley) *See* LEVERHULME (*Lord*).
UPTON letters, The. *See* 'T. B.'.
Upward (Allen) Discovery of the dead, The. 1910.
——— Lord Alistair's rebellion. 1909.
Ure (P. N.) Greek Renaissance, The. 1921.
Urquhart (M.) Fool of Faery, The. 1910.
——— Web, The. 1907.
Urquhart (W. S.) Pantheism and the value of life, with special reference to Indian philosophy. 1919.
Urse (Honor) *See also* ROE (Owen).
Urwick (E. J.) Message of Plato, The: a re-interpretation of the "Republic." 1920.
Usher (Roland G.) Pan-Americanism: a forecast of the inevitable clash between the United States and Europe's victor. 1915.
——— Pan-Germanism. 1914.
——— Reconstruction of the English church, The. 2 vols. 1910.
UTTARA-RAMA-CHARITA *See* HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES (vol. 21).

V

Vacaresco (Hélène) King's wife, The. 1907.
Vachell (Horace Annesley) Blinds down. 1912.
——— Blinkers. 1921.
——— Bunch grass. 1912.
——— Change partners. 1922.
——— Face of clay, The. 1906.
——— Fellow travellers. 1923.
——— Fishpingle. 1917.
——— Fourth dimension, The. 1920.
——— Her son. 1907.
——— Hill, The. 1905.
——— John Verney. 1911.
——— Loot. 1913.
——— Other side, The. 1910.
——— Paladin, The. 1909.
——— Quinneys'. 1914.
——— Some happenings. 1918.
——— Soul of Susan Yellam, The. 1918.
——— Spragge's Canyon. 1914.
——— Triumph of Tim, The. 1916.
——— Waters of Jordan, The. 1908.
——— Whitewash. 1920.
——— Yard, The. 1923.

VAISHNAVA lyrics; done into English verse, by Surendranath Kumar, Nandalal Datta and John Alexander Chapman. 1923.

Vaizey (*Mrs.* George de Horne) Flaming June. 1908.

———— Lady of the basement flat, The. 1917.

———— Right arm, The; and other stories. 1918.

———— Salt of life. 1915.

———— What a man wills. 1915.

Vaka (Demetra) Child of the Orient, A; *transl.* 1914.

———— Constantine, king and traitor. 1918.

Valdagne (Pierre) Ce Bon M. Poulgris. *Paris.* 1921.

Valentine (Douglas) Man with the clubfoot, The. 1918.

———— Secret hand, The. 1918.

———— *See also* WILLIAMS (Valentine).

Valentinois (*Duchesse* de) Life and times of—, by MIRON (E. L.)

Vallery-Radot (René) *See* RADOT (R. V.)

Vallings (Harold) Chess for a stake. 1912.

———— Enter Charmian. 1911.

———— Smugglers of the Haven Quay. 1914.

Vallon (Walter Brügge-) That strange affair; *transl.* 1914.

Vallotton (Benjamin) Ce qu'en pense Potterat; *Paris.* 1916.

———— Potterat and the war; *transl.* 1917.

Valois (Marguerite de) Mémoires. *Paris.* 1920.

VALOUR and vision; poems of the war, 1914-1918: arranged and edited by Jacqueline T. Trotter. 1920.

Vambéry (Arminius) Western culture in Eastern lands: comparison of methods adopted by England and Russia in the middle East. 1906.

Van de Grift Sanchez (Nellie) *See* SANCHEZ (Van de Grift).

Van der Goes (Betty) *See* GOES (B. Van der).

Van der Linden (Herman) *See* LINDEN (H. Van der).

Van Vorst (Marie) *See* VORST (Marie Van).

Vanardy (Varick) Two faced man, The. 1920.

Vance (Louis Joseph) *Alias* the lone wolf. 1922.

———— Beau revel. 1920.

———— Black bag, The. 1908.

———— Brass bowl, The. 1907.

———— Cynthia-of-the-minute. 1911.

———— Dark mirror, The. 1921.

———— Day of days, The. 1914.

———— Destroying angel, The. 1913.

———— Joan Thursday. 1913.

———— Lone wolf, The. 1915.

———— Marrying money. 1911.

———— Nobody. 1916.

———— Pool of flame, The. 1910.

———— Private war, The. 1906.

Vandam (A. D.) *See* SASTROW (B.)

Vandervelde (Émile) Three aspects of the Russian revolution, *transl.* 1918.

———— Trois aspects de la révolution Russe; 7 Mai—25 Juin, 1917. *Paris.* 1918.

Vane (George) Waters of strife, The. 1920.
VANESSA and her correspondence with Jonathan Swift: the letters edited for the first time from the originals; with an introduction, by A. Martin Freeman. 1921.
Vanewords (John Pre) Great miracle, The; edited by—. 1914.
'Vaquero' Life and adventures in the West Indies; *illust.* 1914.
Variot (Jean) Sang des Autres, Le. *Paris.* 1919.
Varlez (Armand) Gaby's partner (Le Danseur de Gaby); *transl.* 1916.
Varthema (Ludavico of Bolanga) *See* LUDAVICO.
VASAVADATTA; being a translation of an anonymous Sanskrit drama Svapnavāsavdattā, attributed to Bhāsa, by V. S. Sukthanker. 1923.
Vasco da Gama and his successors, by JAYNE (K. G.)
Vassal (Gabrielle M.) In and around Yunnan Fou; *illust.* 1922.
——— On and off duty in Annam. 1910.
Vaucaire (Maurice) Cinema girl, The. 1919.
Vaudoyer (Jean-Louis) Dernier rendez-vous, Le. *Paris.* 1920.
Vaughan (*Rev. Father* Bernard) Socialism: from the Christian standpoint. 1912.
——— Life of—, by MARTINDALE (C. C.)
Vaughan (Herbert M.) Dial of Ahaz, The. 1917.
——— Last of the Royal Stuarts, The: Henry Stuart, Cardinal Duke of York. 1906.
Vaughan (Owen) *See* RHOSCOMYL (Owen).
Vaughan-Sawyer (H.) *See* SAWYER (H. Vaughan-).
Vaux (Patrick) Gadgets. 1917.
——— and **Yexley** (Lionel) When the eagle flies seaward. 1907.
Vaya de Vaya (*Count*) and **Luskod** (*Apostolic Protonotary*) Inner life of the United States, The. 1908.
Veber (Pierre) L'homme qui vendit son âme au diable. *Paris.* 1918.
VEDIC CONCORDANCE *See* HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES (Vol. 10).
Veer (W. de) Revoke. 1917.
Veneris (Pervigilium) *See* CATULLUS·TIBULLUS (*Loeb Classical Library*).
Venkat Row (Gurty) Sources of the history of Vijayanagar. *Madras.* 1922.
Venkatachellam Iyer (V.) Notes of a study of the preliminary chapters of the Mahabharata, being an attempt to separate genuine from spurious matter. *Madras.* 1922.
Venkatarama Aiyar (C. P.) Kamban and his art. *Madras.* 1913.
——— Town planning in ancient Dekkan. *Madras.* 1916.
Venkataramani (K. S.) Paper boats. *Madras.* 1921.
Venkayya (V.) Pallavas, The.
Venosta (Giovanni, *Visconti*) Memoirs of youth, 1847-1860; *transl.* 1914.
Verdad (S.) Foreign affiairs for English readers. 1911.
Verhaeren (Émile) Choix de poèmes; 2 vols. *Paris.* 1916-1917.
——— Forcestumul tueuses, Les. *Paris.* 1915.

Verhaeren (Émile)—*continued.* Plays: The Dawn; The Cloister; Philip II; Helen of Sparta; *transl.* 1916.
——— Poèmes. *Paris.* 1915.
——— Villes tentaculaires, Les; *Paris.* 1910.
'Veritas' German Empire of to-day, The. 1902.
Verlaine (Paul) Choix de poésies. *Paris.* 1918.
——— Life and works of—, by LEPELLETIER (E.)
——— *See* HARRIS'S "Contemporary portraits".
Vernède (R. E.) Ignorant in India, An. 1911.
——— June lady, The. 1912.
——— Letters to his wife. 1917.
——— Port Allington stories, and others. 1921.
——— Quietness of Dick, The. 1918.
——— War poems, and other verses. 1917.
Verner (Willoughby) and **Parker** (E. D.) Military life of H. R. H. George, Duke of Cambridge, The; 1819-1904, 2 vols. 1905.
Verney (F. P. and Margaret M.) Memoirs of the Verney family during the seventeenth century, 2 vols. 1907.
Verney (Margaret M.) Sir Henry Stuart Cunningham, K.C.I.E. 1923.
Vernon (*Mrs.* H. M.:—K. Dorothea Ewart) Italy from 1494 to 1790, (*Cambridge Historical series*). 1909.
Verrall (A. W.) Collected literary essays, classical and modern. 1913.
——— Euripides the rationalist: a study in the history of art and religion. 1913.
——— Lectures on Dryden. 1914.
Veselitskaya (Lidia Ivanovna:—'V. Mikoulitch') Mimi's marriage; *transl.* 1915.
Viaud (Louis M. J.:—'Pierre Loti') Chateau de la Belle-au-bois-dormant, Le. *Paris.*
——— Derniers Jours de Pékin, Les. *Paris.* 1907.
——— Disenchanted; *transl.* 1906.
——— Egypt; *transl.*, and *illust.* 1910.
——— Hyène enragée, La. *Paris.* 1916.
——— India; *transl.*, and *illust.* 1906.
——— L'Exilée. *Paris.* 1913.
——— Madame Prune; *transl.*, and *illust.* 1919.
——— Mort de notre chère France en orient, La. *Paris.* 1920.
——— Mort de Philæ, La. *Paris.* 1908.
——— Sahara, The; *transl.* 1921.
——— Siam; *transl.*, and *illust.* 1913.
——— Tale of Brittany, A; (Mon Frère Yves); *transl.* 1923.
——— *See* HARRIS'S "Contemporary portraits."
Vibart (Henry M.) Life of General Sir Harry N. D. Prendergast, The; *illust.* 1914.
Vibert (Lionel) Freemasonry before the existence of Grand Lodges, 1913.
Vickers (Roy) Mystery of the scented death, The. 1921.
Vico (Giambattista) *See* CROCE (Benedetto).
Victor (Jean) Insulaire, *Paris.* 1920.

MADRAS REC

Victoria (Alexandrina: *Queen-Empress*) Girlhood of—, The: a selection from Her Majesty's diaries, between the years 1832-1849; edited by Viscount Esher, 2 vols. 1912.
——— Letters of—, The; 1837-61; edited by A. C. Benson and Viscount Esher, 3 vols. 1907.
——— Life of—, by MARTIN (S. T.); MOLLOY (J. F.); STRACHEY (L.)
——— *See* PROCLAMATION to India after the Mutiny.
VICTORIANS, Great—, by ESCOTT (T.H.S.)
Viebig (Clara) Daughters of Hecuba; *transl.* 1922.
Viereck (George S.) Confessions of a barbarian. 1910.
'Vigilant' *See* CUSACK (M. F.)
Vignaud (Jean) Sarati le terrible. *Paris.* 1919.
Vijayanagar *See* KRISHNASWAMI IYENGAR (S.); VENKAT ROW (Gurty).
Vijñana-Bikshu *See* HARWARD ORIENTAL SERIES (Vol. 2).
VILLAGE education in India: the report of a commission of enquiry. 1920.
VILLAGE folk-tales of Ceylon; collected and translated by H. Parker, 3 vols. 1910–1914.
Villard (Léonie) Femme Anglaise, La; au XIXe siècle et son évolution. *Paris.* 1920.
Villars (Meg) Broken laugh, The. 1920.
Villon (François) Oeuvres complètes. *Paris.*
——— Life and times of—, by STACPOOLE (H. de Vere).
Vinacke (Harold Monk) Modern constitutional development in China. 1920.
Vincent (James Edmund) Highways and byways in Berkshire. 1906.
Vincent (Leon H.) Dandies and men of letters; *illust.* 1914.
Vinci (Leonardo da) Note-books; arranged and translated; with introduction by Edward McCurdy. 1910.
Vinogradoff (*Sir* Paul) English society in the eleventh century: essays in English mediæval history. 1908.
——— Growth of the Manor, The. 1905.
——— Outlines of historical jurisprudence; 2 vols. 1920–1922.
——— Roman law in mediæval Europe. 1909.
——— Villainage in England: essays. 1892.
Viollis (Jean) Monsieur le Principal. *Paris.* 1908.
Virgil *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.
Viroubova (Anna) Memories of the Russian Court. 1923.
Visconti (Primi) Mémoires sur la Cour de Louis XIV. *Paris.* 1908.
VISIONS and beliefs in the west of Ireland; edited by GREGORY (*Lady*).
Visvesvaraya (*Sir* M.) Reconstructing India. 1920.
Vivanti (Annie) *See* CHARTRES (*Mrs.*)
Vivian (Evelyn Charles H.) City of wonder, The. 1923.
——— Divided ways. 1914.
——— Passion-fruit. 1912.
——— Young man Absalom, The. 1915.
——— and **Williams** (J. E. Hodder) Way of the Red Cross The. 1915.

Vivian (Philip) Churches and modern thought, The: an inquiry into the grounds of unbelief and an appeal for candour. 1907.

Viviani (René) As we see it: France and the truth about the war; *transl.* 1923.

Vizetelly (Ernest Alfred) Blush rose. 1914.

———— In seven lands; *illust.* 1916.

———— My adventures in the Commune; *illust.* 1914.

———— My days of adventure: the fall of France, 1870–71. 1914.

———— Paris and her people under the third Republic. 1919.

———— Republican France, 1870–1912: her presidents, statesmen, policy, vicissitudes and social life. 1912.

———— True story of Alsace-Lorraine, The. 1918.

Vizetelly (Frank H.) Desk-book of twenty-five thousand words frequently mispronounced, A. 1917.

Vogel-Jörgensen (T.) *See* JÖRGENSEN (T. Vogel-).

Voinovitch (*Count* Louis) Dalmatia and the Jugoslav movement. 1920.

Voltaire (François Marie Arouet de) Candide; or, optimism; *transl.* 1919.

———— in England *See* COLLINS (J. C.)

———— in his letters: being a selection from his correspondence; translated by S. G. Tallentyre; *illust.* 1919.

Von Bethmann Hollweg (Th) *See* HOLLWEG.

Von Bulow (Bernhard, *Prince*) *See* BÜLOW.

Von der Goltz (*Genl.* Colmar Freiherr) *See* GOLTZ (*Genl.* C. F.)

Von der Goltz (Horst von der) *See* GOLTZ (H. von der).

Von Falkenhayn (*Genl.* E. von) *See* FALKENHAYN.

Von Freytag-Loringhoven (*Baron*) *See* LORINGHOVEN.

Von Goethe (J. W.) *See* GOETHE (J. W. von)

Von Gräventiz (Wilhelmina) *See* GRÄVENTIZ (W.)

Von Grimmelshausen (Hans J. C.) *See* GRIMMELSHAUSEN (H. J. C.)

Von Hindenburg (*Marshal*) *See* HINDENBURG (*Marshal* von).

Von Hügel (*Baron* F.) *See* HÜGEL (*Baron* F. von).

Von Hutten (*Baroness*) *See* HUTTEN.

Von Kluck (Alexander) *See* KLUCK (A. von).

Von Koenigsmarck (Hans) *See* KOENIGSMARCK (Count Hans).

Von Kopt (Olga) *See* KOPT (Olga von).

Von Kremer's Culturgeschichte des Orients *See* ORIENT under the Caliphs.

Von Lettow-Vorbeck (*Genl.*) *See* VORBECK.

Von Mazzetti (E.) *See* MAZZETTI (E. von).

Von Pöllnitz (Louis) *See* PÖLLNITZ (L.)

Von Racowitza (*Princess* Helene von) *See* RACOWITZA.

Von Ruville (Albert) *See* RUVILLE (A. von).

Von Schiefner (A. A.) *See* SCHIEFNER (A. A. von).

Von Schwering (Axel *Count*) *See* SCHWERING.

Von Spiegal (F. von) *See* SPIEGAL (Freiherr von.)

Von Tirpitz (*Admiral*) *See* TIRPITZ.

Von Treitschke (H.) *See* TREITSCHKE.

Vorbeck (*Genl.* von Lettow-) My reminiscences of East Africa: *illust.* 1920.
Vorst (Mary van) Fairfax and his pride. 1913.
——— Mary Moreland. 1915.
——— Sin of George Warrener, The. 1906.
Voulade (Jacque:—'Fœmina') L'Ame des Anglais. *Paris.* 1910.
VOYAGE of a Vice-Chancellor, The; by "A. E. S." 1919.
Voynich (E. L.) Interrupted friendship, An. 1910.
Vreeland (Hamilton) Hugo Grotius, the father of the modern science of international law. *New York.* 1917.
Vyasa Row (K.) Future government of India, The. 1918.

W

W.A.A.C. (*Private*) *See* LETTERS of Thomasina Atkins.
"W. R. C." *See* OXFORD poetry.
Wace (A. J. B.) and **Thompson** (M. S.) Nomads of the Balkans, The; *illust.* 1914.
Waddell (L. Austine) Lhasa and its mysteries; with a record of the expedition of 1903–1904. 1905.
Waddington (Mary King) Château and country life in France; *illust.* 1908.
——— Italian letters of a diplomat's wife; 1880-1904. 1905.
——— Letters of a diplomat's wife; 1883-1900. 1903.
——— My first years as a Frenchwoman, 1876–1879; *illust.* 1914.
——— My war diary. 1918.
Waddy (Stacey) Great Moghul, The: stories of Akbar; *illust.* 1913.
Wadia (P. A.) Philosophers and the French Revolution, The. *Bombay.* 1908.
Wadsley (Olive) Almond-Blossom. 1921.
——— Belonging. 1920.
——— Flame, The. 1913.
——— Frailty. 1917.
——— Nevertheless. 1918.
——— Possession. 1916.
——— Reality. 1914.
——— Sand. 1922.
——— Sometimes. 1923.
Wagner (Charles) Simple life, The; translated by Mary L. Hendee, with a biographical sketch, by Grace King. 1903.
Wagner (H.) With the victorious Bulgarians; *illust.* 1913.
Wagner (Richard) Family letters of—; *transl.* 1911.
——— My life: autobiography; 2 vols. 1911.
——— Story of Bayreuth, as told in the Bayreuth letters, The; *transl.* 1913.
——— Personal recollections of—, by NEUMANN (A.)
Waineman (Paul) Roman picture, A. 1914.
Wainley (Patricia) Illusion of possession, The. 1923.
Wake (*Lady*, Charlotte) Reminiscences; 1800–1888. 1909.
Wakeling (T. G.) White knights. The. 1912.
Walcott (Arthur S.) Java and her neighbours; *illust.* 1914.

Waldegrave (Frances, *Countess*) Letters to Chichester Fortescue and—; edited by Lear (Edward).
Waldstein, or, Walston (*Sir* Charles) Aristodemocracy, from the great war back to Moses, Christ and Plato. 1916.
———— English-speaking brotherhood and the League of Nations, The. 1919.
———— Greek sculpture and modern art; *illust.* 1914.
Wales (Hubert) Blue flame. 1918.
———— Purpose, The: reflections and digressions. 1914.
———— Rationalist, The. 1917.
———— Spinster, The. 1912.
———— Thirty days, The. 1915.
Waley (Arthur) More translations from the Chinese. 1919.
———— *See* CHINESE poems.
Walford (*Mrs.* Lucy Bethia) David and Jonathan on the Riviera. 1914.
———— Leonore Stubbs. 1908.
———— Memories of Victorian London. 1912.
———— Recollections of a Scottish novelist. 1910.
Waliszewski (K.) Poland the unknown. 1919.
Walker (A. Stodart-) *See* MOXFORD book of English verse.
Walker (Frances M. Cotton-) Cloister to court: scenes from the life of Charlotte of Bourbon, Abbess of Jouarre, Princess of Orange. 1909.
Walker (Rowland) Buckle of submarine V_2. 1916.
———— Oscar Danby, V. C. 1917.
Walker (Thomas James) Depôt for prisoners of war at Norman Cross, Huntingdonshire, The; 1796–1816; *illust.* 1913.
Walker (*Genl.* William) *See* DAVIS'S 'Real soldiers of fortune.'
Walker (William Sylvester:—'Coo-ee') Silver queen, The. 1908.
Walkley (A. B.) Drama and life. 1907.
———— More prejudice. 1923.
———— Pastiche and prejudice. 1921.
WALLACE collection *See* SHELLEY (H. C.)
Wallace (Alfred Russel) Is Mars habitable? 1907.
———— My life: a record of events and opinions, 2 vols. 1905.
———— Social environment and moral progress. 1913.
———— World of life, The: or, manifestation of creative power, directive mind, and ultimate purpose. 1910.
Wallace (Charles William) Children of the chapel at Blackfriars, The; 1597–1603. 1908.
Wallace (*Sir* Donald Mackenzie) Russia, 2 vols. 1905.
Wallace (Edgar) Admirable Carfew, The. 1914.
———— Adventures of Heine, The. 1919.
———— Angel Esquire. 1908.
———— Angel of terror, The. 1922.
———— 'Bones.' 1915.
———— Bones in London. 1921.
———— Books of Bart, The. 1923.
———— Bosambo of the river. 1914.
———— Captains of souls. 1923.
———— Chick. 1922.

Wallace (Edgar)—*continued.* Council of justice, The. 1908.
——— Daffodil mystery, The. 1920.
——— Debt discharged, A. 1916.
——— Down under Donovan. 1918.
——— Flying fifty-five, The.
——— Four just men, The. 1905.
——— Green rust, The. 1919.
——— Grey Timothy. 1913.
——— Jack o' judgment. 1920.
——— Just men of Cordova, The. 1917.
——— Kate, plus ten. 1919.
——— Keeper of the King's peace, The. 1917.
——— Lieutenant Bones. 1918.
——— Man who bought London, The. 1915.
——— Melody of death, The. 1915.
——— Mr. Justice Maxwell. 1922.
——— Nine bears, The. 1910
——— People of the river, The. 1912.
——— Private Selby. 1912.
——— River of stars, The. 1913.
——— Sanders of the river. 1911.
——— Sandi, the king-maker. 1922.
——— Those folk of Bulboro. 1918.
——— Tomb of Ts'in, The. 1916.
Wallace (Frederick William) Blue water. 1914.
——— Salt seas and sailormen. 1922.
——— Vilking blood, The 1921.
Wallace (Helen) Coming of Isobel, The. 1907.
Wallace (*Sir* William) *See* ROSEBERY (*Lord*).
Wallas (Graham) Great society, The: a psychological analysis. 1914.
——— Human nature in politics. 1914.
——— Our social heritage. 1921.
Wallas (Walter) Bagots, The. 1917.
Waller (A. R.) *See* CAMBRIDGE history of English Literature.
Waller (Mary E.) Out of the silences. 1919.
——— Sanna of the island town. 1912.
——— Wood-carver of 'Lympus, The. 1909.
Wallis (Arthur F.) Idonia: a romance of old London. 1913.
Wallis (Henry Marriage:—'Ashton Hilliers') Demi-royal. 1915.
——— Memoirs of a person of quality. 1907.
——— Remittance Billy. 1912.
——— Walbury case, The. 1923.
Walmsley (Leo) Flying and sport in East Africa; *illust.* 1920.
Walpole (Horace) *See* ORFORD (*Earl* of)
Walpole (Hugh Seymour) Captives, The. 1920.
——— Cathedral, The. 1922.
——— Dark forest, The. 1916.
——— Duchess of Wrexe, The. 1914.
——— Fortitude. 1913.
——— Golden scarecrow, The. 1915.
——— Green mirror, The. 1918.

Walpole (Hugh Seymour)—*continued.* Jeremy. 1919.
——— Jeremy and Hamlet. 1923.
——— Maradick at forty. 1910.
——— Mr. Perrin and Mr. Traill. 1911.
——— Prelude to adventure, The. 1912
——— Secret city, The. 1919.
——— Thirteen travellers, The. 1921.
——— Wooden horse, The. 1919.
——— Young enchanted, The. 1921.
Walpole (*Sir* Spencer) Life of Lord John Russell, The; 2 vols. 1889.
——— Studies in biography. 1907.
Walsh (James J.) Mediaeval medicine. 1920.
Walston (*Sir* Charles) *See* WALDSTEIN (*Sir* Charles).
Walter (Frank Keller) Abbreviations and technical terms used in book catalogs and in bibliographies. *Boston.* 1912.
Walter (H. A.) Ahmadīya movement, The. 1918.
Walter (William) *See* SCROGG'S "Filibusters and financiers."
Walters (H. B.) Classical dictionary, A. 1916.
Walters (J. Cuming) Complete mystery of 'Edwin Drood', The; by Charles Dickens. 1912.
Walton (C. L.) *See also* FLATTELY (F. W.)
Waltz (*Mdme.* René) Vers les humbles: journal de Louise. *Paris.* 1913.
WAR in South Africa, 1899-1902: official history, 4 vols.; compiled by Sir F. Maurice and Captain H. M. Grant. 1906-1910.
——— German official account, part 2; translated by Col. Hubert DuCane. 1906.
WAR in the far East, The; 1904-1905 (Russo-Japanese); by the 'Times' Military correspondent. 1905.
Warburton (C.) *See* CAMBRIDGE Modern history; CAMBRIDGE Natural history.
Ward (*Sir* Adolphus William) Germany; 1815-1890; 3 vols. 1916-1918.
——— *See* CAMBRIDGE history of British foreign policy; CAMBRIDGE history of English literature.
Ward (B. R.) *See* DE LANCEY (*Lady*).
Ward (C. H. Dudley) Rhoda Drake. 1920.
——— Romance of the 19th century, A: compiled from the letters and family papers of Baliol, Viscount Esher; *illust.* 1923.
Ward (Edwin A.) Recollections of a savage; *illust.* 1923.
Ward (Geneviève) and **Whiteing** (Richard) Both sides of the curtain. 1918.
Ward (Henrietta Mary Ada: *Mrs.* E. M. Ward) Reminiscences; edited by Elliott O'Donnell. 1911.
——— Life of—, The; by TREVELYAN (J. P.)
Ward (*Mrs.* Humphry) *See* WARD (Mary Augusta).
Ward (John) With the "Die-hards" in Siberia; *illust.* 1920.
Ward (John William) *See* DUDLEY (1st *Earl* of).
Ward (Leslie) Forty years of 'Spy'. 1915.
Ward (Maisie) Father Maturin: a memoir, with selected letters, 1920.

Ward (Mary Augusta:—*Mrs.* Humphry Ward) Canadian born, 1910.
——— Case of Richard Meynell, The. 1911.
——— Coryston family, The. 1913.
——— Cousin Philip. 1919.
——— Daphne; or, 'Marriage à la mode'. 1909.
——— Delia Blanchflower. 1915.
——— Diana Mallory. 1908.
——— Eltham House. 1915.
——— Fenwick's career. 1906.
——— Fields of victory. 1919.
——— Great success, A. 1916.
——— Harvest. 1920.
——— Lady Connie. 1916.
——— Marriage of William Ashe, The. 1905.
——— Mating of Lydia, The. 1913.
——— "Missing". 1917.
——— Towards the goal, with a preface by Theodore Roosevelt. 1917.
——— War and Elizabeth, The. 1918.
——— Writer's recollections, A. 1918.
——— *See* ARNOLD (W. T.)
Ward (Wilfrid) Last lectures. 1918.
——— Life of John Henry, Cardinal Newman, 2 vols. 1912.
——— Ten personal studies. 1908.
Ward (*Mrs.* Wilfrid) Horace Blake. 1913.
——— Job secretary, The. 1911.
——— Not known here. 1921.
——— Out of due time. 1906.
Warde (Evelyn B.) Elena. 1910.
Warden (Florence) *See* JAMES (*Mrs.* Florence Alice)
Warden (Gertrude) *See* DEVOT (*Madame*).
Wardrop (A. E.) Modern pig-sticking; *illust.* 1914.
WARDS in wartime, The; by a Red Cross Pro. 1917.
Warner (Anne) As Queens are wed. 1908.
Warner (John) *See* COURTNEY'S 'Eight friends of the great.'
Warner (P. F.) My cricketing life; *illust.* 1921.
Warner (William Henry) Bridge of time, The. 1920.
Warner (*Sir* William Lee-) Memoirs of Field-Marshal Sir Henry Wylie Norman. 1908.
Warrack (John) Domestic life in Scotland, 1488-1688; *illust.* 1920.
Warren (Dawson) Journal of a British chaplain in Paris during the peace negotiations of 1801-2, The; *illust.* 1913.
Warren (T. Herbert) Essays of poets and poetry, ancient and modern. 1909.
Warwick (Sidney) Slip of a girl, A. 1923.
Warwick and **Brooke** (*Earl* of) Memoirs of sixty years. 1917.
Washburn (Claude C.) Lonely warrior, The. 1922.
——— Some pages from the book of Paris; *illust.* 1912.
Washington (Booker T.) Man farthest down, The: a record of observation and study in Europe. 1912.
——— My larger education; *illust.* 1911.

Washington (George) Letters and recollections of—: being letters to Tobias Lear and others between 1790 and 1799; with a diary of his last days kept by Mr. Lear. 1906.
———: patriot, soldier and statesman, by HARRISON (J. A.)
Wasserman (Jacob) World's illusion, The; *transl.* 2 vols. 1921.
Watanna (Onoto) Sunny-San. 1922.
'Watchman' Rome and Germany: the plot for the downfall of Britain. 1914.
Waterfield (William) *See* LAY of Alha.
Watson (Alfred E. T.) Sporting and dramatic career, A. 1918.
Watson (*Sir* Charles M.) Life of Major-General Sir Charles William Wilson, R.E., The. 1909.
Watson (E. H. Lacon) Barker's. 1910.
——— Barony of Brendon, The. 1907.
——— Cloudesley Tempest. 1914.
——— Conversational tour in America, A. 1914.
——— Family living, The. 1912.
——— Phyllis—and a philosopher. 1922.
Watson (E. L. Grant) Mainland, The. 1917.
——— Shadow and sunlight. 1921.
Watson (Frederick) Children of passage. 1917.
——— Humphries touch, The. 1918.
——— Pandora's young men. 1920.
——— Voice of the turtle, The. 1915.
Watson (H. B. Marriott-) Affair on the island, The. 1916.
——— Aftermath. 1919.
——— Alise of Astra. 1910.
——— As it chanced. 1916.
——— At a venture. 1911.
——— Big fish, The. 1912.
——— Castle by the sea, The. 1909.
——— Chapman's wares. 1915.
——— Excelsior, The. 1918.
——— Golden precipice, The. 1908.
——— House in the downs, The. 1914.
——— Hurricane island. 1904.
——— Ifs and ans. 1913.
——— Midsummer day's dream, A. 1906.
——— Mulberry Wharf. 1917.
——— Pester finger, The. 1919.
——— Poppy show, A. 1908.
——— Privateers, The. 1907.
——— Romance at random. 1909.
——— Rosalind in Arden. 1913.
——— Skirts of happy chance, The. 1901.
——— Tomboy and others, The. 1912.
——— Twisted Eglantine. 1905.
Watson (John Maclaren:—'Ian Maclaren') Afterwards, and other stories. 1907.
——— Graham of Claverhouse. 1908.
——— St Jude's. 1907.
——— Life of—, by NICOLL (*Sir* W. R.)

Watson (John Maclaren:—'Ian Maclaren') and OTHERS From a northern window: papers, critical, historical and imaginative. 1911.
Watson (J. R.) and **Rees** (A. J.) Hampstead mystery, The. 1916.
——— Mystery of the downs, The. 1918.
Watson (R. W. Seton-) and OTHERS War and democracy, The. 1914.
Watson (Robert Spence) Life of—, by CORDER (Percy).
Watson (Rosamund Marriott) Heart of a garden, The. 1906.
——— Poems. 1912.
Watson (W. H. L.) Adventures of a despatch rider. 1915.
——— Company of tanks, A. 1920.
Watson (*Sir* William) Heralds of the dawn, The: a play. 1912.
——— Man who saw, The; and other poems arising out of the war. 1917.
——— Muse in exile, The: poems; with an address on 'The Poet's place in the scheme of life'. 1913.
——— New poems. 1909.
——— Pencraft: a plea for the older ways. 1916.
——— Sable and purple; with other poems. 1910.
——— Superhuman antagonists, The; and other poems. 1919.
Watt (Francis) R. L. S. 1913.
Watt (*Sir* George) Commercial products of India, The: an abridgment of 'The Dictionary of the economic products of India'. 1908.
Watts (George Frederick) *See* WATTS (Mary S.)
Watts (Mary S.) Legacy, The. 1911.
——— Life of George Frederick Watts, The; 3 vols. 1912.
——— Rise of Jennie Cushing, The. 1914.
——— Rudder, The. 1916.
——— Van Cleve. 1913.
Watts (*Mrs.* Roger) and **Beldam** (G. W.) Fine art of jujutsu, The. 1906.
Watts-Dunton (Theodore) *See* DUNTON (T. Watts-).
Wauch (Mansie) Life of—, The; by MOIR (D. M.)
Waugh (Alec) Lonely unicorn, The. 1922.
——— Loom of youth, The. 1917.
——— Myself when young: confessions. 1923.
——— Pleasure. 1921.
——— Prisoners of Mainz, The. 1919.
——— Public school life. 1922.
——— Resentment: poems. 1918.
Waugh (Arthur) Tradition and change: studies in contemporary literature. 1919.
Waugh (Joseph Laing) Betty Grier. 1915.
——— Heroes in homespun. 1920.
Wawn (F. T.) Green olive tree, A. 1919.
——— Joyful years, The. 1917.
——— Road to the stars, The. 1916.
Way (Arthur S.) *See* SAPPHO.
Way (Thomas R.) Memories of James McNeill Whistler, the artist; *illust.* 1912.

Weale (B. L. Putnam) Altar fire, The. 1917.
——— Coming struggle in Eastern Asia, The. 1908.
——— Conflict of colour, The. 1910.
——— Eternal priestess, The. 1914.
——— Fight for the Republic in China, The. 1918.
——— Human cobweb, The. 1910.
——— Indiscreet chronicle from the Pacific, An. 1923.
——— Re-shaping of the far East, The; 2 vols. 1905.
——— Revolt, The. 1912.
——— Romance of a few days, The. 1913.
——— Truce in the East and its aftermath, The; (sequel to 'The Re-shaping of the far East'). 1907.
——— Truth about China and Japan, The. 1921.
——— Unknown God, The. 1911.
——— Wang the ninth: the story of a Chinese boy. 1920.
——— *See* INDISCREET letters from Pekin.
Weare-Giffard (J.) *See* GIFFARD (J. Weare-).
Weaver (Anne) As we are made. 1917.
Weaver (*Mrs.* Baillie, *formerly Mrs.* Gertrude C. Dunn:—'George Colmore') Angel and the outcast, The. 1907.
——— Crimson gate, The. 1910.
——— Guest, The. 1917.
——— Thunderbolt, The. 1919.
——— Whispers. 1914.
Weaver (*Sir* Lawrence) Sir Christopher Wren, scientist, scholar and architect; *illust.* 1923.
Webb (Beatrice) *See* WEBB (Sidney and Beatrice).
Webb (Clement C. J.) God and personality (*The Gifford lectures*). 1918.
——— Studies in the history of natural theology. 1915.
Webb (M. de P.) India and the Empire: a consideration of the tariff problem. 1908.
Webb (*Mrs.* Mary: *née* Mary Meredith) Golden arrow, The. 1916.
——— Gone to earth. 1917.
——— House in Dormer forest, The. 1920.
Webb (Sidney and Beatrice) Constitution for the socialist Commonwealth of Great Britain, A. 1920.
——— Consumers' co-operative movement, The. 1921.
——— Decay of capitalist civilisation, The. 1923.
——— English local government from the Revolution to the Municipal Corporations Act: the parish and the county. 1906.
——— English local government: the story of the King's highway. 1913.
——— English prisons under local government. 1922.
——— History of trade unionism, The. 1920.
Webb (Sidney Hastings) Ah, Mr. Guy, Mr. Guy. 1919.
Webling (Peggy) Boundary house. 1916.
——— Comedy Corner. 1920.
——— Edgar Chirrup. 1915.
——— Felix Christie. 1912.
——— Fruitless orchard, The. 1921.

Webling (Peggy)—*continued.* Guests of the heart. 1918.
——— In our street. 1918.
——— Pearl stringer, The. 1913.
——— Scent shop, The. 1919.
——— Spirit of mirth, A. 1910.
Webster (F. A. M.) Old Ebbie: detective up-to-date. 1923.
Webster (Henry Kitchell) Butterfly, The. 1915.
——— Ghost girl, The. 1913.
——— Joseph Greer and his daughter. 1923.
——— King in khaki, A. 1910.
——— Mary Wollaston. 1922.
——— Real adventure, The. 1917.
Webster (Jean) Dady-long-legs. 1916.
——— Dear enemy. 1916.
——— Much ado about Peter. 1916.
Webster (Nesta H.:—"*Mrs.* Arthur Webster") Chevalier de Boufflers, The: a romance of the French Revolution. 1920.
——— French Revolution, The: a study in democracy. 1919.
——— Sheep track, The. 1914.
Webster's International dictionary of the English language; revised and enlarged. 1903.
Wedderburn (A.) *See* RUSKIN (John).
Wedderburn (*Sir* William) Allan Octavian Hume, C.B., 1829–1912. 1913.
——— and the Indian Reform movement, by RATCLIFFE (S. K.)
Wedgwood (Ethel) Memoirs of the Lord of Joinville, The. 1906.
Wedgwood (Josiah C.) Staffordshire pottery and its history. 1913.
Wedmore (Frederick) Brenda walks on. 1916.
——— Memories. 1912.
Weekes (R. K.) *See* CITY of lilies.
Weekley (Ernest) Romance of names, The. 1914.
——— Romance of words, The. 1912.
——— Surnames. 1916.
Weigall (Arthur E. P. Brome) Dweller in the desert, The. 1921.
——— Garden of paradise, The. 1923.
——— History of events in Egypt from 1798 to 1914, A. 1915.
——— Life and times of Cleopatra, Queen of Egypt, The: a study in the origin of the Roman Empire; *illust.* 1914.
——— Madeline of the desert. 1920.
——— Treasury of ancient Egypt, The: ancient Egyptian history and archæology. 1911.
Weismann (August) Evolution theory, The; 2 vols.; *transl., illust.* 1904.
Welch (Christopher) Six lectures on the recorder and other flutes in relation to literature. 1911.
Weldon (W. F. R.) *See* CAMBRIDGE Natural history.
Weldon's Practical fancy dress for ladies; *illust.*
Welldon (*Rt. Rev.* J. E. C.) Recollections and reflections. 1915.
Weller (Charles Heald) Athens and its monuments; *illust. New York.* 1913.
Wellesley (F. A.) With the Russians in peace and war: recollections of a military attaché. 1905.

WELLESLEY papers, The: life and correspondence of Richard Colley Wellesley, Marquess Wellesley; 1760–1842, 2 vols. 1914.

Wellington (Arthur Wellesley: *Duke* of) *See* BRERETON (F. S.); OMAN (C.); MORRIS (W. O.)

Wells (Carolyn) Diamond pin, The. 1919.

——— Mystery girl, The. 1922.

——— Raspberry jam. 1920.

——— Spooky hollow. 1923.

——— Vicky Van. 1918.

——— White alley, The. 1915.

Wells (Herbert George) Ann Veronica. 1909.

——— Bealby. 1915.

——— Boon, the mind of the race, the wild asses of the devil and the last trump.

——— Country of the blind, The; and other stories. 1911.

——— Englishman looks at the world, An. 1914.

——— First and last things: a confession of faith and rule of life. 1908.

——— Future in America, The: a search after realities. 1906.

——— God, the invisible king. 1917.

——— History of Mr. Polly, The. 1910.

——— In the days of the comet. 1906.

——— In the fourth year: anticipations of a world peace. 1918.

——— Joan and Peter. 1918.

——— Kipps. 1905.

——— Mankind in the making. 1904.

——— Marriage. 1912.

——— Men like gods. 1923.

——— Mr. Britling sees it through. 1916.

——— Modern Utopia, A. 1905.

——— New Machiavelli, The. 1911.

——— New worlds for old. 1908.

——— Outline of history, The; being a plain history of life and mankind; vols. 1 and 2. 1920.

——— Passionate friends, The. 1913.

——— Research magnificent, The. 1915.

——— Russia in the shadows; *illust.* 1920.

——— Salvaging of civilization, The. 1921.

——— Secret places of the heart, The. 1922.

——— Short history of the world, A. 1922.

——— Story of a great schoolmaster, The; being a plain account of the life and ideals of Sanderson of Oundle. 1924.

——— Soul of a bishop, The. 1917.

——— Tales of wonder. 1923.

——— Tono-Bungay. 1909.

——— Undying fire, The. 1919.

——— War and the future. 1917.

——— War in the air, The. 1908.

——— Washington and the hope of peace. 1921.

——— What is coming?: a forecast of things after the war. 1916.

——— Wife of Sir Isaac Harman, The. 1914.

——— World set free, The. 1914.

Wells (Herbert George)—*continued* *See* F. H. KEELING'S "Letters and recollections".
———— and OTHERS Great state, The: essays in construction. 1912.
Wells (Percy A.) Furniture for small houses: a book of designs for inexpensive furniture with new methods of construction and decoration; *illust.* 1920.
Welsh (James) Military reminiscences, from a journal of nearly forty years' service in the East Indies, 2 vols. 1830.
Welsh (James C.) Underworld, The. 1920.
Welsh (Jane) *See also* CARLYLE (Thomas).
Wemyss (*Mrs.* George) Grannie for granted. 1914.
———— Impossible people. 1918.
———— Jaunty in charge. 1915.
———— Lost interest, A. 1912.
———— Oranges and lemons. 1919.
———— People of Popham. 1911.
———— Petunia. 1916.
———— Priscilla. 1912.
Wemyss (*Mrs.* Rosslyn) *See* MORIER (*Sir* Robert).
Wentworth (Patricia) *See* DILLON (*Mrs.* G. F.)
Wentworth-James (Gertie de S.) *See* JAMES (Gertie de S. W.)
Wertenbaker (Thomas J.) Virginia under the Stuarts, 1607-1688. 1914.
West (*Rt. Hon. Sir* Algernon) Contemporary portraits: men of my day in public life; *illust.* 1920.
———— One city and many men. 1908.
West (Arthur Graeme) Diary of a dead officer, The; being the posthumous papers of—.
West (*Sir* Edward) Memoirs of—, in Bombay in the days of George IV, by DREWETT (F. D.)
West (*Mrs.* George Cornwallis; *formerly* Lady Randolph Churchill) Reminiscences of Lady Randolph Churchill, The; *illust.* 1908.
West (Julius) History of the Chartist movement, A. 1920.
———— Soldiers of the Tsar, and other sketches and studies of the Russia of to-day. 1915.
West (R.) *See* CORRESPONDENCE of.
West (Rebecca) Judge, The. 1922.
———— Return of the soldier, The. 1918.
West (V. Sackville-) Dragon in shallow waters, The. 1921.
———— Grey wethers. 1923.
———— Heir, The. 1922.
———— Heritage. 1919.
Westbrook (H. W.) and **Grossmith** (L.) Purple frogs, The. 1914.
Westerman (Percy F.) Log of a snob, The. 1914.
Westermarck (Edward) History of human marriage, The; 3 vols. 1921.
———— Marriage ceremonies in Morocco. 1914.
———— Origin and development of the moral ideas, The; 2 vols. 1906–1908.
Westenra (Derrick Warner William) *See* ROSSMORE (*Lord*).

Westlake (H. F.) Parish gilds of mediæval England, The. 1919.
——•—— St. Margaret's, Westminster; the church of the House of Commons; *illust.* 1914.
Westmoreland (Priscilla, *Countess* of) Correspondence of—; 1812–1870. 1909.
Weston (George) Oh, Mary, be careful!
Weston (Jessie L.) From ritual to romance. 1920.
Weston (Kate Helen) Man Macdonald, The. 1913.
Westron (Charles W.) Combe Hamlet. 1923.
Westrup (Margaret) *See* STACEY (*Mrs.* W. Sidney).
Westrup (Wiliam) Man who was afraid, The. 1915.
——— Toll, The. 1914.
Wethered (Roger and Joyce) Golf from two sides; *illust.* 1922.
Wetterlè (Abbè E.) Behind the scenes in the Reichstag: sixteen years of parliamentary life in Germany; *transl.* 1918.
Weyman (Stanley J.) Chippinge. 1906.
——— Great house, The. 1919.
——— Laid up in lavender. 1907.
——— My lady Rotha. 1910.
——— Ovington's bank. 1922.
——— Starvecrow farm. 1905.
——— Wild geese, The. 1908.
Whale (George) British airships; past, present and future. 1919.
Whaley-Buck (Thomas) Memoirs, including his journey to Jerusalem; written by himself in 1797; edited by Sir Edward Sullivan. 1906.
Wharton (Anne Hollingsworth) Rose of old Quebec, A. 1913.
Wharton (Anthony) Joan of Overbarrow. 1921.
Wharton (Edith) Age of innocence, The. 1920.
——— Custom of the country, The. 1913.
——— Ethan Frome. 1911.
——— Fighting France: from Dunkerque to Belfort (Motor tour, 1914–1915); *illust.* 1915.
——— French ways and their meaning. 1919.
——— Fruit of the tree, The. 1907.
——— Glimpses of the moon, The. 1922.
——— Hermit and the wild woman, The; and other stories. 1908.
——— House of mirth, The. 1905.
——— In Morocco; *illust.* 1920.
——— Madame de Treymes. 1907.
——— Marne, The: a tale of the war. 1918.
——— Reef, The. 1912.
——— Son at the front, A. 1923.
——— Summer. 1917.
——— Tales of men and ghosts. 1910.
——— Xingu and other stories. 1916.
Wharton (Jane) *See also* LYTTON (Constance, *Lady*).
Wharton (Philip, *Duke* of) Life and writings of—, The, by MELVILLE (L.)
WHAT I found out in the house of a German prince, by an English governess. 1915.
WHAT might have been: story of a social war. 1907.

Wheeler (H. T. B.) and **Broadley** (A. M.) Napoleon and the invasion of England, 2 vols. 1908.
Wheeler (Owen) War office, past and present, The; *illust.* 1914.
WHEELS: an anthology of verse. 1916.
WHEELS: a second cycle, 1917. 1917.
Wheelton (Brooke) *See* SLADEN (Douglas).
WHEN it was light. 1906.
Wherry (Edith) Red lantern, The. 1911.
——— Wanderer on a thousand hills, The. 1918.
Wherry (E. M.) Islam and Christianity in India and the far East. 1907.
Whetham (Catherine Durning and W. C. Dampier) History of the life of Colonel Nathaniel Whetham, a forgotten soldier of the Civil Wars, A. 1907.
——— Science and the human mind. 1912.
Whibley (Charles) Essays in biography. 1913.
——— Jonathan Swift. 1917.
——— Literary portraits. 1904.
——— Literary studies. 1919.
——— Political portraits; *1st and 2nd series* 1917-23.
——— Studies in frankness. 1918.
——— William Pitt. 1906.
——— *See also* WYNDHAM (George).
Whichcote (Benjamin) *See* GEORGE'S '17th century men of latitude.'
Whiffen (Thomas) North-West amazons, The: notes of some months spent among cannibal tribes; *illust.* 1915.
Whishaw (*Mrs.* Bernhard) My Spanish year. 1914.
Whishaw (Fred.) Bespoken bride, A. 1914.
——— Caxborough scandal, The. 1910.
——— Degenerate, The. 1909.
——— Nathalia. 1913.
——— Village temptress, A. 1909.
——— Vortex, The. 1909.
Whishaw (John) 'Pope' of the Holland House, The: selections from the correspondence of John Whishaw and his friends, 1813–1840; edited by Lady Seymour. 1906.
'Whisper' Black mark. 1909.
——— Ffynon the sin-eater. 1914.
——— King and captive. 1910.
Whistler (James Abbott McNeill) Life of—, The; by PENNELL (E. R. and J.)
——— Memories of—, by WAY (T. R.)
——— *See* HARRIS'S "Contemporary portraits."
Whitby (Beatrice J.) *See* HICKS (*Mrs.* Phillip).
White (Andrew Dickson) Autobiography, 2 vols. 1905.
White (Claude Grahame-) and **Harper** (Harry) Aircraft in the great war: a record and study; *illust.* 1915.
——— Our first airways: their organization, equipment and finance; *transl.* 1919.
White (Edmund) *See* PATTON (J. B.)
White (Edward Lucas) El Supremo. 1923.

White (Fred. M.) Argus eye, The. 1919.
——— Blackmail! 1918.
——— Case for the crown, The. 1919.
——— Corner house, The. 1906.
——— Councillors of Falconhoe, The. 1924.
——— Ends of justice, The. 1916.
——— Four fingers, The. 1911.
——— Hard pressed. 1913.
——— House of Mammon, The. 1914.
——— Lady in blue, The. 1918.
——— Man who was two, The. 1922.
——— Mystery of the Ravenspurs, The. 1912.
——— Queen of the stage, A. 1911.
——— Secret of the sands, The. 1912.
——— Sentence of the court, The. 1917.
——— Slave of silence, The. 1907.
——— Sundial, The. 1910.
——— White glove, The. 1919.
——— Yellow face, The. 1906.
White (*Field-Marshal, Sir* George) Life of—, by DURAND (*Sir* Mortimer).
White (Grace Miller) From the valley of the missing. 1912.
White (*Sir* Herbert Thirkell) Civil servant in Burma, A; *illust.* 1913.
White (J. Claude) Sikhim and Bhutan, 1887–1908; *illust.* 1909.
White (J. William) America's arraignment of Germany. 1915.
White (Joan) Dorothy's little tribe. 1919.
White (Lyden) *See* COURTNEY'S 'Eight friends of the great.'
White (Percy) Averted marriage, An; and other stories. 1910.
——— Broken phial, The. 1911.
——— Cairo. 1914.
——— Colonel Daveron. 1907.
——— Eight guests, The. 1906.
——— House of intrigue, The. 1909.
——— Lost halo, The. 1910.
——— Love and the poor suitor. 1908.
——— Love and the wise men. 1909.
——— Mr. Bailey Martin, O. B. E. 1923.
——— Mr. John Strood. 1906.
——— Mr. Strudge. 1907.
——— Patient man, The. 1905.
——— Rescuer, The. 1908.
——— System, The. 1905.
——— To-day. 1912.
White (Stewart Edward) African camp fires; *illust.* 1914.
——— Gold. 1914.
——— Killer, The. 1920.
——— Leopard woman, The. 1916.
——— Pass, The. 1907.
——— Riverman, The. 1908.
——— Rose dawn, The. 1921.
——— Rules of the game. 1911.
——— Sign at six, The. 1912.

White (William Allen) God's puppets. 1916.
White (William Hale :—'Mark Rutherford') Deliverance. 1913.
———— Last pages from a journal. 1915.
White (W. Holt-) Helen of all time. 1910.
———— Super-spy, The. 1916.
Whitechurch (Victor L.) Canon in residence, The. 1904.
Whitehead (A. N.) Principles of natural knowledge, The. 1919.
Whitehead (*Rt. Rev.* Henry) Village gods of South India, The; *illust.* 1916.
Whiteing (Richard) All moonshine. 1907.
———— Little people. 1908.
———— Ring in the new. 1906.
———— *See also* WARD (G.)
Whitelaw (David) Castle in Bohemia, A. 1914.
———— Flutter in kings, A. 1916.
———— Gang, The. 1908.
———— Imposter, The. 1915.
———— Little hour of Peter Wells, The. 1913.
———— Little lady of Arrock. 1921.
———— Master of Merlains, The. 1918.
———— Moon of the valleys. 1909.
———— Mystery of Enid Belairs, The. 1915.
———— Pirate's gold. 1919.
———— Princess Galva, The. 1910.
Whiteley (Opal) Diary of—, The; written between the ages six and seven. 1920.
Whitham (G. I.) Marjorie Conyers. 1921.
———— "Mr. Manley". 1918.
———— St. John of Honeylea. 1919.
Whitham (J. Mills) Heretic, The. 1921.
———— Human circus, The. 1919.
———— Starveacre. 1915.
———— Wolfang. 1917.
Whitlock (Brand) Belgium under German occupation: a personal narrative, 2 vols. 1919.
———— J. Hardin and son. 1923.
Whitman (Sidney) Things I remember. 1916.
Whitman (Walt) Gathering of the forces, 1846-1847, The; 2 vols., *New York.* 1920.
———— Critical study of—, A; by SÉLINCOURT (B. de).
Whitney (William Dwight) *See* HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES (Vols. 7 and 8).
Whittaker (Joseph) Tumblefold. 1918.
Whittall (W.) With Botha and Smuts in Africa. 1917.
Whitton (F. E.) Moltke (*The Makers of the nineteenth century.*) 1921.
Whitty (Edward Michael) St. Stephen's in the fifties: the session 1852–3: a parliamentary retrospect. 1906.
Whitworth (George Clifford) Indian English. *Letchworth.* 1915
WHY friends (Quakers) do not baptize with water. *Fallsington, Pennsylvania.* 1909.
Whyte (Adam Gowans) Yellowsands. 1912.

Wiart (H. Carton de) Way of honour, The. 1918.
Wibley (Leonard) *See* GREEK studies.
Wicksteed (P. H.) From Vita Nuova to Paradiso. 1922.
Widdemer (Margaret) You're only young once. 1919.
Widgery (Alban G.) Comparative study of religions, The: a systematic survey. 1923.
Wiel (Alethea) Navy of Venice, The; 452–1797; *illust.* 1910.
Wiggin (Kate Douglas) *See* RIGGS (*Mrs.* G. C.)
Wignall (T. C.) and **Knox** (G. D.) Atoms. 1923.
Wigram (Eirene) Alan! Alan! 1915.
Wigram (W. A.) and **Wigram** (Edgar T. A.) Cradle of mankind, The: life in Eastern Kurdistan, *illust.* 1914.
Wilberforce (John) Champion of the family, The. 1920.
Wilberforce (William) Narrative of—, A; by COUPLAND (R.)
Wilde (Oscar) Art and decoration; being extracts from reviews and miscellanies. 1920.
——— Critic in Pall Mall, A: being extracts from reviews and miscellanies. 1919.
——— De Profundis. 1905.
——— Ideal husband, An. 1912.
——— Poems. 1919.
——— Salomé; La Sainte Courtisane; A Florentine tragedy. 1909.
——— Some reminiscences of—, by INGLEBY (L. C.)
——— *See* HARRIS'S "Contemporary portraits."
Wildridge (Oswald) Clipper folk. 1920.
Wile (Frederic W.) Assault, The: Germany before the outbreak, and England in wartime. 1916.
——— Men around the Kaiser; *illust.* 1913.
Wiley (Hugh) Jade and other stories. 1922.
Wilkes (John) Life of—, by BLEACKLEY (H.)
Wilkeson (Frank) Soldier in battle, The; or, life in the ranks of the army of the Potomac. 1896.
Wilkins (Mary E.) *See* FREEMAN (C. M.)
Wilkins (*Mrs.* Ronald) *See* JEBB (Louisa).
Wilkins (W. H.) Caroline the illustrious, Queen Consort of George II: a study of her life and time. 1904.
——— Love of an uncrowned Queen, The: Sophia Dorothea, consort of George I, and her correspondence with Philip Christopher, Count Königsmarck. 1903.
——— Mrs. Fitzherbert and George IV, 2 vols. 1905.
——— Queen of tears, A: Caroline Matilda, Queen of Denmark and Norway and Princess of Great Britain and Ireland, 2 vols. 1904.
Wilkinson (Dyke) Rough roads: reminiscences of a wasted life. 1912.
Wilkinson (Louis) Brute gods. 1920.
——— Chaste man, A. 1918.
Wilkinson (Spenser) Britain at bay. 1909.
——— Government and the war. 1918.
Willcock (John) Scots Earl in covenanting times, A: life and times of Archibald, 9th Earl of Argyll; 1629–1685. 1907.
Willcocks (*Col. Sir* James) With the Indians in France. 1920.

Willcocks (Mary Patricia) Change. 1915
——— Eyes of the blind, The. 1917.
——— Keystone, The. 1921.
——— Man of genius, A. 1908.
——— Power behind, The. 1913.
——— Sleeping partner, The. 1919.
——— Towards new horizons. 1919.
——— Wingless victory, The. 1907.
——— World's apart. 1923.
William (*Crown Prince* of Germany) From my hunting day-book. 1912.
William II of Germany Berlin court under—, The; by SCHWERING (Count).
——— Guilt of William Hohenzollern, by KAUTSKY (Karl).
——— Kaiser I knew, The; by DAVIS (Arthur N.)
——— Stories of Kaiser and his ancestors, by JERROLD (Clare).
——— Wilhelm Hohenzollern & Co., by FOX (W. L.)
——— *See* ALL highest goes to Jerusalem; IMPERATOR et REX; LAST of the war lords.
William of Sweden (H.R.H. *Prince*) In the lands of the sun: notes and memories of a tour in the East; *illust.* 1915.
William, the third Life and times of—, by DUNGANNON (*Viscount*).
Williams (Adriadna and Harold) Hosts of darkness. 1921.
Williams (Alfred) Wiltshire village, A. 1912.
Williams (Basil) Cecil Rhodes. 1920.
——— Life of William Pitt, Earl of Chatham, The; 2 vols. 1913.
——— Raising and training the new armies. 1918.
——— *See* 'TIMES' history of the war in South Africa.
Williams (Ben Ames) Great accident, The. 1921.
——— Sea bride, The. 1920.
Williams (Charles) Master of crime, A: the life-story of—. 1918.
Williams (E. Baumer) *See also* ALLINGHAM (H.)
Williams (George H.) Careers for our sons. 1911.
Williams (H. Noel) Life and letters of Admiral Sir Charles Napier, The; 1786–1860; *illust.* 1917.
——— Madame de Pompadour. 1908.
——— Pearl of Princesses, The: the life of Marguerite D'Angoulême, Queen of Navarre. 1916.
——— Tainted gold. 1915.
Williams (Harold) Discovery. 1913.
——— Modern English writers; being a study of imaginative literature, 1890–1914. 1918.
Williams (J. E. Hodder) *See also* VIVIAN (E. C. H.)
Williams (James) Thomas of Kempen. 1909.
Williams (L. F. Rushbrook) Empire builder of the sixteenth century (1494-1530), An: a summary account of the political career of Zahir-ud-din Muhammad surnamed Babur; *illust.* 1918.
——— History of the Abbey of St. Alban. 1917.
Williams (Lloyd) Only girl in the world, The. 1922.
Williams (*Sir* M. Monier-) Hinduism. 1911.

Williams (R. S. Gwatkin-) Prisoners of the Red Desert; being a full and true history of the men of the 'Tara.' 1919.
Williams (*Sir* Ralph) How I became a Governor; *illust.* 1913.
Williams (Robert) Memoirs of a buccaneer. 1910.
Williams (Stanley Thomas) Richard Cumberland, his life and dramatic works. 1917.
Williams (Thomas) *See also* SHORT (J. T.)
Williams (V.) Mahogany ship, The. 1920.
Williams (Valentine) Return of clubfoot, The. 1923.
——— Yellow streak, The. 1922.
——— *See also* VALENTINE (Douglas).
Williams (W. Llewelyn) Making of modern Wales, The. 1919.
Williamson (C. N. and A. M.) Alias Richard Power. 1921.
——— Berry goes to Monte Carlo. 1921.
——— Car of destiny, The. 1906.
——— Crucifix corner. 1918.
——— Dummy hand, The. 1920.
——— Golden silence, The. 1910.
——— Great pearl secret, The. 1921.
——— Guests of Hercules, The. 1912.
——— Heather moon, The. 1912.
——— House of silence, The. 1921.
——— It happened in Egypt. 1914.
——— Lady Betty across the water. 1906.
——— Lady from the air, The. 1922.
——— Lightning conductor, The. 1911.
——— Lightning conductress, The. 1916.
——— Lord John in New York. 1918.
——— Love pirate, The. 1913.
——— Lure of Monte Carlo, The. 1923.
——— Minx goes to the front, The. 1919.
——— Motor maid, The. 1909.
——— My friend the chauffeur. 1905.
——— Rosemary in search of a father. 1906.
——— Secret history. 1915.
——— Set in silver. 1909.
——— Shop-girl, The. 1916.
——— Soldier of the legion, A. 1914.
——— This woman to this man. 1917.
——— Tiger lily. 1917.
——— War wedding, The. 1916.
——— Wedding day, The. 1914.
Williamson (Claude C. H.) Writers of three centuries, 1789–1914. 1920.
Williamson (George C.) Life and works of Ozias Humphry, R. A. *illust.* 1918.
Williamson (Henry) Peregrine's Saga, The; and other stories of the country green. 1923.
Williamson (James A.) Short history of British expansion, A. 1922.
Williamson (Robert W.) Ways of the South Sea savage, The; *illust.* 1913.

Williamson (W. H.) Family of influence, A. 1909.
———— 'To arms!' 1915.
———— and 'Canadienne' Disturbers. 1914.
Willoughby (D.) About it and about. 1920.
Willoughby (George) Adventuress, The; and other stories. 1913.
Willoughby (L. A.) Dante Gabriel Rossetti and German literature. 1912.
Wills (R. M.) Personality and womanhood. 1913.
Willsie (Honoré) Heart of the desert, The. 1921.
Willson (Beckles) George III: as man, monarch and statesman *illust.* 1907.
———— Life and letters of Major-General James Wolfe, The; *illust.* 1909.
Willy (Colette) Paix chez les Bêtes, La. *Paris.* 1916.
Wilmot (Catherine) Irish peer on the continent, An; 1801-'03; being a narrative of the tour of Stephen, 2nd Earl Mount Cashell, through France, Italy, etc. 1920.
Wilmot (Sainthill Eardley-) Forest life and sport in India; *illust.* 1910.
Wilmot-Buxton (E. L.) *See* BUXTON (E. L. Wilmot-).
Wilson (A. J.) Empire in pawn, An; being lectures and essays on Indian, colonial, and domestic finance, 'preference,' free trade, etc. 1909.
Wilson (C. R.) Early annals of the English in Bengal, The:—
Vol. I. 1705-1717. 1895.
„ II. Parts 1 and 2, 1711-1717. 1900-'11.
„ III. 1718-1722, by Wilson and Firminger (Walter Kelly). 1917.
———— *See* OLD Fort William.
Wilson (*Sir* Charles William) Life of—, The; by WATSON (*Sir* Charles M.)
Wilson (Christopher) For a woman's honour. 1911.
———— Heart of Delilah, The. 1912.
———— Shakespeare and music. 1922.
Wilson (David Alec) Carlyle till marriage; 1795–1826. 1923.
———— East and West. 1911.
———— *See also* MANNERS (*Lady* Victoria).
Wilson (Elizabeth) *See* MCNEILL (*Sir* John).
Wilson (F. B.) Sporting pie; *illust.* 1922.
Wilson (Harry Leon) Bunker Bean. 1919.
———— Ma Pettengill. 1919.
———— Merton of the Movies, The. 1922.
———— Oh, Doctor. 1923.
———— So this is Golf! *illust.* 1923.
———— Somewhere in Red gap. 1920.
———— Wrong twin, The. 1921.
Wilson (Jacke) Life of—, The; by NASHE (T.)
Wilson (*Lady*: *née* Anne C. Macleod) Letters from India. 1911.
Wilson (Philip Whitwell) Unmaking of Europe, The: the first phase of the Hohenzollern war. 1915.
Wilson (Richard) Indian story book, The: tales from the Ramayana, the Mahabharata and other early sources; *illust.* 1914.

Wilson (Romer) Death of society, The ; conte de fée premier. 1921.
———— If all these young men. 1919.
———— Martin Schuler. 1918.
Wilson (Sarah, *Lady*) South African memories ; 1895–1903 ; *illust.* 1909.
Wilson (T. P. Cameron) Magpies in Picardy : poems. 1919.
Wilson (Theodora Wilson) Navvy from King's, A. 1907.
Wilson (*President*, Woodrow) Congressional government : a study of the American constitution. 1914.
———— Foreign policy : messages, addresses, papers ; edited by James Brown Scott. 1918.
———— George Washington ; *illust.* 1913.
———— Mere literature, and other essays. 1914.
———— New freedom, The. 1913.
———— State, The : elements of historical and practical politics. 1899.
———— Problems and policy of—, by HARRIS (H. W.)
———— *See* HALÈVY (Daniel).
Wilton (J.) Psychology of education, The. 1911.
Wilton (Robert) Last days of the Romanovs from 15th March, 1919, The ; *illust.* 1920.
———— Russia's agony. 1918.
Wimbury (Harold) Julia. 1914.
WINDHAM papers, The : the life and correspondence of the Rt. Hon. William Windham, 1750–1810 ; 2 vols. 1913.
"Windlass" With the R. N. R. 1917.
Windt (Harry de) My restless life. 1909.
———— Through savage Europe ; *illust.* 1907.
WINE, women and song : mediæval Latin students' songs, now first translated into English verse, with an essay by J. A. Symonds. 1907.
"Wing Adjutant" Plane tales from the skies. 1917.
WINGED words. 1907.
Wingfield-Stratford (E.) *See* STRATFORD (E. Wingfield-).
"Wings" Over the German lines, and other sketches illustrating the life and work of an artillery squadron of the R. A. F. in France. 1918.
Winkworth (Susanna and Catherine) Memorials of two sisters. 1908.
Winslow (Carroll Dana) With the French flying corps ; *illust.* 1917.
Winslow (L. Forbes) Recollections of forty years : an account at first hand of some famous criminal lunacy cases, etc. ; *illust.* 1910.
Winsor (G. McLeod) Station "X." 1919.
Winstanley (D. A.) Lord Chatham and the Whig opposition. 1912.
Winter (C. Gordon) Green archway, The. 1916.
Winter (John Strange) *See* STANNARD (*Mrs.* H. E. V.)
Winterton (Mark) Cassowary, The. 1918.
Wintle (Gilbert) Gentleman tramp, The. 1907.
———— Gold of Cathay. 1908.
Wintle (W. James) Ghost gleams : tales of the uncanny. 1921.

WIPERS TIMES, The, and after: a facsimile reprint of the trench magazines. 1918.

Wise (Thomas J.) *See* SWINBURNE (Algernon Charles.)

Wiseman (Nicholas: *Cardinal*) *See* WARD'S 'Ten personal studies'.

Wishard (John G.) Twenty years in Persia: a narrative of life under the last three Shahs. 1908.

Wister (Owen) Lady Baltimore. 1906.

——— Members of the family. 1911.

——— Neighbours henceforth. 1922.

——— Pentecost of calamity, The. 1915.

——— Straight deal, A; or, the ancient grudge. 1920.

Wister (Salley) Journal of—; a Quaker maiden's account of her experiences with officers of the Continental Army. 1777—1778; edited by A. C. Myers. *Philadelphia.* 1902.

WITH the R. A. M. C. in Egypt, by "Serjeant-Major, R. A. M. C.;" *illust.* 1918.

Withers (Hartley) Business of finance, The. 1918.

——— Case for capitalism, The. 1920.

——— International finance. 1916.

——— Meaning of money, The. 1909.

——— Money-changing: an introduction to foreign exchange. 1916.

——— Our money and the state. 1917.

——— Poverty and waste. 1914.

——— Stocks and shares. 1917.

——— War and Lombard street. 1915.

——— War-time problems. 1919.

Withers (Percy) In a Cumberland dale; *illust.* 1914.

Witt (John George) Life in the law. 1906.

Witwer (H. C.) Leather pushers, The. 1921.

WIVES of Prime Ministers, 1844–1906, by LEE (E.)

Wodehouse (P. G.) Adventures of Sally, The. 1922.

——— Clicking of Cuthbert, The. 1922.

——— Coming of Bill, The. 1920.

——— Damsel in distress, A. 1920.

——— Gentleman of leisure, A. 1910.

——— Girl on the boat, The. 1922.

——— Indiscretions of Archie. 1921.

——— Jill the reckless. 1921.

——— Little Nugget, The. 1913.

——— Love among the chickens. 1906.

——— Man upstairs, The; and other stories. 1914.

——— Man with two left feet, The; and other stories. 1917.

——— Mike. 1910.

——— Piccadilly Jim. 1918.

——— Pothunters, The. 1902.

——— Psmith in the city. 1916.

——— Psmith, journalist. 1915.

——— Something fresh. 1915.

——— Uneasy money. 1917.

Wolf (Lucien) Life of the First Marquess of Ripon; *illust.* 2 vols. 1921.

Wolfe (*Major-General* James) Life and letters of—, by WILLSON (Beckles).

Wolff (*Sir* Henry Drummond) Rambling recollections, 2 vols. 1908.

Wolff (Henry W.) Co-operation in India. 1919.

——— People's banks: a record of social and economic success. 1910.

Wolff (Jetta S.) Historic Paris. 1921.

Wolff (Lucien) Essay on Keats's treatment of the heroic rhythm and blank verse, An. 1909.

Wollstonecraft (Mary) *See* GODWIN (Mary).

Wolverhampton (Henry Hartley Fowler, 1st *Viscount* of) Life of—, The; by HAMILTON (*Mrs.* Robert).

WOMEN: a frank and unsentimental study by an anonymous author of the manifold activities of modern women in their psychological aspect. 1918.

Wonham (Albert R.) Spun yarns of a naval officer. 1917.

Wood (Charles Lindley) *See* HALIFAX (*Second Viscount*).

Wood (Ellen: *Mrs.* Henry Wood) Verner's pride, 3 vols. 1863.

——— Within the maze. 1906.

Wood (Eric) *See also* "TANK MAJOR".

Wood (*Field-Marshal Sir* Evelyn) From Midshipman to Field-Marshal, 2 vols. 1906.

——— Revolt in Hindustan, The; 1857–59. 1908.

——— Winnowed memories. 1917.

Wood (G. Arnold) Discovery of Australia, The; *illust.* 1922.

Wood (*Mrs.* Henry) *See* WOOD (Ellen).

Wood (J. G.) Homes without hands: a description of the habitations of animals, classed according to their principle of construction. 1898.

Wood (J. N. Price) Travel and sport in Turkestan; *illust.* 1910.

Wood (Mary Morton) Spirit of protest in old French literature, The. *New York.* 1917.

Wood (Walter) Fishermen in wartime; *illust.* 1918.

——— Men of the North Sea. 1904.

——— Secret paper, The. 1909.

——— *See* SOLDIERS' stories of the war.

Wood (Warren) When Virginia was rent in twain. *New York.* 1914.

Woodgate (Walter B.) Reminiscences of an old sportsman. 1909.

Woodington (F. Thicknesse) Fate the marplot. 1915.

——— Straws upon the water. 1916.

——— Swayneford. 1918.

"Woodman" Wild nature and country life. 1922.

Woodroffe (Daniel) *See* WOODS (*Mrs.* J. C.)

Woodrow (G. M.) Gardening in the tropics. 1910.

Woods (H.) *See* CAMBRIDGE Natural history.

Woods (H. Charles) Danger zone of Europe, The. 1911.

——— Washed by four seas: an English officer's travels in the near East; *illust.* 1908.

Woods (*Mrs.* J. C.:—'Daniel Woodroffe') Beauty-shop, The. 1906.

Woods (Margaret L.) Collected poems. 1914.
——— Invader, The. 1907.
——— King's revoke, The. 1905.
——— Pastels under the Southern Cross. 1911.
Woodville (R. Caton) Random recollections. 1914.
Woodyatt (*Major-Genl.* Nigel) My sporting memories: forty years with note-book and gun; *illust.* 1922.
——— Under ten Viceroys: the reminiscences of a Gurka. 1922.
Wooley (C. Leonard) Dead towns and living men. 1920.
Woolf (L. S.) Village in the jungle. The. 1913.
——— Voyage out, The. 1915.
——— Wise virgins, The. 1914.
Woolf (Virginia) Jacob's room. 1922.
——— Kew gardens. 1919.
——— Night and day. 1919.
Woolner (Amy) Thomas Woolner, R. A.: his life in letters. 1917.
Wordsworth (Elizabeth) Essays, old and new. 1919.
Wordsworth (William) and Annette Vallon, by LÉGOUIS (E.)
——— Early life of—, The; 1770–1798, by LÉGOUIS (E.)
——— Lectures and essays on—, by GARROD (H. W.)
——— Life of—, by HARPER (G. McLean).
WORDWORTH'S French daughter, by HARPER (G. McLean).
Workman (Fanny Bullock) and **Workman** (William Hunter) Call of the snowy Hispar, The: exploration and mountaineering on the northern frontier in India; *illust.* 1910.
——— Peaks and glaciers of Nun Kun: a pioneer exploration and mountaineering in the Punjab Himalaya. 1909.
——— Through town and jungle (India awheel). 1904.
——— Two summers in the ice wilds of Eastern Karakoram; *illust.* 1917.
Worsfold (W. Basil) Empire on the anvil, The. 1916.
——— Lord Milner's work in South Africa, 1897–1902. 1906.
Worth (Nigel) Man in the box, The. 1923.
Worthington (Frank) Witch doctor, The; and other Rhodesian studies. 1922.
Worts (George F.) Peter the brazen. 1919.
Wotton (*Sir* Henry) Life and letters of—, by SMITH (L. P.)
Wouil (George) New dawn, The. 1916.
——— Paul Moorhouse. 1914.
WOUNDED and a prisoner of war, by an exchanged officer; *illust.* 1916.
Wray (W. Fitzwater:—"Kuklos") Across France in war-time. 1916.
Wren (*Sir* Christopher): scientist, scholar and architect, by WEAVER (*Sir* L.)
——— *See* CAMPBELL (W. S.)
Wren (Percival Christopher) Cupid in Africa. 1920.
——— Dew and mildew. 1912.
——— Driftwood spars. 1916.
——— Father Gregory, or, lures and failures. 1913.
——— Snake and sword. 1914.
——— Stepsons of France. 1917.

Wren (Percival Christopher)—*continued.* Wages of virtue, The. 1916.
——— Young stagers, The. 1917.
Wrench (*Mrs.* Stanley) Beat. 1917.
——— Court of the gentiles, The. 1913.
——— Devil's stairs, The. 1918.
——— Potter and clay. 1914.
Wright (A. Vera) Unrelated family, The; being an account of a woman's experiment in child education. 1920.
Wright (*Sir* Almroth E.) Unexpurgated case against woman suffrage, The. 1913.
Wright (Arnold) Annesley of Surat and his times (1658–1732): the true story of the mythical Wesley fortune. 1918.
——— Early English adventurers in the East. 1917.
——— and **Sclater** (William Lutley) Sterne's Eliza: some account of her life in India; with her letters written between 1757 and 1774. 1922.
Wright (C. T. Hagberg) *See* SUBJECT-INDEX of the London Library.
Wright (Elizabeth Mary) Rustic speech and folk-lore. 1913.
Wright (Harold Bell) Helen of the old house. 1921.
——— That printer of Udell's. 1910.
Wright (Herbert) Rubber cultivation in the British Empire. 1907.
Wright (Joseph) English dialect dictionary; edited by—, 9 vols. 1896–1905.
Wright (Mabel Osgood) Princess flower-hat. 1910.
Wright (Oliver) Riverport mail, The. 1912.
Wright (R. L.) and **Digby** (Bassett) Through Siberia: an Empire in the making. 1913.
Wright (Thomas) Life of Colonel Fred. Burnaby, The. 1908.
——— Life of John Payne, The. 1919.
——— Life of Sir Richard Burton, The; 2 vols. 1906.
——— Life of Walter Pater, The; 2 vols. 1907.
——— Romance of the lace pillow, The; being the history of lace-making; *illust.* 1919.
Wroth (Warwick) Cremorne and the later London gardens; *illust.* 1907.
Wu Tingfang (*Dr.*) America and the Americans, from a Chinese point of view. 1914.
Wundt (Wilhelm) Elements of folk psychology: *transl.* 1916.
Wycherley (William) *See* PERROMAT (Charles).
Wycliffe (John) *See* TREVELYAN (G. M.)
Wyld (Henry Cecil) History of modern colloquial English, A. 1920.
Wylie (*Miss* I. A. R.) All sorts. 1919.
——— Armchair stories. 1916.
——— Brodie and the deep sea. 1920.
——— Dark house, The. 1922.
——— Daughter of Brahma, The. 1912.
——— Duchess in pursuit, The. 1918.
——— In different keys. 1911.
——— Rajah's people, The. 1910.
——— Red mirage, The. 1913.

Wylie (*Miss* I. A. R.)—*continued.* Rogues and company. 1921.
———— Shinings heights, The. 1917.
———— Side shows. 1923.
———— Temple of dawn, The. 1915.
———— Towards morning. 1918.
———— Tristram Sahib. 1915.
Wyllarde (Dolf) Exile. 1916.
———— Holiday husband, The. 1919.
———— It was the time of Roses. 1914.
———— Lavender lad, The. 1922.
———— "Our earth here." 1923.
———— Pathetic snobs, The. 1918.
———— Pathway of the pioneer, The. 1906.
———— Temperament. 1920.
———— Tropical tales, and other stories. 1911.
———— Unofficial honeymoon, The. 1912.
———— Uriah the Hittite. 1904.
———— Wandering fires. 1921.
———— Youth will be served. 1913.
Wyllie (M. A.) Norway and its fjords. 1907.
Wylly (H. C.) Life of Lieut.-General Sir Eyre Coote, K. B., A. 1922.
———— Military memoirs of Lieut.-General Sir Joseph Thackwell, 16th Lancers, The. 1908.
Wyndham (George) Essays in romantic literature; edited by Charles Whibley. 1919.
———— *See* BOYD (Charles).
WYNDHAM (George)—recognita, by GATTY (C. T.)
Wyndham (Horace) Following the drum. 1912.
———— Limelight. 1914.
Wynn (*Lady* Williams, Charlotte Grenville) Correspondence of—and her three sons; 1795–1832; edited by Rachel Leighton; *illust.* 1920.
Wynne (Constance) Women of cedar grove, The. 1920.
Wynne (Fred. E.) Mediterranean mystery, A. 1923.
Wynne (May) *See* KNOWLES (*Miss* M. W.)
Wynne (Pamela) Warning. 1923.
Wynter (Philip H. M.) On the Queen's errands; *illust.* 1906.

X

'X.Y.Z.' *See* TURNER (Denis).
Xenophon *See* LOEB CLASSICAL LIBRARY.
Ximenes (*Cardinal*) Life of—, The; by LYELL (P. R.)

Y

"Y" Odyssey of a torpedoed tramp, The. 1918.
Yamabe (S.) *See* SHŌNIN'S Buddhist psalms.
Yamada (Nakaba) Ghenkō: the Mongol invasion of Japan; *illust.* 1916.

Yardley (Maud H.) Sinless. 1906.
Yarnall (Charlton) Forty years of friendship: correspondence of John Duke, Lord Coleridge and Ellis Yarnall, during the years 1856-1895; edited by—. 1911.
Yarnall (Ellis) *See* COLERIDGE (*Lord*).
Yates (Dornford) Anthony Lyveden. 1921.
——— Berry and Co. 1921.
——— Brother of Daphne, The. 1920.
——— Courts of idleness, The. 1920.
YEA and nay, by several authors. 1923.
YEAR-BOOK of the Universities of the Empire, edited by W. H. Hudson. 1923.
Yearsley (K. D.) *See also* JOHNSTON (M. A. B.)
Yeats (John Butler) Essays: Irish and American. 1918.
Yeats (William Butler) Collected works in verse and prose; 8 vols. 1908:—

Vol. I. Poems lyrical and narrative.
„ II. The King's threshold; On Baile's strand; Deirdre; Shadowy waters.
„ III. Countess Cathleen; Land of heart's desire; Unicorn from the stars.
„ IV. Hour glass; Cathleen in Houli han; The Golden helmet; The Irish dramatic movement.
„ V. The Celtic twilight and stories of Red Hanrahan.
„ VI. Ideas of good and evil.
„ VII. Secret rose; Rosa alchemica; The Tables of the law; The Adoration of the Magi; John Sherman and Dhoya.
„ VIII. Discoveries; Edmund Spenser; Poetry and tradition and other essays.

——— Cutting of an agate, The: essays. 1919.
——— Four plays for dancers. 1921.
——— Per amica, silentia lunæ. 1918.
——— Plays and controversies. 1923.
——— Responsibilities, and other poems. 1916.
——— Reveries over childhood and youth. 1916.
——— Wild swans at Coole, The: poems. 1919.
Yeats-Brown (Francis) *See* BROWN (F. Yeats-.)
"Yeo" *See* SOLDIER men.
Yerta (Gabrielle and Marguerite) Six women and the invasion. 1917.
Yexley (Lionel) Inner life of the navy, The. 1909.
——— *See also* VAUX (P.)
York (Anne Hyde: *Duchess* of) Life of—, by HENSLOWE (J. R.)
York (Henry Stuart: *Cardinal Duke* of) Life of—, by VAUGHAN (HERBERT M.); SHIELD (A.)
Yorke (Curtis) *See* LEE (*Mrs.* S. Richmond).
Yoshisaburo (Okakura-) Japanese spirit, The; with an introduction by G. Meredith. 1905.
——— Life and thought of Japan, The; *illust.* 1913.
Yost (Caspar S.) Patience Worth: a psychic mystery. 1920.
Young (Alexander Bell Filson) Christopher Columbus and the new world of his discovery: a narrative, 2 vols. 1906.
——— Letters from solitude, and other essays. 1912.
——— New leaves: essays. 1915.
——— Sands of pleasure, The. 1905.

Young (Alexander Bell Filson)—*continued.* With the battle cruisers. 1921.
——— *See* TRIAL of H. H. Crippen; TRIAL of the Seddons.
Young (Arthur) Travels in France during 1787, 1788 and 1789. 1913.
Young (E. H.) Bridge dividing, The. 1922.
——— Moor fires. 1916.
——— Yonder. 1912.
Young (Ernest) *See* NEW era in education.
Young (Francis Brett) Black diamond, The. 1921.
——— Crescent moon, The. 1918.
——— Dark tower, The. 1915.
——— Deep sea. 1914.
——— Iron age, The. 1916.
——— Marching on Tanga: with General Smuts in East Africa; *illust.* 1917.
——— Red knight, The. 1921.
——— Tragic bride, The. 1920.
——— Young physician, The. 1919.
——— and **Young** (E. Brett) Undergrowth. 1913.
Young (F. E. Mills) Almonds of life, The. 1920.
——— Beatrice Ashleigh. 1918.
——— Bigamist, The. 1917.
——— Bywonner, The. 1916.
——— Cœlebs. 1917.
——— Dawn at Sundays river. 1922.
——— Dominant race, The. 1919.
——— Foreshadowed. 1921.
——— Great unrest, The. 1915.
——— Imprudence. 1920.
——— Laws of chance, The. 1918.
——— Long path, The. 1923.
——— Pace of the ox, The. 1921.
——— Stronger influence, The. 1922.
Young (George) New Germany, The. 1920.
——— Portugal, old and young: an historical study. 1917.
Young (Gordon Ray) Savages. 1922.
Young (Norwood) Life of Frederick the great, The. 1919.
——— and **Broadley** (A. M.) Napoleon in exile: Elba (1814-15), with a chapter on the iconography; *illust.* 1914.
Young (W. A.) Silver and Sheffield plate-collector, The. 1919.
Young (Walter H.) Merry banker in the far East, A; *illust.* 1916.
Younger (Archibald) *See* FRENCH engravings of the 18th Century.
Younghusband (*Sir* Francis) Gleam, The. 1923.
——— Heart of nature, The; or, the quest for natural beauty. 1921.
——— India and Tibet. 1910.
——— Kashmir; painted by Major E. Molyneux. 1917.
Younghusband (*Sir* George) Forty years a soldier: a volume of recollections; *illust.* 1923.
——— Soldier's memories in peace and war, A; *illust.* 1917.
——— Story of the Guides, The. 1908.
——— Tower of London from within, The; *illust.* 1918.

YOUR unprofitable servant, by author of "An Odd farmhouse." 1917.
Yoxall (*Sir* James Henry) Château Royal. 1908.
Yusuf Khan *See* HILL (S. C.)
Yver (Colette) Mirabelle de Pampelune. *Paris.* 1917.
——— Mystère des béatitudes, Le. *Paris.* 1916.

Z

Zahir-ud-din Muhammad, or, Babur: an Empire builder, by WILLIAMS (L. F. Rushbrook).
——— *See also* BABAR, or, BABER.
Zahn (Ernst) Golden threads; *transl.* 1908.
Zangwill (Edith Ayrton) Rise of the star, The. 1918.
Zangwill (Israel) Cockpit, The: a romantic drama in three acts. 1921.
——— Ghetto comedies. 1907.
——— Italian fantasies. 1910.
——— Jinny the carrier. 1919.
——— Voice of Jerusalem, The. 1920.
——— War God, The: a tragedy in five acts. 1911.
Zaydán (Jurji) Umayyads and 'Abbásids': fourth part of history of Islamic civilization; *transl.*, by D. S. Margoliouth ('E. J. W. *Gibb Memorial' series, vol.* 4). 1907.
Zeyneb Hanoum Turkish woman's European impressions, A; *illust.* 1913.
Zimmern (Alfred E.) Europe in convalescence. 1922.
——— Nationality and government, with other war-time essays. 1918.
Zimmern (Helen) Italy of the Italians, The. 1906.
——— and **Agresti** (Antonio) New Italy. 1918.
Zoffany (John) Life and works of—, by MANNERS (*Lady*) and WILLIAMSON (G. C.)
Zola (Émile) Conquest of Plassans, The; *transl.* 1900.
——— Dram-shop, The; *transl.* 1907.
——— Fat and the thin, The; *transl.* 1896.
——— Fortune of the Rougons, The; *transl.* 1898.
——— His Excellency; *transl.* 1897.
——— Joy of life, The; *transl.* 1901.
Zubeir Pasha (El) Black ivory and white, or, the story of—, slaver and Sultan, as told by himself; translated by H. C. Jackson. 1913.
Zwemer (Samuel M.) Influence of animism on Islam, The: an account of popular superstition. 1920.

TAMIL NADU ARCHIVES LIBRARY
ACC. No 10840
EGMORE, MADRAS

METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE, MADRAS